







# ASHBY

2





ASHBY

ASHBY  
 BAUM  
 BARNARD  
 BLACK  
 BLACKBURN  
 BLAKENEY  
 Bountayne  
 BRASSEY  
 BROWN  
 BULKLEY  
 Burns  
 BURROWS  
 CLOE  
 COOK  
 COUCHMAN  
 DARLING  
 DAST/IN  
 de Charlton  
 DUCK  
 Duckett  
 GORDON  
 GRAVES  
 GROVENER  
 Halsch  
 HARLAN/D  
 HENDERICKS

HENDRICKS/ONS  
 Hill  
 HOOPER  
 IRBY  
 JAMES  
 KIRKE  
 KRAEZDER  
 KROPP  
 Mahwaring  
 MELLOWS  
 MESSENGER  
 Metzger  
 MORTON  
 Munday  
 Moulton  
 OLIVER - Overton  
 Peattie  
 PETTIT  
 RAY  
 Reeves  
 SCOTT  
 SEAMON  
 STONE  
 THACKHER  
 (WAY)  
 WORLEY  
 YOUNG  
 YOUNGKEN











LYCOS NETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

presented by

Win a trip to the  
Big Game with John Elway

LYCOS

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#)[Search by Locality](#)[Images Online](#)[Search Help](#)

## My Many Branches

Entries: 9308 Updated: Fri Oct 11 11:15:42 2002

Contact: coylene McCormick [bigred236@msn.com](mailto:bigred236@msn.com)[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

### Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Priscilla DARLING** was born ABT. 1705. She was the daughter of 2. **Samuel DARLING** and 3. **Priscilla BURROWS**. She married **James PETTIT**, son of Thomas PETTIT and AVIS. He was born 24 DEC 1700.

Child of Priscilla DARLING and James PETTIT is:

- i. **Priscilla Darling PETTIT** was born 5 AUG 1725. She married **James HENDRICKS**, son of Unknown HENDRICKS. He was born 1722, and died 1795.

---

### Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Samuel DARLING** was born ABT. 1667, and died ABT. 1710. He was the son of 4. **Richard DARLING** and 5. **Abigail MESSENGER**.
3. **Priscilla BURROWS** was born ABT. 1678.

Child of Priscilla BURROWS and Samuel DARLING is:

1. i. **Priscilla DARLING** was born ABT. 1705. She married **James PETTIT**, son of Thomas PETTIT and AVIS. He was born 24 DEC 1700.

---

### Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<https://archive.org/details/hornashbygen02>



4. **Richard DARLING** was born ABT. 1642.

5. **Abigail MESSENGER** was born 1640. She was the daughter of 10. **Andrew MESSENGER** and 11. **Rachel Manning Or SEELEY**.

Child of Abigail MESSENGER and Richard DARLING is:

2. i. **Samuel DARLING** was born ABT. 1667, and died ABT. 1710. He married **Priscilla BURROWS**. She was born ABT. 1678.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

10. **Andrew MESSENGER** was born ABT. 1615, and died BEF. 1681. He was the son of 20. **Andrew MESSENGER** and 21. **SARAH**.

11. **Rachel Manning Or SEELEY** was born 1617, and died AFT. 1688.

Child of Rachel Manning Or SEELEY and Andrew MESSENGER is:

5. i. **Abigail MESSENGER** was born 1640. She married **Richard DARLING**. He was born ABT. 1642.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

20. **Andrew MESSENGER** was born 1588 in England. He was the son of 40. **John MESSENGER** and 41. **AGNES**.

21. **SARAH** was born 1590 in England.

Child of SARAH and Andrew MESSENGER is:

10. i. **Andrew MESSENGER** was born ABT. 1615, and died BEF. 1681. He married **Rachel Manning Or SEELEY**. She was born 1617, and died AFT. 1688.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

40. **John MESSENGER** was born 1546 in Newsham, England, and died 1616 in England. He was the son of 80. **William MESSENGER**.

41. **AGNES**.

Child of AGNES and John MESSENGER is:






20. i. Andrew MESSENGER was born 1588 in England. He married SARAH. She was born 1590 in England.

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

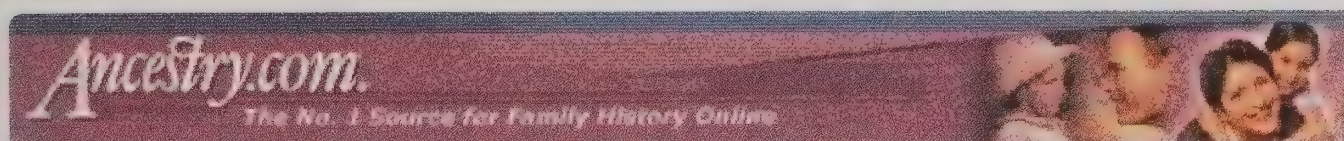
[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

Copyright © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)



[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

## Chawn's Genealogical Database

Entries: 18246 Updated: Mon Feb 19 22:05:42 2001

Contact: [Chawn E. Caniff](#) <[ccaniff@sigecom.net](mailto:ccaniff@sigecom.net)>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Priscilla DARLING](#) was born ABT. 1705, and died UNKNOWN. She was the daughter of 2. [Samuel DARLING](#) and 3. [Priscilla BURROWS](#). She married [James PETTIT](#) 29 AUG 1723 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, son of Thomas PETTIT and Avis. He was born 24 DEC 1700, and died JAN 1771 in York County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Priscilla DARLING and James PETTIT are:

- i. [James PETTIT](#) was born 24 MAR 1724/25 in Queens, New York, and died UNKNOWN in Wheeling, Virginia (West Virginia). He married [Martha MCCUNE](#) 1755. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. [Stephen PETTIT](#) was born ABT. DEC 1738, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. [Hannah PETTIT](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- iv. [Priscilla Darling PETTIT](#) was born 1725 in Long Island, New York, and died AFT. 1795 in Berkley County, Virginia. She married [James HENDRICKS](#) 1742. He was born 5 AUG 1722 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died UNKNOWN.
- v. [Abigail PETTIT](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married [STEPHENSON](#) UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
- vi. [Heziah PETTIT](#) was born MAY 1737, and died UNKNOWN.
- vii. [Evis PETTIT](#) was born ABT. 1740, and died UNKNOWN. She married [Jacob PAUP](#) UNKNOWN. He was born ABT. 1740, and died UNKNOWN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Samuel DARLING](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
3. [Priscilla BURROWS](#) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Priscilla BURROWS and Samuel DARLING is:

1. i. [Priscilla DARLING](#) was born ABT. 1705, and died UNKNOWN. She married [James PETTIT](#) 29 AUG 1723 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, son of Thomas PETTIT and Avis. He was born 24 DEC 1700, and died JAN 1771 in York County, Pennsylvania.





LYCOSNETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)



Ancestry.com

The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, zandra | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Acc](#)

[Home](#)

[Search Records](#)

[Family Trees](#)

[Message Boards](#)

[Learning Center](#)

[Shop](#)

## Descendants of four Darling immigrants; Denice, Richard, John John

Entries: 1945 Updated: Sat Nov 30 11:07:02 2002

Contact: Lisa Darling [darlingfamilytree@yahoo.com](mailto:darlingfamilytree@yahoo.com)

---

Darling Database 2

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#)

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

- 
1. [Priscilla Darling](#) was born ABT. 1705. She was the daughter of 2. [Samuel Darling](#) and 3. [Priscilla Burroughs](#). She married [James Pettit](#) 29 AUG 1733 in Newtown, Long Island, New York.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

- 
2. [Samuel Darling](#) was born ABT. 1662 in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY, and died 1710 in Jamaica Island, NY. He was the son of 4. [Richard Darling](#) and 5. [Abigial Messenger](#).

### 3. [Priscilla Burroughs](#).

Children of Priscilla Burroughs and Samuel Darling are:

- i. [Abigail Darling](#). She married [Thomas Sherwood](#) 10 JUL 1708. He was born in Stratford, CT.
- ii. [Thomas Darling](#).
- iii. [Samuel Darling](#).
1. iv. [Priscilla Darling](#) was born ABT. 1705. She married [James Pettit](#) 29 AUG 1733 in Newtown, Long Island, New York.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3



4. [Richard Darling](#) was born ABT. 1640 in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY.

5. [Abigial Messenger](#). She was the daughter of 10. [Andrew Messenger](#) and 11. [Rachel Unknown](#).

Children of Abigial Messenger and Richard Darling are:

- i. [Thomas Darling](#) was born in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY, and died 1698 in Elizabeth, He married [Mary Unknown](#).
2. ii. [Samuel Darling](#) was born ABT. 1662 in Possibly, Jamaica, Long Island, NY, and died 1710 in Long Island, NY. He married [Priscilla Burroughs](#).
- iii. [Elizabeth Darling](#) was born in Of Mansfield, New Jersey.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

10. [Andrew Messenger](#).

11. [Rachel Unknown](#).

Child of Rachel Unknown and Andrew Messenger is:

5. i. [Abigial Messenger](#). She married [Richard Darling](#). He was born ABT. 1640 in Possibly, Jamaica Island, NY. She married [Zachariah Mills](#) AFT. 1661 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY.

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#)

---

Please use the BACK button or go to <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darlingfamilies> to search Genealogy Library and other DataBases

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today](#)

[About Ancestry](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Term](#)

[Copyright](#) © 2003 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)





=====

HUSBAND: Jacob DAST (AFN:1KHG-4G8)

BORN: <1660> PLACE: <Plattenhardt, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg>  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:  
OTHER WIVES: Unknown

=====

WIFE: Margaretha KRAEZDER (AFN:1KHG-4HG)

BORN: <1672> PLACE: <Plattenhardt, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg>  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

Sex CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Barbara DAST (AFN:1KHG-4JN)

— BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: 20 Apr 1694 PLACE: <Plattenhardt, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg>  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Anna DAST (AFN:1KHG-4KV)

— BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: 8 Mar 1697 PLACE: <Plattenhardt, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg>  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Maria DAST (AFN:1KHG-4L3)

— BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: 25 Mar 1699 PLACE: <Plattenhardt, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg>  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

— BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MAR.: PLACE:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents



=====

HUSBAND: Jacob DAST (AFN:1KHG-4G8)

BORN: <1660>

WIFE: Margaretha KRAEZDER (AFN:1KHG-4HG)

BORN: <1672>

=====

OTHER MARRIAGES

=====

HUSBAND: Jacob DAST (AFN:1KHG-4G8)

SPOUSE: Unknown

MAR.:                      PLACE:





# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

British Isles

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Ezekieliah DUCK****Sex:** M**Event(s):****Birth:** Abt. 1628

&lt;of, Shankill&gt;, Armagh, Ireland

**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Hannah HOOPE

---

**Source Information:****Film Number:****Page Number:****Reference Number:**

---

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001).29 <http://www.familysearch.org>v.2.3.0









Subj: Re: Gordon Research  
Date: 97-07-14 13:59:48 EDT  
From: jdickens@odin.tcac.com (Joel Dickinson)  
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra, your Gordon is not familiar to me but is in the right place at the right time to be connected to my line. I have Capt. John Gordon who m. Elizabeth Grayson. He died 1782 Battle of Blue Licks, KY. Their children: Mary "Molly" b 1770 m. Paulser Smelser II (my line)  
John b 12 Nov 1774 Bedford Co., VA  
Ambrose m. Sally  
Janette  
Nancy m. Abner Martin  
James m. Jane  
Elizabeth  
William

As you can see, I do not have all the info on his other children. At the bottom of this note, I will post the notes I have on Capt. John.

Capt. John is probably the son of John Gordon and Barbara (Cullom????). John Sr.'s children were:

John, James, Charles, Alexander, Thomas, Elizabeth, Margaret, Nancy, Jenetta, Sarah, William, Mary, and Catherine "Kitty".

I do not have other info on John Sr.'s children, but will post what I have. Let me know if you think there is a connection.

#### CAPT. JOHN GORDON

1770 - Sept 10, 1770 JOHN GORDON sells land in Culpeper County, VA to John Lellard that had been deeded to them by John and Barbara Grayson (DB-Bm p 224)

1779 - "Lincoln Co., VA., Entry Book 1, pg 2, Nov. 11, 1779 JOHN GORDON enters 400 acres hi settlement right including his plantation known by the name of Pleasant Field, lying on some of the Head Springs of Shawnee Run to begin at a walnut and two cherry trees where a former line of the said land did begin running from thence hear a south course 283 poles thence east, north and west for quantity." (Gordon's Station, a blockhouse, stood on the 400 acre Gordon settlement.)

#### 1779-1780 - "Certificate Book of the VA Land Commission 1779-1780"

pg8 JOHN GORDON mentioned in reference to where his land lies near the waters of Shawnee Run.

pg21 Refers to land near JOHN GORDON'S which is 4 miles from Harrodsburg (Mercer Co.)

pg36 JOHN GORDON this day claimed a right to a settlement and preemption to a tract of land lying on the Waters of Shawnee Run, known by the name of Pleasant (sic) Fields it being land that was settled by the said GORDON who raised corn on the premises in the year 1776 satisfactory proof being made to the Court, they are of Opinion that the said GORDON has a right to a settlement of 400 acres including the said settlement and the preemption of 1000 adjoining and that a certificate issue accordingly.

pg37 Lists JOHN GORDON has land adjoining that of James Parbery which was settled 1775 by Parbery on Green Creek, branch of Licking.

pg 180 Samuel Ingrum by JOHN GORDON this day claimed a settlement and preemption to a tract of land in the district of Kentucky on Account of





raising a crop of corn in the county in the year 1775 lying on the middle fork of Shannons Run adj' Robert Slaughter Jr. on the NW and running half way between his improvement and Davis's Cabbin on which Matthias Yocum has laid a settlement satisfactory proof...400 acres of land...preemption of 1000 acres...

"Register of Ky Historical Society"  
pg 247, Battle of Blue Licks  
p248 Killed Gordon, John, Capt.

1780 - Lincoln Co., VA., Entry Book 1, p 28, April 29, 1780 JOHN GORDON enters 1000 acres upon a preemption warrent adjoining his settlement on Shawnee Run.

Grant 1400 acres upon a Treasure Warrant on waters of Cedar Run adjoining his Preemption on the south east beginning at Stephen Triggs east corner.

Near the Blue Licks another battle was soon afterwards fought with Captain Holder, in which the whites were again defeated; in both these last mentioned battles the contending foe were Wyandottes. In this year also, an attack by five hundred Indians was unexpectedly made on Bryant's Station. In this attack the Indians were finally repulsed on the second night of the siege. The garrison at Bryant's Station being reinforced, and numbering one hundred and sixty men, on the 18th of August (1782) started in pursuit of the retreating Indians, and on the 19th overtook them beyond Licking River, where a desperate battle ensued, command on the part of the whites by Major McGary, who was totally routed on that occasion, losing in the fight about sixty officers and men killed, seven taken prisoners, and the number of the wounded was never ascertained...Among those who were killed in this battle, on the field, were Todd, Trigg, Harland, McBride, Bulger, and GORDON."

—"History of Kentucky" by William B. Allen, Louisville, KY 1972; R976.9  
A432h p26

In this action the loss of the whites was about sixty-seven killed and seven made prisoners...Colonels Todd and Trigg, Majors Harlan and Bulger, and Captains GORDON, Bulger, McBride and Lindsey, were among the slain.

—"Kentucky, Early Settlements"

1797 - "Abstracts of Wills and Deeds, Lincoln Co., KY, Stanford Courthouse", pg 52—Deeds:GORDON, JOHN - Book B p 201

"Estate of JOHN GORDON, deceased, appraised. Elizabeth Davis, late widow of John Gordon, deceased, allotted her part. Teste. John Thompson, Newton Curd, Jacob Woodson. Date 10 Oct 1797. To Ambrose Gordon; to Joan and James Gordon; To Elizabeth and Janetta Gordon; to William Gordon; to Mary Gordon, now wife of Paulser Smelser; to Nancy Gordon, wife of Abner Martin. Date Oct 1797.

—"KY Pioneer and Court Records"

GORDON, JOHN, dec'd...Appraisement (201) To appraise the estate of JOHN GORDON, dec'd, which has not heretofore been appraised. Sam, at the price of 110 L; Sal, at 60 L, Hannah, at 30 L; Tobias, at 15 L; all appraised at price of 210 L. ELIZABETH DAVIS, late widow of JOHN GORDON, dec'd, third is 70 L. and we have allotted to said widow a negro woman named Sal at the price of 70 L—given under our hands this 5th day of Sept 1797—John Thompson, Newton Curd, Jacob Woodson. Returned and ordered recorded at Court held Oct 10, 1797.



GORDON, JOHN, dec'd. Division of estate (201,202)

Ambrose Gordon, Sam a negro man 110 L

John Gordon and Jane Gordon—Ned, Ralph and Sam 143 L, 6s 8 d

Elizabeth and Janette Gordon—Judy, Hannah and Tobias 91 L, 13 s 4 d.

William Gordon—James and Carter 100 L. 0 s, 0 d

Ambrose Gordon is to pay John and James Gordon 16 L, 13 s, 4 d.

Ambrose Gordon is to pay Elizabeth and Jeanette Gordon 13 L, 6 s, 8 d.

Abner Martin to pay Elizabeth Gordon 35 L, 0 s, 0 d.

William Gordon to pay Elizabeth and Jeanette Gordon 20 L, 0 s, 0 d.

Total 85 L, 0s, 0d. Given under our hands this 5th day of Sept 1797—John

Thompson, Newton Curd, Jacob Woodson. Returned and ordered recorded at Court held Oct 10, 1797.

Mary Gordon, now wife of Pauber Lindres lot at 80

Nancy Gordon now wife of Abner Martin

Lot Lucy ' Dabney 640

Each one proportion is 80 L.

Given under my hand this 5th day of September 1797:

John Thompson

Newton Curd

Jacob Woodson

At a Court held for Lincoln County the 10th day of October 1797. This division of the Estate of John Grodon deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded.

—Lincoln County Wills and Inventories, Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society., p 347.

Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Davis and Edmund Jennings are held and firmly bound unto Benjamin harrison, Esq. Governor of Virginia in the sum of 50 (pounds) for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of our heirs both jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this September 3, 1783. Whereas there is a license about to issue for a marriage intended between the above bound Joseph Davis and Elizabeth Gordon. Now should there be no legal cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

Signed Joseph Davis, Edmund Jennings

(Signed 12 May 1971 by William E. Folger, Clerk of Lincoln Co. Court, KY.)

"There stood thirsty JOHN GORDON, cold sober, for there was business forward; in new doeskin and leggins, six foot three of gaunt body and strong legs, surmounted by his dark bony face, with high red cheek bones, lantern jaws, strong lined big mouth and chin, his shock of black hair, all redeemed by the humorous twinkle in his bright dark eyes; tomahawk in belt, he leaned upon his Jacobstaff, at his feet his saddle bags contain- -his compass brought wi- -n eye to business; the center of an interested buckskin group, propounding questions of land law and getting laconic answers. His brother Billy, gaunt with fiery red hair, rough clad in homespun with trousers in his big rawhide boots, with firely rowelled spurs, rode on his gray stallion, King William.....

"So were Bounds Ashby and Paran Cardwell and so were the brothers JOHN and WILLIAM GORDON, whose father, CAPT. JOHN GORDON, died in the Battle of Blue Licks, Aug 18, 1782. They came from their preemption, "Pleasant Fields" on





Shawnee Run, in Mercer Co., with their mother and step-father, JOSEPH DAVIS, and their brothers-in-law ABNER MARTIN and PAULSER SMELSER, and their half-brothers BENJAMIN and THOMAS G. DAVIS. JOHN GORDON was a skilled surveyor, a deputy under his brother-in-law EDMUND TALBOT, surveyor of Henderson Co., and practiced his profession and farmed on Sugar Creek...."

"JOHN GORDON, who held office of County surveyor, then most important, was born in Bedford Co., VA, on Nov. 12, 1774, the son of CAPT. JOHN GORDON and his wife ELIZABETH GRAYSON and came as a child to Gordon's Station, a blockhouse on Shawnee Run, a branch of Dix River, near Harrodsburg, in Mercer co. After the death of his father, who was slain at the Battle of Blue Licks (1782), the family emigrated to the southern part of Henderson County, now Hopkins. John Gordon and his brother William were both deputy surveyors of Henderson Co. under Edmund Talbot, surveyor of Henderson, who married their sister, Elizabeth Gordon. Their widowed mother married Joseph Davis in Mercer Co., and was the mother of Israel, Benjamin, Thomas C., and Priscilla, and all came to Hopkins. This Israel Davis died unmarried and without issue, from wounds received in Shelby's Expedition."

—"History of Hopkins Co., KY" by Maurice Gordon

#### CAPTAIN JOHN GORDON

John Gordon, by family tradition, of the Lochinvar-Kenmore line of Gordons of Calloway, was born probably in Spotsylvania or Culpeper Co., VA about 1740-50. He married in Culpeper, Spotsylvania, or Orange Co., VA, about 1768, Elizabeth (Betty) Grayson, daughter of John and Barbara (Burdyne) Grayson.

They came from Culpeper County, VA 1770-1790, for on Sept. 10, 1770, they sell land in Culpeper Court to John Lellard that had been deeded to them by John and Barbara Grayson (DB-B, p224) In 1779 John Grayson enters land in Mercer Co., KY.

Lincoln Co., VA., Entry Book 1, p 2, Nov. 11, 1779 John Gordon enters 400 a. his settlement right including his plantation known by the name of Pleasant Field, lying on some of the Head Springs of Shawnee Run to begin at a walnut and two chreery trees where a former line of the said land did begin running from thence near a south course 283 poles thence east, north and west for quantity. (Gordon's Station, a blockhouse, stood on the 400 a Gordon Settlement).

Lincoln Co., VA Entry Book 1, p 28, April 29, 1780 John Gordon enters 1000 a. upon a preemption warrent adjoining his settlement on Shawnee Run.

Grant 1400 a.—survey 19 Feb 1781 at the office in Richmond, on Shawnee and Cedar Run. Signed by Benj. Harrison June 1, 1782.

Lincoln Co., Va., Entry Book 1, p 47

Entry for 500 a. upon a treasury warrant on waters of Cedar Run adjoining his preemption on the south east beginning at Stephen Triggs east corner.

Recorded in KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS—Jillson, 1782-1824

Gordon, John 1400 a. Bk 1, p 524-2-19-1781 Lincoln

Gordon, John 500 a. Bk 2, p 74-3-22-1782 Lincoln

John Gordon and Hugh McGary served in 1768 in Col. John Buchanan's Reg. in the French and Indian War. He was a Captain in the Lincoln Co. Militia in the Continental line sworn in by Stephen Trigg. Capt. John Gordon was



killed in the battle of Blue Licks 19 Aug 1782, the last battle of the Revolutionary War in the West.

Capt. John Gordon was killed in the Battle of Blue Licks 19 Aug 1782, the last battle of the Revolution War in the West.

Lincoln Co., KY, Court Records, WB-B, pp201-202 Gordon, John dec'd. Division of Estate: (listed above)

Bk 1-1780-1791

Gordon, Elisabeth Davis—Widow of John Gordon is allotted dower, including Gordon Station.

—"Kindred Families" by Irene Aldridge Williams

Capt. John Gordon's children:

Ambrose Grayson Grodon m. Sarah Thomas

John Gordon b 12 Nov 1774 m. Elizabeth Janet Wright

James Gordon b in Mercer Co., KY and moved to Alabama, then to Florida Territory. It is not known if he married.

William Gordon b 21 Feb 1779 m. Avarilla Darnaby

Nancy Gordon m. Abner martin in mercer Co., KY 7 May 1790 by David Rice. She died in Hopkins Co., KY, leaving issue.

Mary Gordon m. 1- P. Linden 2-5 Feb 1793 Paulcer Smelser and moved to hopkins co., KY, then to Calloway Co., KY.

Elizabeth Gordon m. Edmund Talbot,

Jeanette Gordon m. John Jones and moved to Clark Co., KY, leaving issue

Elizabeth (Grayson) Gordon, widowed, m. 3 Sept 1783 in Mercer Co., KY., Joseph Davis and was the mother of Israel, Benjamin, Thomas C. and Priscilla. They went to Hopkins Co., KY about 1799.

—"Kindred Families" by Irene Aldridge Williams

Pioneers of the Old Southwest by

>Constance Lindsay Skinner Copyright, 1919, Yale University Press.

>

>Page 102,

> "During this summer Boone journeyed through the valleys of the Kentucky  
>and the Licking. He followed the buffalo traces tot he two Blue Licks and  
>saw the enormous herds licking up the salt earth, a darkly ruddy moving mass  
>of beasts whose numbers could not be counted. For many miles he would along  
>the Ohio, as far as the Falls. He also found the Big Bone Lick with its  
>mammoth fossils."

>

>If you don't know where Blue Lick is look at a map of Kentucky, northeast of  
>Lexington, half way between Lexington and the Ohio River and you should find  
>Blue Licks Battlefield, Blue Lick Springs, and the Licking River. The  
>Licking flows into the Ohio at Cincinnati. The map in my book shows a Blue  
>Lick and then an Upper Blue Lick, not far from the first.

>

>page 143,

>"Accordingly Boone and twenty-seven men went up to the Blue Licks in  
>February, 1778, to replenish their supply by the simple process of boiling  
>the salt water of the Licks till the saline particles adhered to the kettles."

>

>Page 152





> "In the first battle of 1780, at the Blue Licks, Daniel's brother,  
>Edward Boone, was killed and scalped. Later on in the war his second son,  
>Israel, suffered a like fate. The toll of life among the settlers was  
>heavy. Many of the best know boarder leaders were slain."

>  
>  
JOHN GORDON SR.  
GORDON  
(father of Capt. John Gordon)

John Grayson from Robert Stuart & wife. Bill of sale. Dated 20 Jan  
1758. Recorded 3 Feb?/Mar?1758. (Book C, p 107)  
John Grayson from Martin Hardin. Dated 1762. (Book D p 91)  
John Gordon from Robert Stewart & wife. dated 1767. (Book E, p 474)  
John Gordon from John Grayson et al. dated 1767. (Bk E, p 474)  
—"Grantee Index A to Z 1749-1913, Culpeper Co., VA"  
Microfilm #0030941

Culpeper Co., VA Deeds Books D-E 1762-1767, p474

"This Indenture made this 24th day of November in the year of our Lord  
One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Seven between JOHN GRAYSON and BARBARA  
his wife, and Robert Stewart and Mary his wife, in the County of Culpeper  
and Colony of Virginia of the one hand and JOHN GORDON of the same county of  
the other hand..."

"November the 24th of '67 then received of JOHN GORDON ten pounds of  
current money being in full..." signed JOHN GORDON.

"This Indenture made this 7th day of March in this year of our Lord One  
Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight, by and between John Gordon and Betty  
his wife in the county of Culpeper in the Colony of Virginia and John  
Sellard of the same county of the other part..." Signed JOHN GORDON.

(I have seen a lot of references over the years for the deed from John  
Grayson to John Gordon. One reference gives Book D, p 490—no Grayson on  
that page. The references read like this deed was part of Ambrose Grayson's  
land and that it said from John Grayson to son-in-law, John Gordon. It  
doesn't. References never mention this Robert Stewart. Also, note about that  
there is a deed from Robert Stewart to John Grayson in 1758. I am not  
copying all of it here but this deed from John Grayson & Robert Stewart to  
John Gordon certainly puts a new slant on John Grayson's wife, Barbara. I  
think this was an inheritance of Barbara Grayson & Mary Stewart. Also, note  
that Barbara Grayson signs this deed BARBARA W. GRAYSON. The records I have  
do not show a sister Mary for John Grayson so I don't believe it was Grayson  
land.) —Peggy Chapman

John Gordon's Will dated 31 Dec 1782 - Proven 16 Oct 1786

Information from the Maurice Gordon papers, now held by the Hopkins co.,  
KY historical Society, Madisonville, KY.

Supposedly married 1-Barbara Cullom (no proof found); 2-Elizabeth Roy but  
this is not proven to my satisfaction.

James Roy will names daughter Elizabeth Roy Gordon, wife of John -



Spotsylvania Co., VA 1741

Mr. Gordon stated that according to old family tradition, John Gordon emigrated to America in 1717 after his father, a Viscount, was beheaded in 1716 for "Political Offenses". He settled in Spotsylvania or Culpeper Co., VA.

There are many mistakes in Mr. Gordon's works...Kay Martin (desc. of Capt. John Gordon's wife Elizabeth Grayson by her second husband, Joseph Davis.)

Cindy Dickinson

At 03:30 PM 7/13/97 -0400, ZHorn58228@aol.com wrote:

>Was wondering in your research if you have come across the following:

>

>mariah Gordon who married Leonard Graves in Lincoln about 1780. My

>information on this couple is very limited...

>

>

>

>Zandra

>

>

---

----- Headers -----

From jdickens@odin.tcac.com Mon Jul 14 13:58:37 1997

Return-Path: <jdickens@odin.tcac.com>

Received: from odin.tcac.com ([207.50.32.240])

by mri54.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)

with ESMTP id NAA05262 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;

Mon, 14 Jul 1997 13:58:35 -0400 (EDT)

Received: from fayt-pri2-a32.tcac.com (fayt-pri2-a32.tcac.com [207.50.56.32]) by odin.tcac.com (8.8.5/8.7.5) with SMTP id SAA44216 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; Mon, 14 Jul 1997 18:03:21 GMT

Date: Mon, 14 Jul 1997 18:03:21 GMT

Message-Id: <199707141803.SAA44216@odin.tcac.com>

X-Sender: jdickens@postoffice.tcac.com

X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Version 1.4.4

Mime-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"

To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

From: jdickens@odin.tcac.com (Joel Dickinson)

Subject: Re: Gordon Research





V. The names of the deceased are Margaret M. and Hettie H. Mr. Payne is a chapter member of the Masonic lodge, No. 82, Danville, and also a member of Catlin lodge, No. 285. Mr. Payne took an active part in the rebellion. He enlisted on the 14th of September, 1861, as private in Co. C, 5th Ill. Cav. On the 21st of August, 1862, he was appointed corporal, and, on the 13th of March, 1863, sergeant. He reënlisted on the 1st of January, 1864, in the same regiment and in the same company, and was appointed quartermaster-sergeant on the 1st of September, 1864. On the 17th of February of that year he was made first sergeant, and first lieutenant on the 19th of May, 1865. He was promoted to brigade provost-marshal on the 25th of August, 1865, and to captain of Co. D on the 4th of October, 1865. Mr. Payne was at the siege of Vicksburg and Champion Hill, Yazoo City, Jackson, Mississippi, Grand Gulf, and others. He was mustered out on the 27th of October, 1865, and returned to Vermilion county, where he engaged in farming until 1871, and since then he has been in the mercantile business, the firm being now known as Payne & Crutchley.

S. T. Ellsworth, Westville, farmer, was born in Shelby county, Ohio, on the 11th of October, 1817, and came to Vermilion county in 1838. He then went to Springfield, Illinois, and there remained for a while, and then returned to Ohio in 1839. He came back to this county in 1840, and purchased his present farm in 1853, where he has been a prominent resident ever since. On the 17th of August, 1841, he was married to Miss A. Graves, a native of Bourbon county, Kentucky. She was born on the 15th of October, 1822, and came to this county in about 1828. They have had a family of seven children: Mary E., wife of I. Burroughs; Margaret M., wife of W. W. Current during her life; Jacob P.; Sarah M., wife of W. D. Parker; Evaline M., wife of G. H. Watson; Levi L. and Catharine. Mr. Ellsworth owns one hundred and sixty-five acres of land, on which he has made the improvements. His political views are republican.

C. F. Pillars, Oakwood, farmer, section 25, son of Samuel and Icy Pillars, was born in Kosciusko county, Indiana, on the 16th of December, 1836. He came to Vermilion county with his parents in 1842, and settled near Danville. Here he remained two years, and then went to Oakwood township, and from there to where he now resides. He served in the rebellion, in the 35th Ill. Vol. Inf. He was married to Miss Ann E. Seymore, on the 14th of May, 1862. She is a native of Montgomery county, Indiana, and was born on the 23d of December, 1837. They are the parents of five children: Eva M., Alvina, Martha, Cornelia, and Emma, deceased. Mr. Pillars is a member of the I.O.O.F. lodge. He owns one hundred and ninety-six acres of land.





composed of only the brother and sister. Owing to the loss of early records, the origin of the family cannot be definitely traced in its more early settlement in this country farther than is already given in the preceding sketch.

Jesse Davis, Catlin, farmer, section 36, was born in Pickaway county, Ohio, on the 24th of October, 1832. He came with his parents to Vermilion county in 1833, and settled where Mr. Davis now resides. His parents were natives of Virginia, and removed to Ohio in an early day; thence to this county, where they remained until their death. Mr. Davis died in 1834, and Mrs. Davis in 1870. Jesse Davis was united in marriage to Miss M. E. Hyett, a native of Davis county, Kentucky, born on the 24th of November, 1838. They have two sons and two daughters: Clara J., Van C., Scott G. and Minnie L. Mr. Davis is member of A.F. & A.M., Catlin Lodge, No. 285.

Samuel Cook, Westville, farmer, Catlin, was born in Clermont county, Ohio, on the 4th of October, 1825. He came west and settled in Vermilion county, on the 4th of October, 1834. He remained with his parents in Georgetown township for some time. He has been twice married: first, to Amanda M. Graves. She was born in this county on the 18th of August, 1833, and departed this life on the 19th of August, 1866. The second time he married to Martha E. Citizen, on the 14th of April, 1870, a native of Warren county, Indiana, born on the 25th of July, 1839. He had six children by his former wife: Georg W., James P., Mary E. (now wife of J. A. Wherry), Charles, and two deceased: Margaret, Ellen. By his present wife he is the father of three children: Freddie, Bertie J. and John F. Mr. Cook owns a fine farm of two hundred and eighty acres, with good improvements. He has been an industrious and public-spirited man, and is respected by all who know him.

G. W. Wolfe, Catlin, farmer and stock-raiser, section 33, is a son of Henry and Ann Wolfe, and was born in Sullivan county, Tennessee, on the 22d of February, 1832. At two and a half years of age he came, with his parents, to Illinois, and settled within four miles of where Mr. Wolfe now resides. They first located on what is now known as the J. H. Oakwood farm, where they remained until their death. G. W. Wolfe, who is the subject of our sketch, was united in marriage on the 22d of October, 1854, to Miss Ann Caraway, a daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Caraway, who were among the early settlers of the county. They are blessed with a family of five children, three sons and two daughters: Charles H., John M., Abraham L., Martha B., Bertha. One child died in infancy. Mr. Wolfe has held the office of supervisor for seven years, and other local offices of the township. He is a member





D. F. Graves, Georgetown, farmer and stock-raiser, is a

Georgetown township, Vermilion county, Illinois. He was born on his present place, on the 8th of November, 1832, and lived on the same until he was thirteen years of age. He then, with his parents, moved to an adjoining farm, where he lived until 1858. On the 1st of January of that year he married Miss Mary Martin. She was born in this township, near Georgetown. After his marriage he came to his present place, and has lived here since. He is no office-seeker, and has held no offices except those connected with the school and road. They have five children: Margaret E., Clara F., Katie, James H. and Nellie. He owns one hundred and eighty-five acres in this county.

John Dukes, farmer and stock-raiser, Westville, was born near his present place, on the 21st of March, 1832. He lived at home until he was twenty-two years of age, when, on the 19th of April, 1855, he married Miss Rubie Lacey. She was born in Vermilion county, Indiana, on the 24th of December, 1838, and came to this county with her parents when she was fourteen years of age. After his marriage he moved to a residence on his father's place, and farmed a portion of his farm. He lived there thirteen years, and then came to his present place. He has hauled produce to Chicago, making his first trip as early as 1844. During the late war he acted as enrolling officer for the first district. He has been assessor of this township for eleven years and collector for ten years. By the marriage there have been nine children, seven of whom are living: Rachel, Sarah S., Mary, Martha, Susannah, William and Nancy. Mr. Dukes owns three hundred and twenty-seven acres of land in this county, which he has principally earned by his own labor and management. In 1864 he engaged in buying and shipping stock, and has done an extensive business in that line. His parents, Stephen and Rachel Ellis, were natives of Virginia and Tennessee. They were born on the 25th of June, 1796, and 25th of October, 1804, respectively. He came to this county at an early date, and she came in 1821. They were married in this county, on the 23d of January, 1826. Mr. Dukes died on the 18th of July, 1847. She is living here on the old homestead. Miss Rubie Lacey was the daughter of William and Salona (Sanderson) Lacey. They were natives of New Jersey and New York. They came to this county in 1853, where they died, on the 27th of September, 1873, and 28th of December, 1859, respectively.

Jotham Lyon, Georgetown, farmer and stock-raiser, is a native of Vermilion county, Illinois. He was born on the 25th of September, 1833, and lived at home until he was twenty-three. He then took a trip to Minnesota and Wisconsin, returning the same year, and again going there the following winter. The following spring he came here and engaged in farming, on the old homestead, for two years. He then





Amanda Melvina (Graves) O'Neal

b. 22 Jul 1854

Westville ? Vermln, Illinois

m. 28 Aug 1870

Vermln, Illinois

d. 15 Apr 1925

Coffeyville, Mtgy, Kansas

pl. of bl. Elmwood Cem., Coffeyville

Samuel O'Neal

b. 9 Feb 1845

Westville, Vermln, Illinois

d. 11 Jan 1914

d. Westville, Vermln, Ill.

pl of bl. Springhill ? Cem. Danville, Ill.

(Samuel O'Neal sold their farm, took the money, went back to Illinois, when his three living children were small, never remarried, and died there. Amanda Melvina bought another farm a little north and east of the former farm, and never remarried).

I found that James Graves bought a piece of property in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky., after he and Margaret Blackburn were married. I neglected to put down the date. On the 26th day of June, 1820, then living in Bourbon Co., Ky., he sold it to Michael Welch, James Graves, and wife and children, with ages corresponding to him and his family, 2 males under 10 yrs and 2 females under 10 yrs. As Levi Henry gave his birthplace as Millersburg, in 1827, and they moved to Illinois in 1828, I'm sure they never came from 'Maysville, Kentucky', as the relatives back in Illinois now say they did. Maysville is in Mason Co.

Joseph Blackburn died in December, 1799, Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. Inventory. Have found nothing to indicate who his wife was. Two Blackburn cousins in Ky. think she was a "Hart", some relation to Joel Hart.

When we were in Winchester, several years ago, we thought we would find the marriage bonds of Joseph and Margaret (Blackburn) Graves, but that book was not to be found. Their marriage is recorded. Earl found their marriage in the library at Frankfort. It gave the newspaper there in Winchester at that time, as the source. We went to the newspaper office then in Winchester, to see if they happened to have old newspapers of that time. They said they didn't. We then went to a place in Lexington that had old newspapers, but could not find anything.

Relinquishment of claim to the heirs of Joseph Blackburn, deed made 1st of March, 1822, between John Bruner and Rebecca, his wife, (late Rebecca Blackburn), one of the heirs at law of Joseph Blackburn, dec'd), of one part, and Thomas W. Shepherd and Elizabeth, his wife, (late Elizabeth Blackburn), Henry Putoff and Polly, his wife, (late Polly Blackburn), John Minn and Frances, (late Frances Blackburn), Duncan McCall and Eleanor, his wife, (late Eleanor Blackburn), and James Graves and Margaret, his wife, (late Margaret Blackburn), all of whom are of the state aforesaid, of the other part.

After coming home, I had a woman genealogist there in Winchester go to the court house and see if she could find that book. She could not find it. I paid her anyway. I know she tried, just as we did.





# GRAVES

Mrs. Eva (Beair) Eudaly

Box 321

Coffeyville, KS 67337 - Montgomery Co.

- Son - Harry

June 10, 1947

Graves, James	Margaret Blackburn
Levi Henry	Nancy Matilda Cook
Amanda Melvina	O'Neal

## Vermilion County, Il Query Forum

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]  
[ [Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#) ]

---

### MARTIN, GRAVES

*Posted by **K.C. Thacker** <kthacker@xtalwind.net> on Wed, 26 Aug 1998, in response to MARTIN, MORGAN, SPICER, DILLON, GRAVES, TUCKER, RAGLE, posted by DARYL BRUNER on Tue, 28 Jul 1998*

*Surnames:*

I have a Mary MARTIN who married Franklin GRAVES on 30 Dec 1856 in Vermilion Co., IL. Franklin's obit refers to him as Dr. and states he was killed by lightening at 51 yrs. old on 24 Jul 1884. Their children were: Margaret E. (Richards), Clara F. (White), Kate, James H., and Nellie Graves. Any connection? I have Graves info I'm willing to share.

---

### Responses

- **MARTIN, GRAVES** : Daryl Bruner -- *Thu, 27 Aug 1998*
    - **GRAVES, MARTIN** : Katherine Thacker -- *Mon, 31 Aug 1998*
- 

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

---

### Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.  
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:   
E-Mail Address:   
Subject:   
  
Surname list:

# Vermillion County, IL Query Forum

Post a Query or Answer to the Forum (If you are a member, you can post a query or answer to the forum.)

## MARKET GRAYS

My father, MARKET GRAY, was born in 1845 in Vermillion County, IL. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He died in 1915 in Vermillion County, IL. I am looking for information about his family and his life.

My father, MARKET GRAY, was born in 1845 in Vermillion County, IL. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He died in 1915 in Vermillion County, IL. I am looking for information about his family and his life.

## MARKET GRAYS

My father, MARKET GRAY, was born in 1845 in Vermillion County, IL. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He died in 1915 in Vermillion County, IL. I am looking for information about his family and his life.

My father, MARKET GRAY, was born in 1845 in Vermillion County, IL. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He died in 1915 in Vermillion County, IL. I am looking for information about his family and his life.

## Post a Query or Answer

Post a query or answer to the forum. If you are a member, you can post a query or answer to the forum.

Post a query or answer to the forum. If you are a member, you can post a query or answer to the forum.

Post a query or answer to the forum. If you are a member, you can post a query or answer to the forum.

Post a query or answer to the forum. If you are a member, you can post a query or answer to the forum.

Post a query or answer to the forum. If you are a member, you can post a query or answer to the forum.

# Vermilion County, IL Query Forum

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]  
[ [Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#) ]

---

## MARTIN, GRAVES

Posted by [Daryl Bruner](#) <[DBRUNER2@compuserve.com](mailto:DBRUNER2@compuserve.com)> on Thu, 27 Aug 1998, in response to [MARTIN, GRAVES](#), posted by K.C. Thacker on Wed, 26 Aug 1998

*Surnames:*

Yes, this is the same family. Mary MARTIN b. 23 Sep 1836 Georgetown, IL, d. 18 Sep 1902 Vermilion Co., IL. She married Doctor Franklin GRAVES 30 Dec 1856 in Vermilion Co. Doctor was his first name, he was not a doctor. He was b. 8 Nov 1832 Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., d. 24 Jul 1884, Danville, IL. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville. I have some info on their descendants, nothing on his parents.

---

## Responses

- [GRAVES, MARTIN](#) : Katherine Thacker -- Mon, 31 Aug 1998
- 

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

---

## Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.  
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:

Surname list:

Enter one surname per line  
(press ENTER after each one)





# Vermilion County, Il Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Il/Vermilion>

*Subject:* GRAVES, MARTIN

*Posted by:* [Katherine Thacker](#) <kthacker@xtalwind.net> on Mon, 31 Aug 1998, in response to [MARTIN, GRAVES](#), posted by Daryl Bruner on Thu, 27 Aug 1998

*Surnames:*

Doctor Franklin Graves was the son of James H. Graves (b. 25 Jan 1790 Mercer Co., KY, and Margaret Blackburn (b. 15 Oct 1795 Clark Co., KY d. 28 May 1887, Vermilion Co., IL) Both are buired in Bock Cem., McKendree Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. Their children were: Greenville Harrison (b. 25 Mar 1815 d. 29 Dec 1884 m. Mary Cook & Sarah Jane Davis); Evaline m. John Cook; Orville S. m. Sarah H. Ashley; Cerelda m. Sylvanna T. Ellsworth; Joseph B. d. 8 Jun 1848; James L. d. 4 Sep 1846; Levi Henry b. 25 Feb 1827; Mary; Doctor Franklin; Amanda Melvina; and John L. Graves d. 23 Dec 1864. I have lots of info on this family. Send your snail mail address to kthacker@xtalwind.net and I'll send you what I have. I just posted James' will to the IL Archives and just talked to someone who is sending me James' father's info (a copy of his will is included). I would be interested in receiving what you have on Doctor Franklin and his descendants. I have his children's names as: Margaret E.; Clara F.; Kate; James H.; and Nellie, but that's all I have.

---

[ [Return to the Message Index](#) ]



This Forum brought to you courtesy of [RootsWeb](#) and in cooperation with [SurnameHelper](#).

Contents of any and all messages posted on this Forum remain the sole property of the poster.

CPU seconds used 0.006131



# Vermilion County Query Forum

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]  
[ [Previous](#) | [Next](#) ]

---

## Desc. of Henry Martin & Mary Morgan

Posted by [Daryl Bruner](#) <[LYRAD22@aol.com](mailto:LYRAD22@aol.com)> on Wed, 02 Jun 1999

*Surnames:* MARTIN, MORGAN, BOSWELL, SCOTT, PARRISH, NICCUM, SPICER,  
AUTOBURN, DILLON, SHERER, DAVIS, GEBHART, UNDERWOOD, MONROE, GRAVES,  
TUCKER, RAGLE

Looking for descendants of the following family:

Husband: HENRY MARTIN

Birth: 26 Aug 1786 Place: MARYLAND

Death: 5 Sep 1851 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: Place: MT. PISGAH CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS

Religion: PLEASANT MOUND CHURCH OF CHRIST

Father: HENRY A. MARTIN (-1823)

Mother: ELIZABETH BOSWELL

Marriage: 11 May 1815 Place: MONONGALIA CO., WEST VIRGINIA

Wife: MARY MORGAN

Birth: 13 Oct 1795 Place: MONONGALIA CO., WEST VIRGINIA

Death: 2 Oct 1877 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: Place: MT. PISGAH CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS

Father: ACHILLES MORGAN (1772-1860)

Mother: SUSANNA SCOTT (1772-1851)

Other Spouses JOSHUA PARRISH

Children...

1. M Child: RAWLEY MORGAN MARTIN

Birth: 27 Feb 1816 Place: MONONGALIA CO., WEST VIRGINIA

Death: 29 Oct 1878 Place: DANVILLE, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: Place: SPRING HILL CEMETERY, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

Spouse: ABIGAIL H. NICCUM

Marriage: 16 Jul 1835 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

2. F Child: NANCY MARTIN

Birth: 18 Oct 1817

Death: 9 Dec 1842

Burial: Place: MT. PISGAH CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS





## 3. M Child: PERRY MARTIN

Birth: 4 Sep 1819

Death: 1 Mar 1821

## 4. F Child: ELIZA MARTIN

Birth: 22 Dec 1822 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 12 Jan 1904 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: 15 Jan 1904 Place: PLEASANT MOUND CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS

Spouse: ACHILLES FOSTER SPICER

Marriage: 30 Aug 1846 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

## 5. M Child: PRESLEY MARTIN

Birth: 7 Feb 1826 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 22 Feb 1913 Place: DANVILLE, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: 24 Feb 1913 Place: GORDON CEMETERY, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

Spouse: SARAH AUTOBURN

Marriage: 20 Feb 1846 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

## 6. F Child: ELIZABETH WOOD MARTIN

Birth: 17 Jan 1828 Place: ILLINOIS

Death: 13 Aug 1900

Burial: Place: PLEASANT MOUND CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS

Spouse: JAMES W. DILLON

Marriage: 21 Oct 1852 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

## 7. M Child: JOHN M. MARTIN

Birth: 7 Jan 1830 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 2 Jun 1902 Place: DECATUR, MACON CO., ILLINOIS

Spouse: ELIZABETH SHERER

Marriage: 25 Mar 1852 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Spouse: MARY J. DAVIS

Marriage: 9 Mar 1869

## 8. M Child: HENRY MARTIN

Birth: 22 Feb 1832 Place: ELWOOD TWP., VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 24 Aug 1894 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: 26 Aug 1894 Place: PLEASANT MOUND CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS

Spouse: MARANDA H. GEBHART

Marriage: 22 Mar 1854 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Spouse: ELIZA GEBHART

Marriage: 23 Mar 1882 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

## 9. M Child: ACHILLES MARTIN

Birth: 25 Feb 1834 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 1917

Spouse: LUCRETIA A. UNDERWOOD

Marriage: 22 Jan 1856

Spouse: HELENA MONROE



**10. F Child: MARY MARTIN**

Birth: 23 Sep 1836 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 18 Sep 1902 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: Place: SPRING HILL CEMETERY, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

Spouse: DOCTOR FRANKLIN GRAVES

Marriage: 30 Dec 1856 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

**11. F Child: MARTHA M. MARTIN**

Birth: 16 Nov 1838 Place: ELWOOD TWP., VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 3 Jan 1906

Burial: Place: PLEASANT MOUND CEMETERY, GEORGETOWN, ILLINOIS

Spouse: JAMES G. TUCKER

Marriage: 29 Dec 1860 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Spouse: JESSE RAGLE

Marriage: 31 Aug 1874 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

**12. F Child: DESDAMONA FRANCES MARTIN**

Birth: 26 Mar 1841 Place: GEORGETOWN, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Death: 30 Nov 1927 Place: DANVILLE, VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

Burial: 2 Dec 1927 Place: SPRING HILL CEMETERY, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

Spouse: GEORGE DILLON

Marriage: 7 Mar 1861 Place: VERMILION CO., ILLINOIS

---

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

---

## Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.

[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:

Surname list:





VERMILION COUNTY PIONEERS

compiled by  
James V. Gill and Maryan R. Gill

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Vol. 1

Copyright 1969

Heritage House, 1608 Glenview, Danville, Ill. 61832











is one of the oldest inhabitants. Her parents are dead.

James A. Davis, who married Miss Laura Canaday, March 21, 1833, in Danville, came to this country in 1832 from England, where he was born 81 years ago. He ran away from home when he was 14 years old, shipped before the mast and sailed around Cape Horn, and back to England, and from there to America, landing in Savannah, Ga., in 1832. He went from there to New Orleans where he took passage on a steamboat for St. Louis. Near Natchez, Miss., the boat took fire and burned to the water's edge. Mr. Davis swam ashore and walked from Natchez to Danville. He had but one suit of clothes and 12½ cents in money. He first taught school and afterwards enlisted and served several months in the Blackhawk war. Returning home he married Miss Canaday, who was the daughter of Wm. Canaday, who lived northwest of Danville a few miles and who died about 35 years ago. Mrs. Davis will be 77 years of age Feb. 28. Both are in good health and are now residing in Anaheim, Cal., where they went several years ago. The names and residence of the children born to them and now living are, W.J., resides in this city; Pauline, wife of W. R. Harker, Anaheim, Cal.; Mary D., wife of Lon M. Brown, Los Angeles, Cal.; Julia, wife of John Lane, Santa Ana, Cal., and Allie, unmarried and residing with her parents. Mr. and Mrs. Davis, during their long residence in Danville were highly respected and active members of the community, and whose friends here can be safely called legion.

Feb. 13, 1892

Benjamin Brittingham and Miss Eliza Jane Makemson, whose names appear in the printed list of marriage licenses below, came to this county when civilization was very crude and the "whoop" of the red man was still heard in the forests. Mr. Brittingham came here from Scioto county, Ohio, in 1830, with his parents, who first settled near where Newtown is now located. Both of his parents died in this county. Mr. Brittingham married Miss Makemson Aug. 1, 1833, Aaron Lewman, justice of the peace, performing the ceremony at the residence of her parents in Middlefork township. His wife was a Kentuckian, being born and raised in Cynthiana, and moved with her parents from Kentucky to Vermilion County, Ill., only a few weeks before her marriage. And thereby hangs a little romance. Her future husband was anxious to marry his betrothed, whom he had met, wooed and won before coming to Illinois, and started on a journey to her home in Kentucky to hasten the wedding by marrying her there. In those days a trip of that kind meant several weeks time and considerable rough travel as railroads were not one of the luxuries. The old-fashioned stage coach and springless wagon was the common vehicle of locomotion. When he arrived at Cynthiana he was astounded to be informed that his intended bride and her parents had started on their journey to Illinois overland. Here was an unlooked for disappointment, and a sad and serious one, too. No time was lost in retracing his steps to the "far west" -- Illinois. When he arrived home he found the Makemsons had arrived safe, settling in Middlefork township. As soon as possible the marriage took place. They lived for many years at Blue Grass, where Mr. Brittingham died in 1865, his wife preceding him about 12 years. Ten children were born to them, four boys and six girls, all living except three. Benj. Brittingham, chief of the fire department of this city, is a son. Mr. Brittingham, was again married in 1858 to Miss Mary Andrews, of Blue Grass, who died several years ago. No children were born to

them. Mr. Brittingham was a carpenter by trade and helped to put the first roof on the old court house.

Feb. 20, 1892

-----

Feb. 27, 1892

Greenville H. Graves and Miss Mary Cook, whose names appear in the list of marriage licenses granted in 1834, in this county, were married Oct. 14, 1834, by Jacob Brazelton, justice of the peace in Georgetown township, at the residence of her parents in the southeast corner of Danville township, the occasion being one which created considerable social excitement in the neighborhood. The husband was the son of James H. Graves, who came to Vermilion county, Illinois, with his family about 1827, from Bourbon county, Kentucky, where he was born and raised, locating near Georgetown. He died in 1857. Greenville H. Graves was 12 years old when he came to Illinois. There were born to them nine children, seven of whom are now living, three boys and four girls, viz: Mrs. Samuel W. Black, Westville; Mrs. J. H. Dougherty, Fairmount; L. T. Graves, Danville; B. S. Graves, Springfield; James H. Graves, Kansas; Mrs. Albert Russell, Burlington, Iowa, and Mrs. Samuel Leaverton, Sheridan, Wyoming Ter. Miss Mary Cook, daughter of Larkin Cook, was eight years older than her husband, and died at the old homestead four miles from Danville, in 1863. Mr. Graves married the second time to Miss Sarah J. Davis, of Shelby county, Illinois, at the home of the bride, in 1864. Three children were born to them, one living, Julia, who married Dolph Clark, formerly of Lincoln, Ill., now of Bellingham Bay, Washington. Mr. Graves died in the year 1885, and Mrs. Graves in 1886, at the old homestead near this city.

John Cook and Evaline Graves, whose names also appear in the list printed below, were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Graves, in the southeast corner of Georgetown township, April 10, 1834, by Jacob Brazelton, justice of the peace. The bride was the sister of Greenville H. Graves, mentioned in the sketch above and a young lady of extensive acquaintance in those days, very popular and a leader in the innocent amusements of society. John Cook was the son of Larkin Cook, who was a native of Ohio and came to Vermilion county in 1828, settling in the southeast part of Danville township, and where himself and wife lived and died at a good old age. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. John Cook, all of whom are now living and married, viz: Oliver, residing at Princeton, Illinois, and reputed to be very wealthy; D. F. Cook, Hamilton county, Nebraska, and Melvina, who resides at Guthrie Center, Iowa.\* Mr. Cook married the second time to a widow lady residing in Shelbyville, Shelby county, Illinois, whose maiden name was Harvey.

In 1885 Mr. Cook died at his home in Bureau county, this state, near Princeton. His widow is still living, residing at Guthrie Center, Iowa.

March 5, 1892

Henry Sallee and Miss Matilda Oakwood were married at the residence of the bride's parents in Oakwood township Jan. 8, 1835, by







supervisors in a manner which met the approval of the people of the township. He died at his home in Indianola, Sept. 20, 1889.

Sept. 24, 1892

Among the many well-known pioneer settlers of Vermilion county was Orville S. Graves, who came with his parents, James and Margaret Graves, from old Kentucky state, in 1828, settling on a farm eight miles south of Danville, where he lived until he was thirty years of age, when he purchased what was then known as the old Cooper homestead, seven miles south of Danville, on the Georgetown road, where he lived until his death in 18---. He owned between four and five hundred acres of splendid land, and was one of the largest farmers and stock raisers in the county. He made many trips to Chicago in the early days when the vast territory between here and that place was almost a wilderness, Indians forming its chief inhabitants, hauling overland in wagons wheat which he sold all the way from forty-four to sixty-four cents per bushel. That was in "the good old times" which so many people of today so fondly wish for.

On the 21st day of September, 1843, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Ann Ashley, by John Newlin justice of the peace. She was born in Bourbon county, Kentucky, and came to Vermilion county with her parents in 1829, about one year after he came to the county. Six children were born to them, two of whom are dead. The living are: James L. who lives on a farm 8 miles from Danville, and is married; Henry C. lives at the old homestead, and married Miss Ella Hines, daughter of John Hines, deceased, and a well and favorably known citizen of the county; Isabel lives west of Catlin on a farm with her husband, George Oakwood, son of H. J. Oakwood; Orville D. resides on the late homestead (Cooper farm). He married a Miss Custer, daughter of Edward Custer of South Danville.

About fifteen years ago Mr. Graves became partly paralyzed and from that time until his death he was feeble in health and suffered a great deal. He gave to each of his children a good farm and in many other ways was a kind and generous parent. His life was a successful one, and no person in the county stood higher in the estimation of neighbors and friends than Orville S. Graves. His widow still survives him and is living at the homestead with her son, Orville D.

---

John P. Draper was married to Miss Mahala Moss, March 7, 1843, by Rev. James Courtney, the ceremony being performed at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Moss, who resided about two and one half miles east of Danville, where her father conducted a tan yard for many years. Several children was the result of this union, but we are unable to give their names or where they reside. Mrs. Draper died in this county a good many years ago. After living the life of a widower for some time Mr. Draper again took unto himself a wife, this time a Miss Dalby, whose parents live near the old Salt Works, eight miles west of Danville, by whom he also had several children, some of whom are now residing in this city and vicinity.

Mr. Draper came with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Draper, from Clermont, Ohio, about the year 1833, settling on the farm of Abraham Draper, six miles east of Danville, where they lived until death overtook them. Their remains were interred in what was then known as the

Baptist graveyard, on five mile point. Mr. and Mrs. Draper were natives of Pennsylvania, her maiden name being Peyton. They came to Ohio in an early day, about the year 1813.

John P. Draper, the subject of this sketch, was a shoemaker by trade, which he followed for several years after coming to Danville from off of a farm. Although a man who did not seek office, being of a quiet and unassuming disposition, he was elected to the office of coroner for two terms. He was a good, sober industrious man, and a first class citizen. He died about fifteen years ago at his residence in the northern part of this county.

Oct. 1, 1892

Georgetown township is prolific in pioneers and first-class citizens who have done fully their share in making this great western country the veritable garden spot of the country, and none have performed their duties better than has Daniel G. Lockett, who came from a long line of sturdy people who helped to strip the destiny of the country from the landing of the May Flower up to the present time. Mr. Lockett came to this (Vermilion) county with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Lockett, from the good old state of Kentucky, long about the year 1826-7, who settled on a farm two miles northeast of Georgetown, where they lived for many years following the occupation of farming, and where they died, loved and respected by all who knew them.

Daniel G. Lockett was united in marriage to Miss Rosannah Black, sister of Samuel W. Black, living near Westville, on the sixth day of April 1843, at the residence of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Black, at Brooks' Point, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Samuel Hoffman. Owing to the social prominence of the parties, the wedding was an event in the early days long to be remembered by those present at the ceremony. The marriage was a peculiarly happy one and although many years have elapsed, filled with trials and hardships known only to pioneer, the fire of love that was kindled on the altar of marriage so long ago has continued to burn brightly and at this time on the old homestead near Georgetown, the two lovers who took a sacred vow to live together until death parted them, are still living a peaceful life, surrounded with all the comforts. They have been devoted Christians for years, and have demonstrated in a thousand ways, their charitableness and sympathy for the helpless and unfortunate. May they continue to live many years to come in the fullness of a well spent life.

Six children were born to them, three sons and three daughters, four of whom are living, viz: Walter, living near Westville, who married a Miss Kidd, residing in the vicinity; Frank, who is also married and living at old homestead; Susan, who is married and lives at the old home place; Edwilda, married a Mr. White, who lives at Georgetown; John W. died at Westville about ten years ago where he had been engaged in general merchandise. He was also a member of the 125th Illinois infantry, and was in the battles of Perrysville, Peach Tree Creek, Kenesaw Mountain and the Atlanta campaign and in other engagements on the march from Savannah through the Carolinas and Virginia and on to Washington. Returning from the army he was in the Henderson mill and other business in Danville until 1870 when he engaged in farming for two years. He then took the superintendency of





# Bourbon Co. Ky Query Forum

[ [Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list) ]  
[ [Previous](#) | [Next](#) ]

## GRAVES

Posted by [K.C.Thacker](#) <[kthacker@xtalwind.net](mailto:kthacker@xtalwind.net)> on Tue, 30 Jun 1998

*Surnames:*

Seeking info on the family of James H. GRAVES who lived with his family in Bourbon Co. KY until about 1827 when he moved to Vermilion Co., IL. I know of two of his children: Greenville Harrison GRAVES (b. 1815 d. 1884) m. (1) Mary COOK, (2) Sarah DAVIS; and Evaline GRAVES who married John COOK in IL. What was James' wife's name and did they have any more children? Any information about ancestors and/or descendants of this family would be greatly appreciated. I have Greenville Graves' family bible and am willing to share any known information. Email me or contact me by snail mail at: 5235 S. Elm Ave., Homosassa, FL, 34448.

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

## Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.

[To post a new query (not related to the one above),  
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

**Your Name:**

**E-Mail Address:**

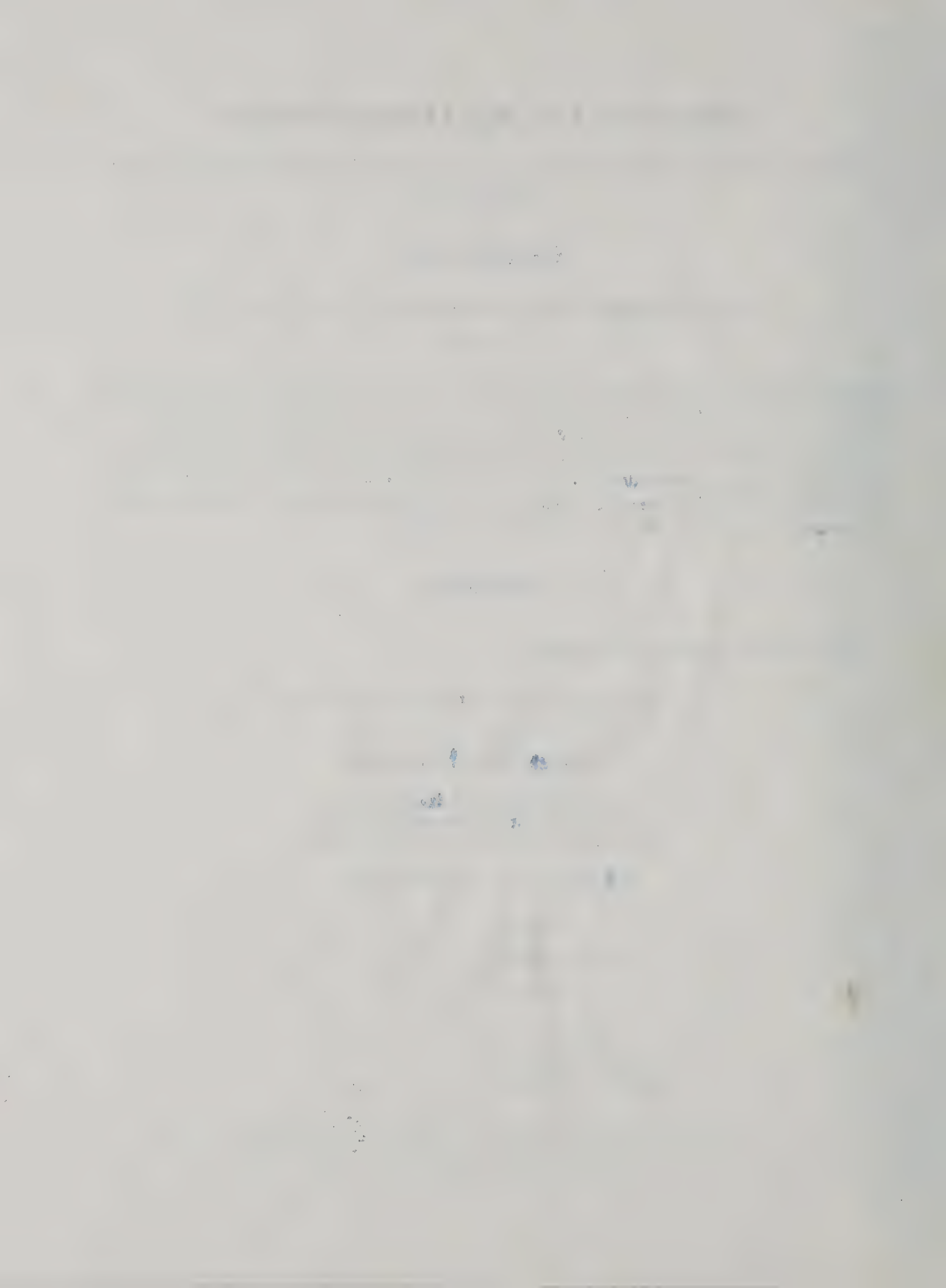
**Subject:**

**Surname list:**

Enter one surname per line  
(press ENTER after each one)

(note: only names in the surname box [above] appear in the national search.  
A county search picks up **all** names, even those in the body [below]).

**Message:** (MUST mention this county)



6-20-2000

Subj: I am a relative of James Graves, who lived in Mercer County Kentucky in the early 1800's and came to Georgetown, Ill in 1828. He was a scout for General Harrison in the battle of Tippecanoe. Greg Clingan - Covington, Indiana.

Date: 8/24/99 4:02:24 AM !!!First Boot!!!

From: gaph@k-inc.com (Greg Clingan)

To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

---

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2314.1000" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>&nbsp;</DIV>
```

---

Headers

Return-Path: <gaph@k-inc.com>

Received: from rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (rly-zd02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.226]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v60.28) with ESMTP; Tue, 24 Aug 1999 00:02:24 -0400

Received: from mail.k-inc.com (k-inc-207.k-inc.com [209.43.15.207]) by rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (v60.25) with ESMTP; Tue, 24 Aug 1999 00:02:16 -0400

Received: from default [209.43.15.100] by mail.k-inc.com (SMTPD32-5.05) id A6A7600130; Mon, 23 Aug 1999 23:07:35 -0500

Message-ID: <000801beede5\$d86f0240\$640f2bd1@default>

From: "Greg Clingan" <gaph@k-inc.com>

To: <ZHorn58228@aol.com>

Subject: I am a relative of James Graves, who lived in Mercer County Kentucky in the early 1800's and came to Georgetown, Ill in 1828. He was a scout for General Harrison in the battle of Tippecanoe. Greg Clingan - Covington, Indiana.

Date: Mon, 23 Aug 1999 23:05:03 -0500

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: multipart/alternative;

boundary="====\_NextPart\_000\_0005\_01BEEDBB.EEE058A0"

X-Priority: 3

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2314.1300

X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.00.2314.1300





Subj: **Re: James Graves**  
Date: 6/23/00 11:58:35 PM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: gaph@k-inc.com (Greg Clingan)  
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra,

I have a copy of James Graves fathers will - Leonard Graves - this is on the internet - I will find for you. Leonard lived on the Kentucky River in Mercer County Kentucky, at the time on a plantation and seemed well to do, as he had a large estate inventory. James moved to Georgetown - Westville area about 1828 . My father said he was a scout for General Harrison so he knew this area before he came back in 1828, I have a copy of his pay stub from the War of 1812 .He had several children - Levi was my GG grandfather - Levi built a home on Clingan Lane South of Westville about 1850 and his daughter Martha later married Luther Clingan and moved into the home when Levi died. My cousin Jim Clingan and I had an auction at the same home Levi built a few years ago and we also have photos from about 1905 of the farmstead.

I will send you more info. later. A lady named Thacker has the will on the Graves family web site which I will get you the address.

Thanks,  
Greg Clingan - Covington , Indiana

I will gather up some more

— Original Message —

From: <ZHorn58228@aol.com>

To: <gaph@k-inc.com>

Sent: Wednesday, June 21, 2000 12:16 AM

Subject: James Graves

> Found this e-mail in my working file about James Graves. I am sure that I  
> did not write back to you. Would like to exchange information with you  
about  
> James Graves and Margaret Blackburn.  
>  
> Zandra  
>

---

Headers

Return-Path: <.gaph@k-inc.com>

Received: from rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (rly-yb01.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.1]) by air-yb02.mail.aol.com (v74.17) with ESMTP; Fri, 23 Jun 2000 19:58:35 -0400

Received: from mail.k-inc.com (mail.k-inc.com [209.43.15.207]) by rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (v74.17) with ESMTP; Fri, 23 Jun 2000 19:58:24 -0400

Received: from gaph [209.43.15.113] by mail.k-inc.com

(SMTPD32-6.00) id A9C74B010208; Fri, 23 Jun 2000 18:59:03 -0500

Message-ID: <002801bfdd80\$53137640\$710f2bd1@gaph>

From: "Greg Clingan" <.gaph@k-inc.com>

To: <.ZHorn58228@aol.com>

References: <.c.6ca92f6.2681c5e7@aol.com>



James Graves

b. 25 Jan 1790

Mercer Co., Ky.

m. 15 Jun 1814

Winchester, Clark, Ky.

d. 11 Jul 1857

pl of d. Georgetown, Vermin, Ill.

Margaret (Blackburn) Graves

b. 15 Oct 1795

Clark Co., Ky.

d. 28 May 1867

pl of d. Georgetown, Vermin, Ill.





# CHILDREN OF JAMES HENRY AND ~~MARY~~ MARGARET (BLACKBURN) GRAVES:

## (1) Greenville H.

b. 1815  
 where: Clark?, Kentucky  
 m. 14 Oct 1834  
 where: Danville Twp, Vermln, Illinois  
 d. 29 Dec 1884  
 where: Danville, Vermillion, Illinois

Cook, Mary <sup>- father harkin Cook</sup>  
 b. 1810  
 where: OH  
 d. 1863  
 where: Danville, Vermilion, Ill.  
 2/w  
 Miss Sarah J. Davis of  
 Shelby County, Illinois  
 m. 1864  
 d. 1886  
 where Danville, Vermln, Ill.

## Ch. of Greenville H. and Mary (Cook) Graves:

Margaret J. m..25 Jan 1855 Samuel W. Black, of Westville, Vermillion, Ill.  
 Ciela A. m. 10 Feb 1857 J. H. Dougherty, Fairmount, Vermilion, Illinois.  
 L. T.  
 Bluford S. m. 11 Dec 1867, Elizabeth Smith, lived Springfield, (Ill. ? ).  
 James Henry m. Nancy Lanham, lived Coffeyville, Kansas.  
 both buried Elmwood Cem. same.  
 Daughter m. Albert Russell, Burlington, Iowa.  
 Daughter m. Samuel Leaverton, li. Sheridan, Wyoming Territory.  
 Two children died.

## Ch. of Greenville H. and Sarah (Davis) Graves:

Julia m. Dolph Clark, li. Bellingham Bay, Washington.  
 Two children died.

## 1850 Census Vermilion County, Illinois

	P/B
Graves, Greenville H.	35 M Ky
Mary	40 F O
Margaret	15 F Ill
Bluford	13 M Wis
Lidi Ann	12 F "
Semanthe	10 F "
Lucinde	8 F "
James	6 M 11 - b near Nashville, TN
Joseph	4 M Ill
Zachary Taylor	2 M "



(2) Evaline

b. 15 Aug 1816?

where:

Clark, Kentucky

m. 10 Apr 1834

where:

Vermin, Illinois

d. 21 May 1856

where:

Vermin, Illinois

Cook, John *Facher*

b.

where:

d.

1885

where:

,Bureau, Ill.

2/w - *abigail*

Widow, maiden name Harvey of  
Shelbyville, Shelby, Illinois

She later li. Guthrie Center, Iowa  
after his death. No issue given.

Ch. of Evaline (Graves) and John Cook:

*Bureau Co*

- 1- Oliver, li. Princeton, Illinois - *b. 1843 - Wis*
- 2- Doctor Franklin, li. Hamilton County, Nebr.
- 3- Amanda Melvina, li. Guthrie Center, Iowa



(3) Orville S.	Ashby, Sarah Ann
b. 5 May 1818	b.
where: Clark, Kentucky	where: Bourbon, Kentucky
m. 21 Sept 1843	
where: Vermilion, Illinois	
d.	d.
where: Vermilion, Illinois	where:

Ch. of Orville S. and Sarah Ann (Ashby) Graves:

James L. m. and li. Georgetown, Vermln, Illinois  
 Henry C. m. Ella Hines  
 Isabel m. George Oakwood, li. Catlin, Vermln, Illinois  
 Orville D. (Doug. ?) m. Custer  
 Two children died.





*Zarolda*  
(4) Cerelda

b. 15 Oct 1812  
where: Bourbon Co, Kentucky

m. 17 Aug 1841

where: Vermilion, Illinois

d.

where:

Ellsworth, Sylvanius T.

B. 11 Oct 1817  
W. Shelby Co, OH

*Zarolda*  
Ch. of Cerelda (Graves) and Sylvanius T. Ellsworth:

1. Maggie (Mary Margaret?) m. William W. Current  
(Source: Danville Daily Times 1878, "Died July 10, of consumption,  
Maggie, wife of Wm. W. Current, and daughter of S. T. Ellsworth. She  
leaves two children between 3 and 4 years old. Resting place in Spring Hill  
Cemetery").

2. Mary E. ...  
3. James P. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...

6. ...  
7. ...

- (5) James L. (Twin of Joseph B.)  
b.  
where: Bourbon, Kentucky?  
d. 4 Sept 1846 (Aged 21 yrs 7 mos) Buried in Bock Cem., Vermin, Ill.  
where: Vermilion, Illinois

- (6) Joseph B. (Twin of James L.)  
b.  
where: Bourbon, Kentucky?  
d. 8 June 1848 (Aged 23 yrs 3 mos) Buried in Bock Cem., Vermin, Ill.  
where: Vermilion, Illinois



(7) Levi Henry  
b. 25 Feb 1827  
where: Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky  
m. 21 Feb 1850 <sup>Vermilion Co.</sup>  
where: ~~Fulton~~, Illinois  
d. 14 Nov 1894  
where: So. of Danville, Vermln, Illinois

Cook, Nancy Matilda  
b. 8 Oct 1829  
where: Brown, Ohio  
d. 20 ~~Jan~~ 1859  
where: So. of Danville, Vermln, Ill.

2/w Mrs. Lucinda Chandler  
b.  
where:  
m. Levi Henry Graves 26 Sept 1861  
d.  
where:

Ch. of Levi Henry and Nancy Matilda (Cook) Graves.

Mary Margaret  
b. <sup>Dec</sup> 1852  
where: Illinois  
m. 28 Aug 1870 <sup>Milton Ashby</sup>  
where: Danville, Vermilion, Illinois  
d. 1931  
where: Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas

Olive A.  
b. 1851  
where: Illinois  
m. <sup>Dec 1872</sup>  
where:  
d. 1924  
where: Coffeyville, Kansas

Amanda Melvina  
b. 22 Jul 1854  
where: So. of Danville, Vermln, Illinois  
m. 28 Aug 1870 <sup>m Samuel O'Neal</sup>  
where: Danville, Vermln, Illinois  
d. 15 Apr 1925  
where: Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas

James A.  
b. 1856?  
where:  
d. 27 Mar 1858? (2 yrs of age)  
where: Vermln, Illinois?





- (8) Mary  
 b.  
 where: Illinois  
 d. At age 6 yrs  
 where: Illinois
- (9) Doctor Franklin Martin, Mary  
 b. 8 Nov 1832 b.  
 where: Georgetown, Vermilion, Ill. where Georgetown, Vermilion, Ill.  
 m. 1 Jan 1858  
 where:  
 d. d.  
 where: where:

Ch. of Doctor Franklin and Mary (Martin) Graves:

Margaret E.  
 Clara F.  
 Katie  
 James H.  
 Nellie

- (10) Amanda Melvina - Cook, Samuel  
 b. 18 Aug. 1833 b. 4 Oct 1825  
 where: Georgetown, Vermilion, Illinois where Clermont, Ohio  
 m. 1 Apr 1852  
 where: Vermilion, Illinois  
 d. 19 Aug 1866  
 where: Vermilion, Illinois

2/w Citizen, Martha E. b. 25 Jul 1837  
 m. 14 Apr 1870  
 where: Warren, Indiana

Ch. of Amanda Melvina (Graves) and Samuel Cook:

George W. m. Eliza Douglas  
 James P. m. Eveline O'Neal, 5 Sept 1877, Georgetown, Vermilion, Illinois.  
 (James P. b. 27 Mar 1855, Catlin Twp., Vermilion, Ill.  
 (Eveline O'Neal b. 23 Mar 1857 Danville Twp. Vermilion, Ill. (Pribble?  
 (dau. of Isaac O'Neal, f. of Samuel O'Neal, and 2/w. (America  
 Mary E. m. J. A. Wherry (John)  
 Maggie (died at age 15 years) (or 18 years?)  
 Charles F. m. Miss Celia Padgett  
 Ellen d. about 6 mos. of age

Ch. of Samuel Cook and Martha E. (Citizen) Cook:

Freddie  
 Bertie J.  
 John F.



(11) John L.

b. 10 Aug 1835

where: Georgetown, Vermilion, Illinois  
m.

where:

d. 23 Dec 1864

where:

( A John L. Graves m. Emma Smith 13 Oct 1858 Vermilion, Illinois (Co.)



GRAVES    MARRIAGE LICENSES FOR VERMILION COUNTY, ILLINOIS  
(Copied from records in Court House, Danville, Illinois)

Graves, Greenville H.	Cook, Mary	14 Oct 1834	A32
Graves, Orville S.	Ashby, Sarah A.	21 Sep 1843	A99
Graves, Amanda M.	Cook, Samuel	1 Apr 1852	A181
Graves, Margaret J.	Black, Samuel W.	25 Jan 1855	A218
Graves, Mary	O'Rourke, James	19 Dec 1856	A243
Graves, Doctor F.	Martin, Mary	30 Dec 1856	A243
Graves, Ciela A.	Dougherty, John H.	10 Feb 1857	A245
Graves, John L.	Smith, Emma	13 Oct 1859	A291
Graves, Levi H.	Chandler, Lucinda	26 Sep 1861	12801 +325
Graves, Bluford S.	Smith, Elizabeth	11 Dec 1867	B41
Graves, James L.	Boothe, Cyrena	28 Oct 1868	B49
Graves, Amanda M.	O'Neal, Samuel	28 Aug 1870	B63
Graves, Mary M.	Ashby, Milton	28 Aug 1870	B63
Graves, Martha B.	Clingan, Luther A.	28 Dec 1882	1-191, 3 793
Graves, Leetta	Clingan, Luther A.	6 Jan 1898	3-182
Graves, Louie (Louise)	Clingan, Dennis	18 Nov 1886	D127 2-16 5750 5750
(Graves, Martha E.		7 Feb 1887	1-153
(Graves, Mary		18 Sep 1902	2-400 10919
(Graves, Belle		2 Jul 1911	8-403
(Graves, Amanda Priscilla		24 Jan 1927	1623





Revised 13 September 1981

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GRAVES AND MARGARET BLACKBURN  
OF KY. AND ILL.

The following genealogy has been compiled by: Kenneth V. Graves, 261 South St., Wrentham, MA 02093. Additions and corrections are requested. It is desired to have this genealogy as complete as possible, and contain all descendants of James Graves. Information needed includes birth, marriage, and death dates and places of both descendants and spouses, full names of descendants and spouses, names of parents of spouses, occupations, church memberships, interesting stories, and addresses of descendants. It is the intention of the compiler to publish the corrected and expanded version of this as part of a book. It is also hoped that compiling and publishing this genealogy will help determine the ancestry of this part of the family.

A genealogy of this family was included in The Graves Family Newsletter, 1978, pages 42-44. It is believed that James Graves may have been descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of Jamestown, Va., but no connection has been demonstrated and help is needed.

The information in this genealogy is from the following sources. On the following pages, sources are indicated in parentheses by R-1, R-2, etc.

R-1. ~~Miss~~ Zandra L. Horn, 1748 Los Carneros Ave., Napa, CA 94558.

R-2. Mrs. E.D. Dietrich, 4616 Guilford Rd., College Park, MD 20740.

## GENERATION 1

James Graves (1) was born 25 Jan. 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky., and died 11 July 1857 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. He moved to Clark Co., Ky. with his parents when he was a small boy. He married Margaret Blackburn, daughter of Joseph Blackburn, on 15 June 1814 in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. She was born 15 Oct. 1795 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 28 May 1887 in Georgetown, Ill. They were both buried in McKendree, Vermilion Co., Ill. James was a cabinet maker. He and his family moved to Illinois in Sept. 1828. According to Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermilion and Edgar Counties, Illinois, Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1889, the father of James Graves was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer Co., Ky. He was married and reared a family, and his son James fought in the War of 1812 under General Harrison on the River Thames in Canada, becoming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe.

"First Census" of Kentucky, 1790, compiled by C. B. Heinemann, lists only William Graves in Mercer Co., as of 18 April 1789. "Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800, by G. Glenn Clift, lists only Leonard Graves in Mercer Co. in 1800. It is possible that William was the father of James, and had either died or moved by 1800. (R-1)

### Children - Graves

2. Greenville H. Graves, b. 1815, m(1) Mary Cook, 14 Oct. 1834, m(2) Mrs. Sarah Davis, 1864, d. 29 Dec. 1884.
3. Evaline Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1816, m. John Cook, 10 April 1834, d. 21 May 1856.
4. Orville Scott Graves, b. 5 May 1818, m. Sarah Ann Ashby, 21 Sept. 1843.
5. Zarolda Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1822, m. Sylvanus T. Ellsworth, 17 Feb. 1841.
6. Joseph B. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 8 June 1848 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
7. James L. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 4 Sept. 1846 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
8. Levi Henry Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1827, m(1) Nancy Matilda Cook, 21 Feb. 1850, m(2) Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, 26 Sept. 1861, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
9. Mary Graves, died young.
10. Doctor Franklin Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Martin, 1 Jan. 1858.
11. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1833, m. Samuel Cook, 1 April 1852, d. 19 Aug. 1866.
12. John L. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. Emma Smith, 13 Oct. 1859, d. 23 Dec. 1864.

or grandfather

## GENERATION 2

### CHILDREN OF JAMES GRAVES (1) AND MARGARET BLACKBURN

Greenville H. Graves (2) was born in 1815 in Ky., and died 29 Dec. 1884 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He first married Mary Cook, daughter of Larkin Cook, on 14 Oct. 1834 in Danville, Ill. She was born 1810 in Ohio, and died 1863 in Danville, Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Sarah Davis in 1864. She was born 1832 in Ill., and died 1886 in Danville, Ill. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Cook

13. Margaret J. Graves, b. 1835 (Ill.), m. Samuel W. Black, 25 Jan. 1855 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
14. Bluford Graves, b. 1837 (Wisc.), m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Dec. 1867 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
15. Lidi Ann Graves, b. 1838 (Wisc.).
16. Samanthe Graves, b. 1840 (Wisc.), m. Albert B. Russell, 3 Dec. 1861 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). They lived in Burlington, Iowa. A daughter married Samuel Leaverton, and lived in Sheridan, Wyoming.
17. Lucinda Graves, b. 1842 (Wisc.).
18. James H. Graves, b. 1 March 1844 (Racine, Wisc.), m. Nancy Lanham, 4 Sept. 1880 (Madison, Ind.), d. Montgomery Co., Kans. Bur. Elmwood, Montgomery Co., Kans.
19. Joseph Graves, b. 1846 (Ill.).

#### Children - Graves, by Sarah Davis

20. Flora Graves, b. 1866 (Ill.).
21. Julia Graves, b. 1867 (Ill.), m. Dolph Clark. Lived in Bellingham Bay, Wash.
22. Charles Graves

Evaline Graves (3) was born 15 Aug. 1816 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 21 May 1856 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She married John Cook, son of Larkin Cook, on 10 April 1834 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He died in 1885 in Bureau, Ill. (R-1)

#### Children - Cook

23. Oliver Cook
24. Doctor Franklin Cook
25. Amanda Melvina Cook, m. Thomas H. McKibben, 20 March 1856 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

Orville Scott Graves (4) was born 5 May 1818 in Clark Co., Ky., and died in Vermilion Co., Ill. He lived in Clark Co. until he was ten years old. He then moved to Illinois with his parents, and settled in Vermilion Co. He married Sarah Ann Ashby, daughter of Joseph Ashby and



Nancy Cloe, on 21 Sept. 1843 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1821 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and moved to Vermilion Co., Ill. in 1829 with her parents. They lived in Westville, Ill. All their children were born in Ill., at least the first one in Vermilion Co. (R-1)

Children - Graves

26. James Leonard Graves, b. 16 July 1845, m. Cyrema Boothe, 28 Oct. 1868 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
27. Amanda Evaline Graves, b. 23 March 1848, died young.
28. Henry Clay Graves, b. 15 April 1851, m. Ella Hines.
29. Martha Elizabeth Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1854.
30. Marie Isabel Graves, b. 13 Dec. 1856, m. George Oakwood.
31. Orville Douglas Graves, b. 25 March 1860, m. ----- Custer.

Zarolda Graves (5) was born 15 Oct. 1822 in Bourbon Co., Ky. She married Sylvanus T. Ellsworth on 17 Aug. 1841 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He was born 11 Oct. 1817 in Shelby Co., Ohio. (R-1)

Children - Ellsworth

32. Margaret M. Ellsworth, m. William W. Current, 6 Nov. 1866 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 10 July 1878 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
33. Mary E. Ellsworth, m. I. Burroughs.
34. Jacob P. Ellsworth
35. Sarah M. Ellsworth, m. W. D. Parker.
36. Evaline M. Ellsworth, m. G. H. Watson.
37. Levi L. Ellsworth
38. Catharine Ellsworth

Levi Henry Graves (8) was born 25 Feb. 1827 in Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky., and died 14 Nov. 1894, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He first married Nancy Matilda Cook, daughter of John Cook and Mary Medscor, on 21 Feb. 1850 in Fulton Co., Ill. She was born 8 Oct. 1829 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 20 July 1859, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler on 26 Sept. 1861 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1832 in Ky. All his children were born in Vermilion Co., Ill. (R-1)

Children - Graves, by Nancy Cook

39. Olive A. Graves, b. 10 July 1851, m. David E. Moore, d. 1924.
40. Mary Margaret Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1852, m. Milton Ashby, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 19 June 1931.
41. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 22 July 1854, m. Samuel O'Neal, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 15 April 1925.
42. James A. Graves, b. 1856, d. 27 March 1858 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

Children - Graves, by Lucinda Chandler

43. Martha B. Graves, b. 1862, m. Luther A. Clingan, 28 Dec. 1882 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).



44. Louise A. Graves, b. 1864, m. Dennis Clingan, 18 Nov. 1886 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
45. Emma S. Graves, b. 1864, m. W. C. Lanham, d. 1891.
46. Letta Graves, b. 1866, m. Luther A. Clingan, 6 Jan. 1898 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). On the 1870 and 1880 censuses, her name was spelled Letta, but on the marriage license it was Leeta.

Doctor Franklin Graves (10) was born 8 Nov. 1832 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. He married Mary Martin on 1 Jan. 1858. She was born in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., near Georgetown. (R-1)

Children - Graves

47. Margaret E. Graves
48. Clara F. Graves
49. Katie Graves
50. James H. Graves
51. Nellie Graves

Amanda Melvina Graves (11) was born 18 Aug. 1833 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 Aug. 1866 in Vermilion Co. She married Samuel Cook, son of James Cook and Susannah Moyer, on 1 April 1852 in Vermilion Co. He was born 4 Oct. 1825 in Clermont, Ohio. (R-1)

Children - Cook

52. George W. Cook, m. Eliza Douglas.
53. James P. Cook, b. 27 March 1855 (Catlin Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill.), m. Eveline O'Neal, 5 Sept. 1877 (Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill.).
54. Mary E. Cook, m. J. A. Wherry.
55. Charles Cook, m. Celia Padgett.
56. Margaret Cook
57. Ellen Cook

John L. Graves (12) was born 10 Aug. 1835 in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill., and died 23 Dec. 1864 in Vermilion Co. He married Emma Smith on 13 Oct. 1859 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She was born 1829 in Indiana. Both their children were born in Illinois. (R-1)

Children - Graves

58. Lillie Graves, b. 1860.
59. Maggie Graves, b. 1862.

### GENERATION 3

#### CHILDREN OF LEVI HENRY GRAVES (8)

Olive A. Graves (39) was born 10 July 1851 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 1924 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married David E. Moore. (R-1)

##### Children - Moore

- 60. Milton A. Moore
- 61. Levi H. Moore
- 62. Matilda Moore
- 63. Lydia A. Moore
- 64. George W. Moore
- 65. James A. Moore
- 66. Mary D. Moore
- 67. Hannah L. Moore
- 68. Daisy Moore

Mary Margaret Graves (40) was born 9 Dec. 1852 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 June 1931 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Milton Ashby on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co. He was born 27 Oct. 1846 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 2 Sept. 1912 in Coffeyville. (R-1)

##### Children - Ashby

- 69. Lillie N. Ashby, m. D. A. Jones.
- 70. James Levi Ashby, b. 6 July 1874, m. Jessie Evelyn Beckner, 31 July 1897, d. 2 Dec. 1961.
- 71. Alva M. Ashby, m. Anna E. -----.
- 72. Maude M. Ashby, m. Jesse Edwin Peterson.

Amanda Melvina Graves (41) was born 22 July 1854 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 15 April 1925 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Samuel O'Neal on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co., Ill. (R-1)

##### Children - O'Neal

- 73. Maggie O'Neal, b. 14 July 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1872.
- 74. Isaac L. O'Neal, b. 23 Jan. 1874, d. 15 March 1885.
- 75. Flora L. O'Neal, b. 20 March 1875, d. 25 Aug. 1876.
- 76. Mamie Lee O'Neal, b. 29 Nov. 1883, m. Albert Beair, 29 Nov. 1900, d. 18 Jan. 1961.
- 77. Gertrude Grace O'Neal, b. 4 April 1888 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), m. John Clay Hart, 17 June 1904 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).
- 78. Samuel Benjamin O'Neal, b. 9 Feb. 1890 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), d. 10 May 1941 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

#### GENERATION 4

##### CHILDREN OF MARY M. GRAVES (40) AND MILTON ASHBY

James Levi Ashby (70) was born 6 July 1874 in Westfall, Vermilion Co., Ill., died 2 Dec. 1961 in Dixon, Solano Co., Calif., and was buried 5 Dec. 1961 in Dixon. He married Jessie Evelyn Beckner, daughter of George Beckner and Ruth Moon, on 31 July 1897 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was born 20 Feb. 1880 in New Providence, Hardin Co., Iowa, died 1 May 1972 in Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif., and was buried 3 May 1972 in Dixon, Calif. All their children were born in Coffeyville, Kansas. (R-1)

##### Children - Ashby

79. George Milton Ashby, b. 28 May 1898, m. Elsie Ray, 30 July 1921 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).
80. Dorothy Agnes Ashby, b. 25 Jan. 1901, m. Malcolm Noel Phillips, 7 Dec. 1919 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), d. 26 April 1931 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).
81. Beulah Fay Ashby, b. 21 Feb. 1903, m. Rollon W. McGrew, 10 Jan. 1925 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).
82. Margaret Lucille Ashby, b. 10 July 1905, m. Jerome Melvin Joy, 2 Oct. 1926.
83. Helen Jennie Ashby, b. 18 Sept. 1909, m. Henry Fores Forden, 26 Oct. 1932 (Sparks, Washoe Co., Nevada).
84. Florence Mildred Ashby, b. 25 April 1910, m. William Ray Duncan, 9 Sept. 1937 (Dixon, Solano Co., Calif.).
85. Jessie Lee Ashby, b. 11 Sept. 1912, m. Gordon Ross Stephens, 5 Oct. 1935 (Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada).
86. Eleanor Ashby, b. 2 Jan. 1915, m. Arthur Peck, 16 Feb. 1941 (Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada).
87. James Lee Ashby, b. 30 June 1917, m. Connie Van der Putten, 30 July 1938 (Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada).

##### CHILDREN OF AMANDA M. GRAVES (41) AND SAMUEL O'NEAL

Mamie Lee O'Neal (76) was born 29 Nov. 1883 in Iroquois Co., Ill., and died 18 Jan. 1961 in Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Albert Beair on 29 Nov. 1900. Both their children were born in Montgomery Co., Kansas. (R-1)

##### Children - Beair

88. Eva May Beair, b. 2 Nov. 1901, m. William Earl Eudaly, 4 June 1922.
89. Leona Marie Beair, b. 31 July 1912, m. Robert Glenn Foland, 7 June 1931.

## GENERATION 5

### CHILDREN OF JAMES LEVI ASHBY (70) AND JESSIE E. BECKNER

Mrs Margaret Lucille Ashby (82) was born 10 July 1905 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Jerome Melvin Joy, son of Charles A. Joy and Ann Rebecca Francis, on 2 Oct. 1926 in Dixon, Solano Co., Calif. He was born 11 June 1899 in Rio Vista, Solano Co., Calif., died 4 May 1964 in Napa, Napa Co., Calif., and was buried in Dixon, Calif. Their first two children were born in Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif., and the third child was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. (R-1)

#### Children - Joy

90. Myrtle Jean Joy, b. 23 Sept. 1927, m. Benjamin Horn, 27 April 1950.
91. Robert Melvin Joy, b. 18 Dec. 1928, m. Joyce McMahon, 10 Jan. 1948 (Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Calif.).
92. Patricia Ellen Joy, b. 6 Feb. 1935, m. William Leigh Kropp, 13 Feb. 1953 (Will Co., Ill.).

### CHILDREN OF MAMIE LEE O'NEAL (76) AND ALBERT BEAIR

Eva May Beair (88) was born 2 Nov. 1901 in Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married William Earl Eudaly on 4 June 1922. 1978 address: Box 321, Coffeyville, KS 67337. (R-1)

#### Children - Eudaly

93. son, b. July 1931 (?), died at birth.



GENERATION 6

CHILDREN OF MARGARET L. ASHBY (82) AND JEROME M. JOY

Myrtle Jean Joy (90) was born 23 Sept. 1927 in Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif. She married Benjamin Horn on 27 April 1950 in Dixon, Solano Co., Calif. (R-1)

Children - Horn

94. Zandra Lita Horn, b. 21 June 1951 (Mare Island, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif.). 1978 address: 1748 Los Carneros Ave., Napa, CA 94558.
95. Melinda Zoe Horn, b. 9 June 1954 (North Chicago, Lake Co., Ill.).





Sept. 24, 1892.

Among the many well-known pioneer settlers of Vermilion county was Orville S. Graves, who came with his parents, James and Margaret Graves, from old Kentucky state, in 1828, settling on a farm eight miles south of Danville, where he lived until he was thirty years of age, when he purchased what was then known as the old Cooper homestead, seven miles south of Danville, on the Georgetown road, where he lived until his death in 18--. He owned between four and five hundred acres of splendid land, and was one of the largest farmers and stock raisers in the county. He made many trips to Chicago in the early days when the vast territory between here and that place was almost a wilderness, Indians forming its chief inhabitants, hauling overland in wagons wheat which he sold all the way from forty-four to sixty-four cents per bushel. That was in "the good old times" which so many people of today so fondly wish for.

On the 21st day of September, 1843, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Ann <sup>1843</sup>Ashley, by John Newlin justice of the peace. She was born in Bourbon county, Kentucky, and came to Vermilion county with her parents in 1829, about one year after he came to the county. Six children were born to them, two of whom are dead. The living are: James L., who lives on a farm 8 miles from Danville, and is married; Henry C. lives at the old homestead, and married Miss Ella Hines, daughter of John Hines, deceased, and a well and favorably known citizen of the county; Isabel lives west of Catlin, on a farm with her husband, George Oakwood, son of H. J. Oakwood; Orville D. resides on the late homestead (Cooper farm). He married a Miss Custer, daughter of Edward Custer of South Danville.

About fifteen years ago Mr. Graves became partly paralyzed and from that time until his death he was feeble in health and suffered a great deal. He gave to each of his children a good farm and in many other ways was a kind and generous parent. His life was a successful one, and no person in the county stood higher in the estimation of neighbors and friends than Orville S. Graves. His widow still survives him and is living at the homestead with her son, Orville D.

\*(All above copied just as written. According to marriage license issued, the "Miss Sarah Ann Ashley" should be "Miss Sarah Ann Ashby". EME)





J. H. GRAVES AND WIFE.

F. J. Sutor Library San Francisco  
687  
417  
09



Racine Co.

**JAMES H. GRAVES.** Among the old-time settlers of Montgomery county no one more deserves recognition in this volume than James H. Graves. He was born near Racine, Wis., March 1st, 1844. His father, Greenville Graves, was a native of Kentucky, and came to Illinois with his parents when only ten years of age. He was reared in Vermillion county, of that state, and married there, Mary Cook, a native of Ohio. He went to Wisconsin in the early years of that state, but returned to Illinois in 1844, where he died at the age of seventy-eight, his wife having died sixteen years before. There were nine children, five of whom are living: Margaret J., Cida, Samantha, James H. and Larkin T. To his second marriage, to Sarah Davis, three children were born: Flora, Julia and Charles; Julia, alone, is living.

James H. Graves was reared on the farm and lived with his father till 1864, when he enlisted in Company "C," 12th Ill. Vol. Inf. With this regiment he served till the close of the war, participating in several battles, among which were Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain and Atlanta; and was with Sherman on his march to the sea. After the long march up through the Carolinas he was taken sick, and finished his journey aboard a boat. A short period in the hospital at Alexandria, and then to Washington, where he took part in the Grand Review. He received his discharge at Springfield, Ills., in July, 1865. Returning home, he remained in Illinois until 1869, when he started for Kansas, an uncle accompanying him from Kansas City on.

Going to Paola, Kansas, they joined a party of five other men, and, together, they came to Montgomery county and secured claims. Mr. Graves is the only one of the party who stayed through all the hard times, and deeded his land, all but one of the party dying too soon. Mr. Graves lived with his uncle until their money gave out, and they could get neither work nor provisions to live on. A large herd of Texas cattle came into the county and a great many of them died and the owners gave away hides for skinning and in this way the boy and his uncle got through the winter. For three years, Mr. Graves hired out as driver and drove cattle from Texas, still holding his claim. At the end of five years he had earned enough money to secure his land, which he had rented, and then returned to his old home in Illinois.

September 4th, 1880, he was married to Nancy Lanham, of Madison, Indiana, and a native of the state. They immediately came to Kansas and took possession of the little log cabin that had been built before his return to Illinois. Here the young couple went to work, and, by perseverance and the faculty of overcoming difficulties, they made a comfortable competence and a good home. His farm now comprises four hundred and eighty acres of fine land, upon which there are two large residences. In addition to the cultivation of all kinds of farm products, Mr. Graves is interested in the raising of stock.

July 25th, 1894, death claimed the wife and mother of the family



of our subject, she leaving two children: Ethel B., now the wife of E. E. Duckworth, and Earl, a young man at home. Sept. 29, 1901, Mr. Graves married Mary S. Duckworth, who now presides over his home. She is a native of Indiana, a daughter of John Duckworth, a near-by farmer, who came to Kansas in 1884. Mr. Graves is a Republican in politics, and is satisfied with the deposit of his vote on election day, leaving the holding of office to others.

GEORGE W. FINLAY. In the subject of this brief biography is presented the life history of one of the early settlers of Montgomery county. From his entrance of its confines as a permanent settler on the 14th of October, 1874, to the opening of the third year of the twentieth century he has modestly and honorably conducted himself as becomes a loyal and public-spirited citizen.

Mr. Finlay is a native of the State of Michigan, being born in Kalamazoo county February 13, 1842. His parents were of New York origin, his father, David Finlay, having come into Michigan from that state as early as 1837, and settled in Kalamazoo county. He was of Scotch origin, as to consanguinity, and resides now in Petosky, Mich., at the age of eighty-six years. The family have been represented in the United States since before the American Revolution and the father of David Finlay was a soldier in that famous struggle. Our subject's mother was Rhoda Phillips, who died in 1866, leaving a family of five children, two of whom, only, survive, namely: Sarah J. Winslow and George W., of this personal record.

The common schools of his day and the Kalamazoo Commercial College furnished George W. Finlay with his educational equipment for the battle of life. He graduated from the latter in 1860, and took a position as book-keeper with a firm in Kalamazoo, Mich., and filled it till his enlistment in the army in 1862. His command was Company "H," 25th Mich. infantry, and he enlisted as a private. He was soon promoted to Orderly Sergeant, and still later to Sergeant Major of his regiment and finally was commissioned Second Lieut. of Company "I" of the same regiment. Being detailed as Acting Adjutant of the regiment in a short time, he was not with his new company long until after his detail duty was finished. He then returned to the company and had charge of it till after the capture of Atlanta, when he was immediately detached as A. A. Q. M. of the Second Division of the 25th Army Corps and placed in command of forty wagons with six mules to the wagon. Some time after that period of detail he received a First Lieutenant's commission and was assigned to duty with Company "C," 30th Mich. Vols. He was in command of this company from then on to the close of the war. He was in all the service from the campaign in East Tennessee until after the fall of Atlanta, including all battles and skirmishes of his corps, and





11920 Louisa Co. Ky.  
Coff's Creek, Ky. 40013  
April 2, 1995

Dear Zandra,

Thank you for writing to Jeannie Smith in regard to Peggy + John Graves. Jeannie brought your letter to me Friday night. I am Jeannie's mother and have the interest in the Graves line.

The John and Peggy from your line must have been close to the same age as mine (my Peggy was b in 1766.) The Peggy in your line m in 1795, but my Peggy had children: Elizabeth b 1788, Wm b 1792, Polly b 1794, Nancy b 1796, and Thomas b 1799. My John was deceased by 1810 according to Elizabeth's marriage bond to Chas. Whitesides.

Although I have seen data on John + Peggy Stennette, I could not locate that article in my Graves material. If I recall correctly, that John lived quite a while after my John's known death, but both had children named Polly + Nancy.

There was also a James Graves living near Peggy on a census report (1820 or 1830), after John's death.

Your Rice Graves (bro. to James) makes me think we're both probably descended from the same line, a little farther back. I feel fairly confident that my Graves line was descended from John Graves b 1712 m Susannah Dickens 22 Nov. 1732, parents of 1. Thomas Graves b 14 Nov 1733 m Sarah Delaney; 2. John Graves b 19 Dec. 1735 + d 1825 m Ann Rice 3 Nov 1760 (had 12 children + moved to Boone Co.); 3 Isaac Graves b 2 Sep 1741 + d 29 Nov 1817 in





Orange Co. Va. married Mildred McWilliams, <sup>(2)</sup> 1771 m Eliza Cowherd, <sup>(3)</sup> Jemima Holliday b 1754; 4. Edward Graves, b 19 Aug. 1746 m Sarah (Chiles) Rice, s/o Henry Chiles & Mary Carr, s/o Capt. Thomas Carr d 1763; 5. Jemima Graves m James Chiles, s/o Henry; 6 Rebecca.

I have Carr ancestors and have felt there were connections to the Chiles, probably through the Graves line; and this is a good possibility for your ancestors, since there is a Rice branch in your line. (That couldn't work, because Leonard b 1740 - would be the same generation as John b 1735 who married Ann Rice in 1760.) There must have been Rice connections earlier and John & Ann may have been cousins.

Although we haven't solved my puzzle, I really appreciate your effort. Good luck on your line!

Sincerely,  
Betty

Betty Hulse  
11920 Louisville Rd.  
Cox's Creek, Ky 40013



Rev. 7 March 2003, Gen. 56

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GRAVES OF VA & ORANGE CO., NC

GENERATION 1

John Graves (1) was born about 1700 in VA, and died about 1764-68 in Orange Co., NC. He married ----- about 1720 in Orange Co., NC.

John Graves and Frances his wife are listed several times: 1722 in Chowan Co., NC, deed; 1738 tax of Bertie Co., NC; and 1764 tavern license in Orange Co., NC. It is believed that John Graves had a brother Thomas, and it has been suggested that John could have been the John Graves with wife Frances of Spotsylvania Co., VA. (The John Graves of Spotsylvania Co., VA, who married Frances was born about 1685, died after 1772, and stayed in Spotsylvania Co., so could not be the John of Orange Co., NC.) (R-2)

Children - Graves

+2. Robert Graves, b.c. 1735, m. -----, c. 1760, d.c. 1789.

GENERATION 2

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (1)

Robert Graves (2) was born about 1735 in VA, and died about 1789 in Camp Creek, Orange Co., NC. He married ----- about 1760 in Orange Co., NC. All their children were born at Camp Creek, Orange Co., NC. Robert witnessed a deed in 1760, and in 1764 he was granted 200 acres from Thomas Graves and 201 acres from John Carrington. He had dealings with a John Graves also. Robert Graves deeded property to Pierce Jones and his daughter Sally in May 1785 in Orange Co., NC. (R-2)

Children - Graves

- 3. Sarah ("Sally") Graves, b.c. 1763, m. Pierce Jones, 24 Dec. 1780 (Granville Co., NC<sup>[1]</sup>).
- +4. Leonard Graves, b.c. 1765, m(1) Mariah Gordon, 5 June 1786, m(2) Sarah Brown, 2 Nov. 1796, prob. d. 1811.
- 5. William Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1768, m. Nancy Owsley, 22 Dec. 1790 (Lincoln Co., KY), d. 14 Dec. 1852 (Lincoln Co., KY).<sup>[2]</sup>
- +6. Robert Graves, Jr., b.c. 1769, m. Usley Jane -----, c. 1790, d. 12 Jan. 1842.

GENERATION 3

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GRAVES (2)

Leonard Graves (4) was born about 1765, probably in Virginia, and his will was proved in May 1811 in Mercer Co., KY<sup>[3]</sup>. He served in the American Revolution in the Lincoln Co., Va. Militia as early as 1781. He first married Mariah Gordon on 5 June 1786 in Lincoln Co., KY. He married second Sarah ("Sally") Brown on 2 Nov. 1796 in Franklin Co., KY.

The will of Leonard Graves, dated 26 March 1811, names his wife Sally and children Sally Tally,







James Graves, John Graves, Rice Graves, Levy Graves, Greenvil Graves, Scott Graves, Polly and Patsy Graves, and Levin Graves. Leonard appoints James Graves, Benjamin Daniel, Daniel Burford and Bernard Noel executors of his estate. The will was proved by Sam'l Sale, John Odell and Thomas Johns, the three witnesses, in May 1811.

Mercer Co., KY, Will Bk. 12, page 115, dated Feb. 1844: Division of Land of Leonard Graves, Dec'd among his heirs, 165 acres in the Shaker Bend of Kentucky River allotted to children and heirs on application of Scott Graves, one of the heirs. Land allotted to the heirs, residents and non residents... Lot 1 - Robert Alexander and Martha (Graves), his wife now deceased, 25 acres; Lot 2 - John Graves heirs, 20 acres; Lot 3 - Alexander Newton and Polly (Graves) his wife, 22 acres & 2 roods (sic); Lot 4 - James Graves, 22 acres, 1 rood (sic); Lot 5 - Leving Graves, 20 acres; Lot 6 - Scott Graves, 19 acres, 13 1/2 square poles, 1 rood (sic); Lot 7 - Levi Graves, 19 acres, 1 rood (sic), 13 1/2 square poles; Lot 8 - Nelson Talley and Sarah (Sally Graves) his wife, 19 acres, 1 rood (sic), 13 1/2 square poles.

It is likely that Leonard Graves was descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA (gen. 169), possibly by way of John Graves and Susannah Dicken. (R-6, R-8)

#### Children - Graves

- +7. Sarah Graves, m. Nelson Talley, 21 Dec. 1807.
- +8. James H. Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1790, m. Margaret Blackburn, 15 June 1814, d. 11 July 1857.
- +9. John Graves, m. Eleanor Newton, 24 Sept. 1821, d. before 11 Feb. 1829.
- 10. Rice Graves, d. before 4 May 1816 in Mercer Co., KY, according to an inventory of his estate.
- +11. Levi (or Living) Graves, m. Mary Munday, 10 March 1828.
- 12. Greenvil (or Greenville) Graves
- +13. Scott Graves, b.c. 1799, m(1) Mary Daniel, 22 Sept. 1824, m(2) Elizabeth L. Prather, 1851.
- +14. Mary Graves, b.c. 1801, m(1) Alexander Newton, m(2) Reuben Coghill, 20 Jan. 1817.
- +15. Martha Ann Graves, m. Robert Alexander, 8 Dec. 1824.
- 16. Levin Graves, m. Mary W. -----.

Robert Graves, Jr. (6) was born about 1769 at Camp Creek, Orange Co., NC, died 12 Jan. 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY, and was buried in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Usley Jane<sup>[4]</sup> ----- about 1790 in NC. She was also known as Ursula or Jane. She was born about 1769 in NC. Their first child was born in NC, and all the others in Pulaski Co., KY. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 17. John Graves, b.c. 1792, m. Levicey McKinsey, 28 Nov. 1808 (Pulaski Co., KY). Marriage record states that Robert was his father.
- +18. Nancy J. Graves, b.c. 1794, m. George Barclay.
- 19. Lelah Graves, b.c. 1800, m. Henry Lewis, 21 Aug. 1820 (Pulaski Co., KY).
- +20. William Graves, b. 3 June 1802, m(1) Elizabeth Nunnelly, 27 April 1825, m(2) Minney Cooper, 31 July 1832, d. 24 Sept. 1893.
- 21. Cealey (also known as Celia) Graves, b.c. 1806, m. Jesse Richardson, 23 Oct. 1837 (Pulaski Co., KY).
- +22. Hiram Graves, b. 1808, m. Pamela Nunnelly, 13 March 1827, d. 6 Nov. 1860.
- 23. Robert Graves, b. 1811, m(1) Hannah Gill, 25 March 1833 (Pulaski Co., KY), m(2) Lettia McKinney, 9 March 1883 (Macon Co., MO), d. after 1883 (Macon Co., MO).
- +24. James H. Graves, b.c. 1814, m. Margaret A. Nunnelly, 20 Oct. 1835, d. Aug. 1848.

### GENERATION 4

#### CHILDREN OF LEONARD GRAVES (4)





Sarah ("Sally") Graves (7) married Nelson Talley on 21 Dec. 1807 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was John Samuel, bride's father was Leonard Graves, teste Willis Blanton. Nelson died between 10 Sept. 1842 (date of will) and Nov. 1842 (date of probate) in Mercer Co., KY. His son Scott Graves was named as administrator of Nelson Talley's will. (R-8)

#### Children - Talley

25. Elizabeth Talley, m. Joel W. Davis, 16 Jan. 1838 (Mercer Co., KY). Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1831-1850, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled by the Genealogical Committee of the Harrodsburg Historical Society, Harrodsburg, KY. Bondsman Leving Graves, bride's father Nelson Talley, witness Alexander Newton.

James H. Graves (8) was born 25 Jan. 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky., and died 11 July 1857 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. It is not proven that he was a son of Leonard Graves; the present evidence is circumstantial. The names of some of his children were the same as those of Leonard; for example, Greenville, Scott, Levi/Levy/Levin were all in both families and are not common names. Two of the children of James had L. (possibly Leonard) as their middle initial, and the oldest son of Orville Scott Graves (one of James' sons) was named James Leonard Graves. James supposedly moved to Clark Co., Ky. with his parents when he was a small boy. (Does this conflict with Leonard leaving a will in Mercer Co.? It would be interesting to see where Leonard was living when the 1810 census was taken.)

James Graves married Margaret Blackburn, daughter of Joseph Blackburn, on 15 (or 16) June 1814 in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. She was born 15 Oct. 1795 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 28 May 1887 in Georgetown, Ill. They were both buried in McKendree, Vermilion Co., Ill. James was a cabinet maker. He and his family moved to Illinois in Sept. 1828. According to *Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermilion and Edgar Counties, Illinois*, Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1889, the father of James Graves was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer Co., Ky. (It is also possible that this statement of Scottish origin referred to the father of Margaret Blackburn, since errors of that sort often occur in historical sketches of this sort.) He was married and reared a family, and his son James fought in the War of 1812 under General Harrison on the River Thames in Canada, becoming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe.

"*First Census*" of Kentucky, 1790, compiled by C. B. Heinemann, lists only William Graves in Mercer Co., as of 18 April 1789. "*Second Census*" of Kentucky, 1800, by G. Glenn Clift, lists only Leonard Graves in Mercer Co. in 1800. It is possible that William was related to James, and had either died or moved by 1800. (R-5, R-8)

#### Children - Graves

- +26. Greenville Harrison Graves, b. 25 March 1815, m(1) Mary Cook, 14 Oct. 1834, m(2) Mrs. Sarah Davis, 30 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Dec. 1884.
- +27. Evaline Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1816, m. John Cook, 10 April 1834, d. 21 May 1856.
- +28. Orville Scott Graves, b. 5 May 1818, m. Sarah Ann Ashby, 21 Sept. 1843, d. 22 Jan. 1892.
- +29. Zarolda Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1822, m. Sylvanus T. Ellsworth, 17 Feb. 1841.
- 30. Joseph B. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 8 June 1848 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- 31. James L. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 4 Sept. 1846 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- +32. Levi Henry Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1827, m(1) Nancy Matilda Cook, 21 Feb. 1850, m(2) Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, 26 Sept. 1861, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
- 33. Mary Graves, died young.
- +34. Doctor Franklin Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Martin, 1 Jan. 1858, d. 24 July 1884.
- +35. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1833, m. Samuel Cook, 1 April 1852, d. 19 Aug. 1866.
- +36. John L. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. Emily C. Smith, 13 Oct. 1859, d. 23 Dec. 1864.

John Graves (9) died before 11 Feb. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY (as indicated by an inventory of his estate with this date). He married Eleanor Newton on 24 Sept. 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was





Benjamin Newton. (R-8)

Children - Graves

37. Benjamin F. (or B.) Graves, d. before 11 Jan. 1853.

38. John S. Graves

Levi Graves (or Living Graves) (11) married Mary ("Polly") Munday on 10 March 1828. (R-9)

Children - Graves

+39. John Scott Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1830, m. Jane Amelia Bailey, 30 April 1854, d. 14 March 1905.

Scott Graves (13) was born about 1799 in KY. He was a farmer. He first married Mary Daniel on 22 Sept. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY<sup>[5]</sup>. Bondsman was Benjamin Daniel. He married second Elizabeth L. Prather in 1851 in Mercer Co., KY. She had first married Joseph Prather.

Mercer Co., KY Deed Book 29, page 248, Aug. 27, 1852: Scott Graves and Elizabeth L. his wife convey to Thomas C. Coleman. Whereas Elizabeth L. Graves as widow of Joseph Prather, dec'd., was entitled to a dower interest in the tract of land owned by Prather in Mercer Co. on Shawnee Run and which contained 27 acres. Thomas C. Coleman has purchased the said tract and this is conveyance on part of Elizabeth L. and her husband, Scott Graves.

Mercer Co., KY, Will Book 18, page 383, Scott Graves will, dated as written April 1873, proved May 4, 1885. Daughters: Margaret Jane Crutcher and Martha Ann Burton to have all that portion of land that came by their mother Mary Graves from the estate of Benjamin Daniel. Wife: Elizabeth Graves to have remainder of the estate during her life and then to go to son Scott B. Graves. Executor: William F. Crutcher. (R-8)

Children - Graves, by Mary Daniel

40. Margaret Jane Graves, m. William H. Crutcher, 31 Jan. 1844 (Mercer Co., KY).

+41. Martha Ann Graves, b. 7 March 1834, m. Peter Higgins Burton, 1 June 1852, d. 25 June 1909.

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth L. Prather

+42. Scott B Graves, m. Annie Campbell, 1874.

Mary ("Polly") Graves (14) was born about 1801 in KY. She first married Alexander Newton. She married second Reuben Coghill on 20 Jan. 1817 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-8)

Children - Newton

43. Isabel Newton, m. John H. Patterson, 10 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY).

Children - Coghill

44. Lucinda Coghill, m. William D. Smart, 13 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY). He d. 11 Aug. 1849.<sup>[6]</sup>

Martha Ann ("Patsy") Graves (15) died before Feb. 1844. She married Robert Alexander on 8 Dec. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 24, page 222, dated 1 April 1844: James C. Waterfield and Stephen Stone, Commissioners of Mercer Co. Court convey to Robert Alexander and Martha his wife, late Martha Graves, and her children. The land which was allotted to Martha, now deceased, in the division of land among the heirs of Leonard Graves, dec'd, and being lot number 1 in the division containing 25 acres. It is one-eighth part of 168 acres in Mercer Co. on Kentucky River and is bounded by land of Mercer Daniel.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 25, page 461, July 14, 1847: Louisa M. Alexander and Martha Ann Alexander, children and heirs of Martha Ann Alexander, dec'd., who was wife of Robert Alexander and one of the heirs at law of Leonard Graves, dec'd., convey to Draper Newton, all of Mercer Co., for \$420,





their right and title to 25 acres of land on Kentucky River which descended to them through their mother, and which was conveyed to her and Robert Alexander by Commissioners appointed for that purpose. (R-8)

Children - Alexander

- 45. Louisa M. Alexander
- 46. Martha Ann Alexander

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GRAVES (6) AND USLEY JANE -----

Nancy J. Graves (18) was born about 1794. She married George Barclay. He was born in Feb. 1777 in VA or NC. (R-3)

Children - Barclay

- +47. Robert Barclay, b. 12 Nov. 1818, m. Sarah Burkhart, 15 Nov. 1841, d. 14 May 1882.

William ("Will") Graves (20) was born 3 June 1802. He first married Elizabeth Nunnelly on 27 April 1825 in Pulaski Co., KY (according to Annie Walker Burns, *Records of Marriages, Pulaski Co., Ky.*, vol. 1, 1936, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas, p. 14). She was born 24 Oct. 1807, and died 2 July 1883 in KY. (Birth and death dates from family Bible.)

According to R-2, he secondly married Minney Cooper on 31 July 1832 in Pulaski Co., KY.

This family may be connected to that of Thomas Graves and Celia ----- of NC and Pulaski Co., KY (genealogy 91). (R-1)

Children - Graves

- +48. William Logan Graves, b. 15 July 1829, m. Catherine Clonch, 24 March 1851, d. 9 Dec. 1897.
- 49. Robert Graves; possibly had children James, b.c. 1847, and Amanda, b.c. 1850, since these two children were shown in his brother Logan's household in the 1860 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.
- 50. daughter, m. ----- Hubble. Had daughter, Sarah Hubble, b.c. 1852, living in Logan's household in 1870 census for Mt. Gilied (?) Dist., Pulaski Co., Ky.

Hiram Graves (22) was born in 1808 in Pulaski Co., KY, died 6 Nov. 1860 in Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO, and was buried in Shake Rag Cem. (also known as Pleasant Hill Cem.), Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO. He married Pamela (or Permelia) Nunnelly, daughter of Anderson Nunnelly and Nancy Richardson, on 13 March 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born in 1809 in Pulaski Co., KY, and died before 1860 in Macon Co., MO. They were among the early settlers of Macon Co., MO, moving there in the 1830's (according to *History of Macon Co., MO*). However, either they moved there later or all their children were not born in Pulaski Co., KY, as stated by R-2. (R-2)

Children - Graves

- 51. Fountain C. Graves, b. July 1828, m. Malvina Jenny Asherst, 25 Sept. 1853 (Macon Co., MO), d. Orland, Glen Co., CA.
- 52. Logan Graves, b. 13 July 1829, d. 9 Dec. 1897. Confederate veteran of the Civil War.
- 53. Anderson R. Graves, b. July 1832, m(1) Mary F. Pierce, 8 March 1860 (Macon Co., MO), m(2) Nancy B. -----, d. 7 April 1885 (Macon Co., MO).
- 54. Caroline Americus Vespucis Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1833, m(1) Lysander Elias Boyer, 22 Sept. 1849 (Pulaski Co., KY), m(2) Jacob Showalter, m(3) James A. McLain, d. 20 Jan. 1898 (El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., MO). Bur. Mound Cem., Filly, Cedar Co., MO.
- 55. Harvey Graves, b.c. 1835.
- 56. William Robert Graves (usually known as W. Robert Graves), b.c. 1838.





57. Green M. Graves, b. 22 March 1842, m. Anna A. Lee, 17 Jan. 1861 (Macon Co., MO), d. 30 Nov. 1863. Bur. Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO. Died in the Civil War; bur. Shake Rag Cem., Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO.
58. James Hiram Graves, b.c. 1843.
59. Thomas M. Graves, b.c. 1844, d.c. 1865. Bur. Woodlawn Cem., Macon, Macon Co., MO. Died in the Civil War, served in Co. B, 42nd MO Infantry.
60. William Graves, b.c. 1846, m. Catherine Huston, 6 Nov. 1870 (Macon Co., MO).
61. John L. Graves, b.c. 1848.
62. Lysander Elias Graves, b. Dec. 1849 (Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY), m. Josephine Carman, 16 May 1872 (Shelby Co., MO), d. after 1900 (Enterprise Wallowa Co., OR).

James H. Graves (24) was born about 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY, and died in Aug. 1848 in Macon, Macon Co., MO. He married Margaret A. Nunnelly on 20 Oct. 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. An inventory of his estate was dated 9 Aug. 1848 in Macon Co., MO. (R-2)

#### Children - Graves

63. Virginia Franklin Graves

### GENERATION 5

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES H. GRAVES (8) AND MARGARET BLACKBURN

Greenville Harrison Graves (26) was born 25 March 1815 in Bourbon Co., KY, and died 29 Dec. 1884 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. He first married Mary Cook, daughter of Larkin Cook, on 14 Oct. 1834 in Danville (or Georgetown Twp.), Ill. She was born 24 March 1810 in Ohio, and died 17 Oct. 1862 in Danville, Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Sarah Jane Davis on 30 Oct. 1864. She was born 16 May 1832 in Ill., and died 30 Dec. 1885 in Danville, Ill. Greenville and both his wives were buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. His first 6 children were born in WI, at least the sixth one in Racine, WI, and the last 6 were born in IL. (R-5, R-8)

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Cook

- +64. Margaret Jane Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1835, m. Samuel William Black, 25 Jan. 1855, d. 11 Feb. 1912.
65. Bluford S. Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1836, m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Dec. 1867 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 3 Sept. 1893.
- +66. Lidi Ann Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1838, m. John H. Dougherty, 10 Feb. 1857, d. 6 Oct. 1852.
- +67. Samantha Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1840, m. Albert B. Russell, 3 Dec. 1861, d. 17 May 1914.
68. Lucinda Graves, b. 22 April 1842.
69. James Henry Graves, b. 1 March 1844, m. Nancy Lanham, 4 Sept. 1880 (Madison, Ind.), d. Montgomery Co., Kans. Bur. Elmwood, Montgomery Co., Kans.
70. Joseph Graves, b. 18 July 1846, d. 16 Nov. 1864. Bur. Sect. G, Grave 229, Chattanooga, TN.
- +71. Lemuel Taylor Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1848, m. Hetty Alice Hiestand, d. 10 Jan. 1907.
72. Susan Elizabeth Graves, b. 18 Sept. 1850 (Danville, Vermilion Co., IL), m. Samuel A. Leaverton, 18 Jan. 1872, d. 12 March 1892 (Sheridan, WY).

#### Children - Graves, by Sarah Davis

73. Flora Bell Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1865, d. 7 June 1888.
- +74. Julia Graves, b. 22 June 1868, m. Dauphin Marquis Clark, c. 1890, d. 12 Aug. 1949.
75. Charles ("Charley") Greenville Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1871, d. 19 Oct. 1872.

Evaline Graves (27) was born 15 Aug. 1816 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 21 May 1856 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She married John Cook, son of Larkin Cook, on 10 April 1834 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. He died in 1885 in Bureau Co., IL, near Princeton, IL. His widow lived in Guthrie Center, IA.





(R-5, R-8)

## Children - Cook

- 76. Oliver Cook; lived in Princeton, IL.
- 77. Doctor Franklin Cook; lived in Hamilton Co., NE.
- 78. Amanda Melvina Cook, m. Thomas H. McKibben, 20 March 1856 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). Lived in Guthrie Center, IA.

Orville Scott Graves (28) was born 5 May 1818 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 22 Jan. 1892 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He lived in Clark Co. until he was ten years old. He then moved to Illinois with his parents, and settled in Vermilion Co. He married Sarah Ann Ashby, daughter of Joseph Ashby and Nancy Cloe, on 21 Sept. 1843 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1821 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and moved to Vermilion Co., Ill. in 1829 with her parents. She died 7 Sept. 1903. They were both buried in Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL. They lived in Westville, Ill. All their children were born in Ill., at least the first one in Vermilion Co. (R-5, R-8)

## Children - Graves

- 79. infant, d. 1 July 1844. Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.
- 80. James Leonard Graves, b. 16 July 1845, m. Cyrema Boothe, 28 Oct. 1868 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- 81. Amanda Evaline (or Evelyn) Graves, b. 23 March 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1870. Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.
- 82. Henry Clay Graves, b. 15 April 1851, m. Ella Hines.
- 83. Martha Elizabeth Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1854, d. 7 Feb. 1887 (Westville, IL). Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.
- 84. Marie Isabel ("Belle") Graves, b. 13 Dec. 1856, m. George Oakwood, 11 Sept. 1884 (Vermilion Co., IL).
- 85. Orville Douglas Graves, b. 25 March 1860, m. ----- Custer.

Zarolda Graves (29) was born 15 Oct. 1822 in Bourbon Co., Ky. She married Sylvanus T. Ellsworth on 17 Aug. 1841 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He was born 11 Oct. 1817 in Shelby Co., Ohio. (R-5)

## Children - Ellsworth

- 86. Margaret M. Ellsworth, m. William W. Current, 6 Nov. 1866 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 10 July 1878 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- 87. Mary E. Ellsworth, m. I. Burroughs.
- 88. Jacob P. Ellsworth
- 89. Sarah M. Ellsworth, m. W. D. Parker.
- 90. Evaline M. Ellsworth, m. G. H. Watson.
- 91. Levi L. Ellsworth
- 92. Catharine Ellsworth

Levi Henry Graves (32) was born 25 Feb. 1827 in Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky., and died 14 Nov. 1894, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He first married Nancy Matilda Cook, daughter of John Cook and Mary Medscor, on 21 Feb. 1850 in Fulton Co., Ill. She was born 8 Oct. 1829 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 20 July 1859, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler on 26 Sept. 1861 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1832 in Ky. All his children were born in Vermilion Co., Ill. (R-5)

## Children - Graves, by Nancy Cook

- +93. Olive A. Graves, b. 10 July 1851, m. David E. Moore, d. 1924.
- +94. Mary Margaret Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1852, m. Milton Ashby, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 19 June 1931.
- +95. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 22 July 1854, m. Samuel O'Neal, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 15 April 1925.



96. James A. Graves, b. 1856, d. 27 March 1858 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

Children - Graves, by Lucinda Chandler

+97. Martha B. Graves, b. 1862, m. Luther A. Clingan, 28 Dec. 1882, d. 29 Jan. 1899.

98. Louise A. Graves, b. 1864, m. Dennis Clingan, 18 Nov. 1886 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

99. Emma S. Graves, b. 1864, m. W. C. Lanham, d. 1891.

100. Letta Graves, b. 1866, m. Luther A. Clingan, 6 Jan. 1898 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). On the 1870 and 1880 censuses, her name was spelled Letta, but on the marriage license it was Leeta.

Doctor Franklin Graves (34) was born 8 Nov. 1832 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 24 July 1884 in Vermilion Co., IL, killed by lightning. He married Mary Martin on 30 Dec. 1856<sup>[7]</sup> in Vermilion Co., IL. She was born 23 Sept. 1836 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., near Georgetown, and died 18 Sept. 1902. (R-5, R-8)

Children - Graves

101. Presley M. Graves (not in list of children from R-5)

+102. Margaret Ella Graves, b. 16 April 1859, m. Isaac M. Richards, d. 1933.

+103. Clara Frances Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1861, m. Henderson White, d. 12 Feb. 1936.

+104. Zerelda Kate Graves, b. 2 April 1864, m. Henry R. Spicer, d. 24 May 1932.

+105. James H. Graves, b. 3 May 1870, m. Alice E. Puzzey, d. 29 June 1927.

+106. Nellie Graves, b. 31 July 1876, m. William H. Schaeffer, d. 28 April 1940.

Amanda Melvina Graves (35) was born 18 Aug. 1833 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 Aug. 1866 in Vermilion Co. She married Samuel Cook, son of James Cook and Susannah Moyer, on 1 April 1852 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co. He was born 4 Oct. 1825 in Clermont, Ohio. (R-5, R-8)

Children - Cook

107. George W. Cook, b.c. 1853, m. Eliza Douglas, d. 1909.

+108. James P. Cook, b. 27 March 1855, m. Eveline (or Evelyn) O'Neal, 5 Sept. 1877.

109. Mary E. Cook, b.c. 1857, m. J. A. Wherry.

110. Charles F. Cook, b.c. 1862, m. Celia (or Cecilia) Padgett.

111. Margaret Cook, d. 1876.

112. Ellen Cook, b.c. 1864, d.c. 1864.

John L. Graves (36) was born 10 Aug. 1835 in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill., and died 23 Dec. 1864 in Vermilion Co. He married Emily C. ("Emma") Smith on 13 Oct. 1859 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She was born 1829 in Indiana. Both their children were born in Illinois. (R-5)

Children - Graves

113. Lillie Graves, b. 1860.

114. Maggie Graves, b. 1862.

#### CHILDREN OF LIVING GRAVES (11) AND MARY MUNDAY

John Scott Graves (39) was born 30 Sept. 1830 in Mercer Co., KY, died 14 March 1905 in Holden, MO, and was buried at Holden Cem. He moved from Mercer Co., KY, to MO in 1855, settling in Johnson Co. near Bear Creek. He served in the Civil War with the Confederate 16<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry, and was at the battle of Prairie Grove and Helena (which was fought 5 July 1863). He was wounded and taken prisoner, paroled upon the field, and exchanged in the fall of that year. He was also in the battles of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, and Saline. He married Jane Amelia Bailey, daughter of Elisha Bailey and Nancy Pollock, on 30 April 1854. She was born 22 Aug. 1834 in Bourbon Co., KY, and died 13 Nov.







1914 in Holden, MO. They belonged to the Christian Church, in which he was a deacon. He was a carpenter and builder for three years after the war, and then went into farming and stock raising. Of their 8 children, only Etta was still living in 1881. (R-9, R-10, R-11)

Children - Graves

- 115. Mary Walton Graves
- 116. Living Graves, may have died at birth.
- 117. Belle Graves
- +118. Etta May Graves, b. 6 May 1869, m. Frank Davidson Ball, 5 Oct. 1892, d. 22 Oct. 1948.
- 119. child, died at birth.
- 120. child, died at birth.
- 121. child, died at birth.

CHILDREN OF SCOTT GRAVES (13)

Martha Ann Graves (41) was born 7 March 1834 and died 25 June 1909. She married Peter Higgins Burton on 1 June 1852 in Mercer Co., KY. He was born 16 Aug. 1828, and died 2 Nov. 1912 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-8)

Children - Burton

- 122. Joe Burton
- 123. John Burton
- 124. child, twin
- 125. child, twin
- 126. Maggie Burton
- 127. daughter
- +128. Scott Graves Burton, b. 3 April 1854, m(1) Mattie Beazley, m(2) Nora Griffith Huffs Schmidt, 1885, d. 7 March 1925.
- +129. Mary Daniel Burton, b. 5 Nov. 1857, m. Watkins Royster Dunn, 1876.
- 130. Lucy Slaughter Burton, b. 5 Oct. 1859, m. James A. Dunn, 1888, d. 1954. He d. 1944.
- +131. Sallie Scott Burton, b. 29 Nov. 1863, m. Benjamin Franklin Smart, 20 Oct. 1885, d. 18 Feb. 1917.
- +132. Martha Alexander Burton, b. 20 Jan. 1867, m. William Matthew Reynolds, 13 Oct. 1891, d. 4 July 1923.
- +133. Willie Crutcher Burton, b. 27 May 1869, m. Edward D. Hawkins, 1891, d. 1956.
- +134. Charlie Cunningham Burton, b. 25 Oct. 1871, m. Beulah B. Smith, 1907.
- +135. Nonie Betty Burton, b. 5 Sept. 1873, m. James Henry Bates, d. 13 Oct. 1931.

Scott B. Graves (42) married Annie Campbell in 1874 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-8)

Children - Graves

- 136. Charles Graves
- 137. Ben Graves
- 138. Mary Graves, m. ----- Chambers.
- 139. Johnnie Graves
- 140. Maggie Graves, m. ----- Berry.
- 141. Mattie Graves, m. ----- Hanke.
- 142. Edward Graves
- 143. Emma Graves
- 144. Thomas Graves

CHILDREN OF NANCY J. GRAVES (18) AND GEORGE BARCLAY

Robert Barclay (47) was born 12 Nov. 1818 and died 14 May 1882. He married Sarah Burkhart on 15



Nov. 1841 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born 18 Aug. 1818 in Whyte Co., VA, and died 16 May 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. (R-3)

#### Children - Barclay

+145. Milford E. Barclay, b. 4 April 1846, m. Charity Elizabeth Owens, 18 Aug. 1875, d. 26 Jan. 1917.

### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (20) AND ELIZABETH NUNNELLY

William Logan Graves (48), called Logan, was born 15 July 1829 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky., died 9 Dec. 1897 in Oklahoma Territory, and was buried in Moore Cem., Cleveland Co., Okla. He married Catherine Clonch (or Claunch) on 24 March 1851 (according to Pulaski Co. Historical Soc., *Pulaski County Marriage Records*, vol. 2, 1851-1863, p. 45), or 25 March 1851 by Elder Daniel Buckner (according to the family Bible). She was born 1 July 1829, died 17 July 1903 in Comanche, Indian Terr., and was probably buried in Moore Cem., Moore, Okla. She was a daughter of Christopher Clonch (23 Jan. 1782 - 9 June 1857) and "Polly" Hardister (?) (18 Aug. 1790 - 27 July 1872), since their birth and death dates were included in the family Bible, and she was mentioned as his daughter in Christopher's will (book 5, p. 128, 1857, Pulaski Co., Ky.). Christopher G. Clonch (21 Oct. 1816 - 24 April 1839), also included in the Bible, may have been her brother.

William farmed in Pulaski Co., Ky., and owned a large area of land. Tobacco was the main crop. He owned slaves before the Civil War. Catherine was given a negro slave as a wedding gift. The negro wanted to continue living with them after the Civil War and did not want her freedom. The Graves family kept her as part of the household, and she helped with Florence when she was born.

Around 1889 their son, William C. Graves, and a friend from the Sparks family were charged with the murder of a groceryman. The trial was moved to another court, but William Logan Graves was forced to sell part of his farm to pay the expense of the trial. The son was acquitted and soon after, William Logan Graves sold the remainder of his farm and moved his family (including two older sons and their wives) to Missouri, and then to Oklahoma Territory. The family moved to Moore, Okla. the latter part of 1890. The older sons went to Perry and Red Rock to establish a business. William and Catherine were both buried in the Moore Cemetery, and their graves are now unmarked. He preceded her in death, and she lived with two of their sons in Perry, Okla. All their children were born in Pulaski Co., Ky. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

+146. Francis Newton Graves, b. 4 March 1852, m. Sally B. Mitchell, d. 10 Oct. 1933.

147. Millard Fillmore Graves, b. 14 June 1855, m. Elizabeth H. ("Lizzie") Jamison, 11 Dec. 1875 (Fentriss Co., Tenn.), d. 31 Dec. 1875. She was b. 13 Aug. 1857 and d. 2 July 1879.

+148. William C. Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1858, m. Maggie L. Cox, 20 May 1884, d. 19 Dec. 1936.

149. George Washington Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1862, d. 29 March 1864 (Pulaski Co., Ky.).

+150. Henry Clay Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1862, m. Sarah J. Bryant, 19 May 1883, d. 12 April 1937.

151. Patrick Henry Graves, b. 1863, died young.

+152. James Logan Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1866, m. Sarah Cole, 29 (or 27) Oct. 1891, d. 29 March 1941.

+153. Horatio Seymour Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1867, m. Etta A. -----, d. 28 Feb. 1945.

+154. Florence Graves, b. 17 July 1873, m. John Lee Mounger, 18 Oct. 1892, d. 21 May 1954.

### GENERATION 6

#### CHILDREN OF GREENVILLE H. GRAVES (26)

Margaret Jane Graves (64) was born 18 Aug. 1835 in WI, and died 11 Feb. 1912. She married Samuel William Black on 25 Jan. 1855 in Vermilion Co., IL. He was born 30 Dec. 1828 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY, and died 6 Nov. 1924. They were both buried in Sandusky Cem., Vermilion Co., IL. All their children were born in Vermilion Co., IL, children 2 through 5 in Catlin, and the later ones in Westville,







IL. Children 2 through 5 were buried in Sandusky Cem., Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-8)

Children - Black

- +155. James Greenville Black, b. 30 Jan. 1856, Rachel Dukes, 1 Jan. 1930, d. 13 April 1930.
- 156. Elwood Pleasant Black, b. 22 May 1858, d. 24 July 1859.
- 157. son, b. and d. 31 Dec. 1859.
- 158. daughter, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860.
- 159. son, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860.
- +160. Ernest Grant Black, b. 3 Sept. 1863, m. Juletta Hester Widner, 12 March 1890, d. 3 April 1951.
- +161. Mary Ettie Black, b. 25 Jan. 1865, m. Joseph J. Smith, 18 March 1886, d. 5 Oct. 1935.
- 162. Thomas L. Black, b. 25 May 1868, d. 21 July 1870.
- +163. Leotto M. Black, b. 11 July 1870, m. Cora Ettie Sisson, 14 Feb. 1906, d. 20 Feb. 1948.

Cidda (or Lidi) Ann Graves (66) was born 7 Nov. 1838 and died 6 Oct. 1852. She married John H. Dougherty on 10 Feb. 1857 in Vermilion Co., IL. He was born 10 Feb. 1827 in Brown Co., OH, and died 6 March 1889. (R-8)

Children - Dougherty

- 164. James L. Dougherty
- 165. Mary Dougherty
- 166. Bertie Dougherty
- 167. Joseph Dougherty
- 168. Charles Dougherty; bur. Dougherty Cem., east of Fairmont, IL.

Samantha Graves (67) was born 5 Sept. 1840 and died 17 May 1914. She married Albert B. Russell on 3 Dec. 1861 in Vermilion Co., IL. He died 16 Feb. 1908. They lived in Burlington, IA. A daughter married Samuel Leaverton, and lived in Sheridan, WY. (R-8)

Children - Russell

- 169. Lillie Russell, b.c. 1863 (IL).
- 170. William ("Will") E. Russell, b.c. 1867 (IL), d. 22 Aug. 1925. Bur. Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

Lemuel Taylor Graves (71) was born 6 Aug. 1848 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 10 Jan. 1907 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. He married Hetty Alice Hiestand. She was born 17 Jan. 1859 in Lodi, IL, and died 23 Aug. 1944 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

From *History of Vermilion County, Illinois*, vol. II, Pioneer Publishing Co., Chicago, 1911, pages 597-598: "For over sixty years L. T. Graves was a resident of Vermilion county and came to be numbered among its most worthy citizens. He was born on a farm which now adjoins the northern boundary line of Westville, his natal year being 1846, and he was the son of Greenville Graves, one of the pioneer settlers of this county. Upon the old home farm he grew to manhood and at the usual age began his education in the old McMillan schoolhouse near his home. After attaining his majority he came to Danville and commenced clerking for William Mann, who at the time owned the largest dry-goods store in the city. He continued in his employ until Mr. Mann's death and later held positions in several other stores but finally turned his attention to reral estate and in that business met with most excellent success from the start. A progressive and energetic business man, of known reliability, he usually carried forward to successful completion whatever he undertook.

Mr. Graves was married in Danville in 1893 to Miss Alice Hiestand, a daughter of William Hiestand, who came to this city at a very early day. Here she was engaged in the dressmaking business for a number of years, her patrons being among the leading citizens of Danville. To Mr. And Mrs. Graves were born two children: Margaret Marie and Mabel Alice, who are now attending school.



Mr. Graves was a very prominent and active member of the First Presbyterian church and died in that faith on the 10th of January 1907. By his ballot he usually supported the men and measures of the democratic party and as a public-spirited and enterprising citizen took a commendable interest in those enterprises which he believed calculated to advance the moral, intellectual or material welfare of the community. He was actively identified with all church and philanthropic work and his aid was never withheld from any worthy object. A consistent and earnest Christian and an enterprising and loyal citizen, his death was deeply mourned by a large circle of friends and acquaintances." (R-8)

#### Children - Graves

- +171. Margaret Marie Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1895, m. Charles Albert Lenz, 20 Feb. 1929, d. 19 Feb. 1972.
- +172. Mable Alice Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1899, m. Richard Randolph Tyson, 4 Sept. 1927, d. Jan. 1983.

Julia Graves (74) was born 22 June 1868, and died 12 Aug. 1949 in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA. She married Dauphin ("Dolph") Clark about 1890. He died 22 April 1925 in Mount Vernon, WA. They lived in Bellingham Bay, WA. Children 2 through 5 were born in Pleasant Ridge, WA, and their last child was born in Mount Vernon, WA. (R-8)

#### Children - Clark

- 173. Albert D. Clark; lived in Sacramento, CA.
- 174. Celia L. Clark, b. 6 Oct. 1892, m. Hans C. Jensen, 29 Nov. 1930, d. 12 Dec. 1978 (Sedro-Wooley, Shagit Co., WA). He was b. 12 Oct. 1891 in Denmark, and d. 1 Jan. 1979 in Sedro-Wooley, WA. No children.
- 175. Roy Clark, b. 22 July 1895, d. 8 Nov. 1937 (Mount Vernon, WA).
- 176. Maxwell ("Max") Graves Clark, b. 23 July 1899, never married, d. 30 Dec. 1982 (LaConner, Skagit Co., WA). He inherited the family farm near LaConner, WA. He lived on the farm and took care of his sister Elsie.
- +177. Harrison Winans Clark, b. 14 May 1903, m. Valborg Christine Brandt, 30 Oct. 1933, d. 5 Jan. 1956.
- 178. Elsie Dale Clark, b. 4 Jan. 1906, never married, d. 3 March 1967 (Mount Vernon, WA).

#### CHILDREN OF LEVI HENRY GRAVES (32)

Olive A. Graves (93) was born 10 July 1851 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 1924 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married David E. Moore. (R-5)

#### Children - Moore

- 179. Milton A. Moore
- 180. Levi H. Moore
- 181. Matilda Moore
- 182. Lydia A. Moore
- 183. George W. Moore
- 184. James A. Moore
- 185. Mary D. Moore
- 186. Hannah L. Moore
- 187. Daisy Moore

Mary Margaret Graves (94) was born 9 Dec. 1852 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 June 1931 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Milton Ashby on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co. He was born 27 Oct. 1846 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 2 Sept. 1912 in Coffeyville. (R-5)

#### Children - Ashby

- 188. Lillie N. Ashby, m. D. A. Jones.
- +189. James Levi Ashby, b. 6 July 1874, m. Jessie Evelyn Beckner, 31 July 1897, d. 2 Dec. 1961.







190. Alva M. Ashby, m. Anna E. -----.

191. Maude M. Ashby, m. Jesse Edwin Peterson.

Amanda Melvina Graves (95) was born 22 July 1854 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 15 April 1925 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Samuel O'Neal on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He died 11 Jan. 1914, and was buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, IL. (R-5)

Children - O'Neal

192. Maggie O'Neal, b. 14 July 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1872.

193. Isaac L. O'Neal, b. 23 Jan. 1874, d. 15 March 1885.

194. Flora L. O'Neal, b. 20 March 1875, d. 25 Aug. 1876.

+195. Mamie Lee O'Neal, b. 29 Nov. 1883, m. Albert Beair, 29 Nov. 1900, d. 18 Jan. 1961.

196. Gertrude Grace O'Neal, b. 4 April 1888 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), m. John Clay Hart, 17 June 1904 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

197. Samuel Benjamin O'Neal, b. 9 Feb. 1890 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), d. 10 May 1941 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

Martha B. Graves (97) was born in 1862, and died 29 Jan. 1899 in Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. She married Luther A. Clingan on 28 Dec. 1882 in Vermilion Co., IL. (R-8)

Children - Clingan

198. Blanche Clingan

199. Herschell Clingan

+200. Thelma Tucker Clingan, b. 12 July 1924, m. James Leroy Clingan, Jr., Feb. 1958, d. 10 July 1987.

CHILDREN OF DOCTOR F. GRAVES (34) AND MARY MARTIN

Margaret Ella Graves (102) was born 16 April 1859 and died 1933. She married Isaac M. Richards. He was born 7 Oct. 1854 and died in 1925. (R-8)

Children - Richards

201. Effie M. Richards, b. 5 May 1881.

202. Pearl O. Richards, b. 19 July 1884.

203. James F. Richards, b. 12 Aug. 1886, d. May 1968.

204. Elva L. Richards, b. 11 Sept. 1889.

205. Harry A. Richards, b. 20 Dec. 1892, d. Oct. 1974.

206. Martin E. Richards, b. 13 Sept. 1897.

207. George W. Richards, b. 4 June 1900, d. 1901.

208. Cecil Isaac Richards, b. 18 Feb. 1902.

Clara Frances Graves (103) was born 1 Aug. 1861 and died 12 Feb. 1936. She married Henderson White. He was born June 1859 and died 8 June 1925. (R-8)

Children - White

209. Mabel White, b. 29 Sept. 1885, m. Leslie Washburn, d. March 1963.

+210. Margaret K. White, b. 11 Jan. 1888, m. Ora Sanks, d. 12 Nov. 1969.

211. Oscar White, b. May 1891.

212. Mary White, b. Nov. 1894.

+213. Rolly M. White, b. Aug. 1898, m. Zula M. Mitchell, d. 9 Sept. 1970.

Zerelda Kate ("Katie") Graves (104) was born 2 April 1864 and died 24 May 1932. She married Henry R. Spicer. He was born 22 Dec. 1858 and died 5 July 1936. (R-8)



## Children - Spicer

- 214. Lois J. Spicer, b. 16 June 1896.
- 215. Lola Spicer, b. 1902.

James H. Graves (105) was born 3 May 1870 and died 29 June 1927 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. He married Alice E. Puzzey. She was born in Jan. 1871. (R-8)

## Children - Graves

- 216. Richard Graves, b. 4 May 1898, m. Mareece Miller, d. 1971.

Nellie Graves (106) was born 31 July 1876 and died 28 April 1940. She married William H. Schaeffer. He was born 1870 and died 1953. (R-8)

## Children - Schaeffer

- +217. Kathleen Schaeffer, m. Joseph Puskac.
- 218. Willard Schaeffer
- 219. Wilma Schaeffer, m. ----- Kendall.
- +220. Donald Schaeffer, b. 15 Oct. 1915, m. Evelyn Marie Howard, d. 29 Jan. 1976.
- +221. Frances Schaeffer, b. 10 July 1918, m(1) ----- Stull, m(2) Allen Howard, d. 22 Feb. 1986.

## CHILDREN OF AMANDA M. GRAVES (35) AND SAMUEL COOK

James P. Cook (108) was born 27 March 1855 in Catlin Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. He married Eveline (or Evelyn) O'Neal on 5 Sept. 1877 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-8)

## Children - Cook

- +222. Lillian Gertrude Cook, b. 17 Jan. 1881, m. Francis Constantine Downing, 4 July 1900, d. 5 Dec. 1946.
- 223. Stella E. Cook, b.c. 1883, m. ----- Curry.
- 224. Lena J. Cook, b.c. 1883.
- 225. Herman A. Cook, b.c. 1885.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN S. GRAVES (39) AND JANE A. BAILEY

Etta May Graves (118) was born 6 May 1869 on a farm in Holden, MO, and died 22 Oct. 1948<sup>[8]</sup> in Holden, MO. She joined the Holden Christian Church at age 14, and attended A. F. Smith College at Holden. She married Frank Davidson Ball, son of John Ball and Anna Davidson, on 5 Oct. 1892. He was born 5 Oct. 1866 in Fayette Co., OH, and died 15 April 1925<sup>[9]</sup> in Holden, MO. They lived in Kansas City, MO in their early married life, and later moved to a farm near Holden. He became Postmaster of Holden, MO in 1915. His tombstone states that he was a Shriner. (R-9, R-10)

## Children - Ball

- 226. John Graves Ball, b. 30 Dec. 1893, d. 10 Feb. 1934.
- +227. Lora Davidson Ball, b. 11 Nov. 1896, m. Everett Lew Golladay, 15 Nov. 1917.
- 228. Homer Bailey Ball, b. 6 Nov. 1899, d. 10 April 1960.
- 229. Helen Elizabeth Ball

## CHILDREN OF MARTHA A. GRAVES (41) AND PETER H. BURTON

Scott Graves Burton (128) was born 3 April 1854 and died 7 March 1925. He first married Mattie Beazley. He married second Nora Griffith Huffs Schmidt in 1885. She was born 1 Jan. 1860 and died 1 Sept. 1887. (R-8)





## Children - Burton, by Mattie Beazley

- 230. James Embry Burton
- 231. Orrin Grimes Burton, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. Lillian Walker, d. 3 March 1988. They lived in Paris, France.
- 232. William Dunn Burton, b. 9 April 1897.

## Children - Burton, by Nora G. Huffschmidt

- 233. Walter Burton, b. 1885, d. 1935.
- +234. Martha Edna Burton, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. John Y. Spears, d. 12 Aug. 1987.

Mary Daniel Burton (129) was born 5 Nov. 1857. She married Watkins Royster Dunn in 1876. He died 13 Nov. 1881. (R-8)

## Children - Dunn

- 235. William Merritt Dunn, m. Maude Bain.
- +236. Martha Alberta Dunn, m. Clarence Walter Ham.
- 237. Peter Burton Dunn, b. 1881, d. 1957.

Sallie Scott Burton (131) was born 29 Nov. 1863 and died 18 Feb. 1917. She married Benjamin Franklin Smart on 20 Oct. 1885. He was born 13 Dec. 1850 and died 9 Jan. 1921.

Her obituary: "Mrs. B. F. Smart died at her home in Shaker Bend on last Sunday night at 10 o'clock, of cancer from which she had been a long sufferer. All that could be done by loving hands was tendered her. Last Saturday when she realized the end was near she called her loved ones around her bed and bid them goodbye. A devout member of Mt. Zion Methodist Church and a true Christian, much beloved for her kindly character and good life, death had no terrors for her. Beside her husband, she leaves four children, E. B. Smart of Lexington, Mrs. M. D. Gordon, John and Martha Smart all of Shaker Bend, and two brothers, Scott Burton of Danville, and Charles Burton of Lexington. Funeral services were held at the home conducted by Rev. S. A. Arnold of Wilmore and attended by a large number of sorrowing friends. The interment was in the Daniel Burying Ground near by. The sympathy and prayers of friends extended to the stricken family in the affliction."

His obituary read: "Sincere regret was felt by the Shaker Bend community Sunday, Jan. 9th when B. F. Smart was called by the angel of death to his own and final home. Two days later his ashes were returned to the kindred earth from whence they sprang. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved family, but we know there is but one comforter who is bale to console them.

They say he's dead, but he is not, He only lives above. Where all is peace, heavenly peace, Where reigns the Prince of Love. They say he's dead, but he is not, He has only finished his pilgrimage. To that celestial land beyond the river Where he comes to his heritage. Oh friend, mourn not his loss, He has only answered the roll call, That glorious roll call of God Which sooner or later will come to all. We will not call him back To this land of pain and strife, Since to a soul weary and tired Sweet is death after life. Thelma Campion." (R-8)

## Children - Smart

- +238. Maudie Belle Smart, b. 15 Sept. 1888, m. Morris Daniel Gordon, 11 Feb. 1914, d. 26 Sept. 1952.
- 239. Edmund Burton Smart, b. 28 July 1896, m. Bess Parson, d. 13 April 1962.
- +240. Martha Elizabeth Smart, b. 8 Dec. 1901, m. Luther Beatley, d. 6 March 1996.
- 241. Mary Hannah Smart, b. 8 Dec. 1901, d. 22 Oct. 1902.
- 242. John Charles Smart, b. 6 Dec. 1905, m. Vivian Parson, d. 7 Sept. 1871. Bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Martha Alexander ("Pattie") Burton (132) was born 20 Jan. 1867 and died 4 July 1923. She married William Matthew Reynolds on 13 Oct. 1891. He was born 23 Nov. 1860 and died 14 May 1932. (R-8)



Children - Reynolds

243. Ruth Brown Reynolds, b. 30 Dec. 1892, m. Asa Dennis Switzer, 23 March 1933, d. 13 Aug. 1967.  
He was b. 11 Jan. 1900 and d. 29 Dec. 1975.
- +244. Grace Mae Reynolds, b. 4 July 1895, m. Hansle Lee Poor, 1 Jan. 1922, d. 1 Nov. 1988.
- +245. John Price Reynolds, b. 31 Oct. 1896, m. Virginia Penn, 23 Dec. 1926, d. 28 June 1979.
- +246. Rosalind Burton Reynolds, b. 26 April 1902, m. Henry Lee Jackson, 26 Dec. 1923, d. 28 Feb. 1995.

Willie Crutcher ("Will") Burton (133) was born 27 May 1869 and died in 1956. She married Edward D. ("Ed") Hawkins in 1891. They lived in Lexington. (R-8)

Children - Hawkins

247. Dawson Hawkins

Charlie Cunningham Burton (134) was born 25 Oct. 1871. He married Beulah B. Smith in 1907. They lived in Lexington. (R-8)

Children - Burton

- +248. William Scott Burton, b. 12 Sept. 1907, m. Retta -----, d. Nov. 1970.

Nonie Betty Burton (135) was born 5 Sept. 1873 and died 13 Oct. 1931. She married James Henry Bates. (R-8)

Children - Bates

249. Luther Bates  
250. Royster Bates  
251. Benjamin Bates

CHILDREN OF ROBERT BARCLAY (47) AND SARAH BURKHART

Milford E. Barclay (145) was born 4 April 1846 and died 26 Jan. 1917, both in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Charity Elizabeth Owens on 18 Aug. 1875 in Pulaski Co. She was born 29 Nov. 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY, and died 8 Feb. 1895, daughter of Adam Owens (b. 1815, TN) and Sarah A. Marsee (b. 30 May 1818). (R-3)

Children - Barclay

- +252. Mary Jane Barclay, b. 22 Sept. 1876, m. William Custard Huey, 28 Aug. 1900, d. 8 July 1943.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM L. GRAVES (48) AND CATHERINE CLONCH

Francis Newton Graves (146) was born 4 March 1852 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 10 Oct. 1933 in Wewoka, Seminole Co., Okla. He married Sally B. Mitchell about 1906 in Elk City, Beckham Co., Okla. Terr. She was born in Waco, Texas. They lived in Moore, Okla. Territory with his family, and later moved to Wewoka, Okla. (R-1)

Children - Graves

253. Malone Graves (adopted); he lived with his parents in Wewoka, Okla., then moved to Pine Bluff, Ark.

William C. ("Kit") Graves (148) was born 5 Dec. 1858 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 19 Dec. 1936 in Stroud, Lincoln Co., Okla. (Based on his nickname, it seems likely that his middle name was Christopher, and that he was named for his mother's father.) He married Maggie L. Cox on 20 May 1884 in Lily, Ky. She was born April 1862. Kit operated a clothing store in Perry and Red Rock, Okla. about







1892 with his brother Henry. He was involved in a murder trial in Pulaski Co., Ky. about 1886 and was acquitted. This was the reason his father moved the family to the Oklahoma Territory. Kit later lived in Stroud, Okla. after his brother Henry moved to Calif. The names of his children are not known.

(R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 254. child
- 255. child
- 256. child

Henry Clay Graves (150), twin of his brother George, was born 19 Dec. 1862 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 12 April 1937 in Santa Rosa, Calif. He married Sarah J. Bryant on 19 May 1883 in Pulaski Co. She had been his school teacher in Ky. She was born 24 Dec. 1861 in Ky., and was buried in Winfield, Kans. Henry operated a clothing store with his brother Kit in Okla. Territory. Later he sold his business and property and moved to Santa Rosa, Calif. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 257. Mary Graves, died at age 13. Buried in Moore, Okla. Cem.
- 258. Dennis Graves, died at age 5. Buried in Moore, Okla. Cem.
- 259. Millard Graves; named for his father's brother. He moved with his family to Calif. He was killed accidentally at about age 35.
- 260. Ethel Graves; lived in Calif.

James Logan Graves (152) was born 14 Feb. 1866 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 29 March 1941 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He married Sarah Cole, daughter of John H. Cole and S. F. Helton, on 29 (or 27) Oct. 1891 in Moore, Cleveland Co., Okla. Terr. (Bk. 1, p. 136). She was born about 1866 in Va., and died 1893 in Oklahoma Territory.

His obituary follows.

#### James L. Graves, Pioneer of Two Runs, Dies Here Burial at Moore to Follow Rites in City Sunday

James Logan Graves, 75-year-old city and Moore pioneer who made both the '89 and Cherokee Strip runs, died Saturday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. C. E. Wheeler, 1009 Northeast Tenth street. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Perrine funeral home with burial in the Moore cemetery.

Graves, a city resident for 52 years<sup>[10]</sup>, worked as a nurseryman until failing health caused his retirement in 1923. At various times he was employed by the Oklahoma State Fair association and was on the police and sheriff's forces. For the last 15 years he had made his home with Mrs. Wheeler.

Going to Moore at the opening in 1889, Graves was associated with his brothers in the Graves Brothers store. He married Sara Cole in 1893, Mrs. Graves dying three years later.

Graves was born Feb. 14, in Somerset, Ky. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Temple, Cotton county, where he had lived at times.

Survivors include one son, James L. of Los Angeles; another daughter, Mrs. H. M. Bayless, 2626 Northwest Sixteenth street; a sister, Mrs. Florence Mounger, 1600 Northeast Twelfth street; and a brother, Seymour, of Los Angeles.

(R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves

- 261. Laverne Graves (twin of Logan)
- 262. Logan Graves (twin of Laverne)
- 263. Tina Graves, m. Jack Wheeler, d. 1975. Her mother died when she was a baby. Relatives took her into their home. She lived in Okla. City, Okla.



1892 with his brother Henry. He was involved in a murder trial in Pulaski Co., Ky. about 1886 and was acquitted. This was the reason his father moved the family to the Oklahoma Territory. Kit later lived in Stroud, Okla. after his brother Henry moved to Calif. The names of his children are not known. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 254. child
- 255. child
- 256. child

Henry Clay Graves (150), twin of his brother George, was born 19 Dec. 1862 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 12 April 1937 in Santa Rosa, Calif. He married Sarah J. Bryant on 19 May 1883 in Pulaski Co. She had been his school teacher in Ky. She was born 24 Dec. 1861 in Ky., and was buried in Winfield, Kans. Henry operated a clothing store with his brother Kit in Okla. Territory. Later he sold his business and property and moved to Santa Rosa, Calif. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 257. Mary Graves, died at age 13. Buried in Moore, Okla. Cem.
- 258. Dennis Graves, died at age 5. Buried in Moore, Okla. Cem.
- 259. Millard Graves; named for his father's brother. He moved with his family to Calif. He was killed accidentally at about age 35.
- 260. Ethel Graves; lived in Calif.

James Logan Graves (152) was born 14 Feb. 1866 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 29 March 1941 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He married Sarah Cole, daughter of John H. Cole and S. F. Helton, on 29 (or 27) Oct. 1891 in Moore, Cleveland Co., Okla. Terr. (Bk. 1, p. 136). She was born about 1866 in Va., and died 1893 in Oklahoma Territory.

His obituary follows.

#### James L. Graves, Pioneer of Two Runs, Dies Here Burial at Moore to Follow Rites in City Sunday

James Logan Graves, 75-year-old city and Moore pioneer who made both the '89 and Cherokee Strip runs, died Saturday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. C. E. Wheeler, 1009 Northeast Tenth street. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Perrine funeral home with burial in the Moore cemetery.

Graves, a city resident for 52 years<sup>[10]</sup>, worked as a nurseryman until failing health caused his retirement in 1923. At various times he was employed by the Oklahoma State Fair association and was on the police and sheriff's forces. For the last 15 years he had made his home with Mrs. Wheeler.

Going to Moore at the opening in 1889, Graves was associated with his brothers in the Graves Brothers store. He married Sara Cole in 1893, Mrs. Graves dying three years later.

Graves was born Feb. 14, in Somerset, Ky. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Temple, Cotton county, where he had lived at times.

Survivors include one son, James L. of Los Angeles; another daughter, Mrs. H. M. Bayless, 2626 Northwest Sixteenth street; a sister, Mrs. Florence Mounger, 1600 Northeast Twelfth street; and a brother, Seymour, of Los Angeles.

(R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves

- 261. Laverne Graves (twin of Logan)
- 262. Logan Graves (twin of Laverne)
- 263. Tina Graves, m. Jack Wheeler, d. 1975. Her mother died when she was a baby. Relatives took her into their home. She lived in Okla. City, Okla.







Horatio Seymour Graves (153), called Seymour, was born Dec. 1867 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 28 Feb. 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married Etta A. ("Ettie") -----. She was born April 1867. (R-1)

Children - Graves

- 264. Earl Graves
- 265. Ethel Graves

Florence Graves (154) was born 17 July 1873 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 21 May 1954 in Oklahoma City, Okla. (death cert. 007227, Okla. Dept. of Health file). She married John Lee Mounger, called Lee, on 18 Oct. 1892 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Okla. Terr. (Bk. I, p. 207). He was a son of William Mounger and Mary Scott, was born 28 Nov. 1868 in Venice, Madison Co., Ill., and died 5 April 1955 in Okla. City, Okla. They were both buried in Moore Cem., Moore, Okla.

Florence and Lee lived in Moore, Oklahoma Territory, moving to Waterloo, Oklahoma Territory about 1896. John Lee Mounger was affectionately called "Captain" by his fellow railroad workers. He worked as a Section Foreman, and often they lived in a Section House provided by the railroad. He was called "Lee" by his family.

With the exception of wagon trains and stage coaches, means of transportation didn't change much until the arrival of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad (called the "Katy") in 1873. Between 1880 and 1910, railroad track mileage increased from 189 to 5,980 miles, crisscrossing the state in a network that reached all towns of major size and many smaller ones. The first paved road was not completed until 1930. It had a total length of 264 miles.

Railroads had their problems in the early years with Indian hostility, a class known as "Terminuses" or frontier "Badmen", and trainmen of these days had to be "hard" to keep trains running at all. Indians referred to the "Devil's Ironrails". Around the council fires the rainmakers told their people "the clouds could not get across railway tracks." The tracks were laid in 52-pound rails. It was about 1903 before 60- to 65-pound rails were laid. Railroads received sizeable land grants.

In 1898 they moved back to Moore and to Oklahoma City in 1899. From Oklahoma City they moved to western Oklahoma and bought a farm near Elk City, where they were required to live on the property for six months to "prove" it.

One railroad job took Lee Mounger to Missouri, allowing him to return home only on weekends. They settled in Agra about 1907, and the four children attended school there. Agra is in northern Lincoln Co., Okla., 13 miles north of Chandler. The post office was established Dec. 20, 1902. Agra's name was coined by the townsite developer from the word agriculture. It was a thriving community on the Katy Railroad line. From their house they could see the station and observe arriving and departing passengers. There were school and church functions, socials, and many lifetime friends continued to visit them in their later years.

They returned to Oklahoma City with the Katy Railroad about 1920 and remained there until their deaths. Lee Mounger retired from the Katy Railroad after working past the mandatory retirement age by "simply not telling them his age." He continued in part-time work until his death. Their home was at 1600 N.E. 12th Street. (R-1)

Children - Mounger

- +266. Ada Lee Mounger, b. 27 Aug. 1893, m. Frank T. Stephens, d. 19 July 1951.
- 267. Mary Catherine Mounger, b. 28 Feb. 1896 (Waterloo, Oklahoma Territory), never married. Waterloo is in southern Logan Co., 5 miles north of Edmond (originally Brayton). She was named for her two grandmothers, Catherine Clonch Graves and Mary Scott Mounger. She graduated from Agra High School and attended Central State Teachers College at Edmond, Okla. one year. She operated a dress shop in the Security Bldg. in downtown Oklahoma City from about 1917 through 1921. Because of temporary ill health, she moved her shop to her parents'



home. In 1980 she was still working at her occupation of redesigning and remodeling clothes. She never married. 1980 address: 1600 N.E. 12th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73117.  
+268. William Newton Mounger, b. 28 Feb. 1898, m. Hazel Margaret Jensen, c. 1929, d. 26 Aug. 1970.  
+269. Nina Mae Mounger, b. 17 Dec. 1900, m. Marion Benjamin Finley, 11 Oct. 1919, d. 27 May 1942.

[Return to Alphabetical Ancestor Listing](#)

[Return to Main Page](#)

[1] Granville Co., NC Marriage Bonds, 1758-1868; Orange Co., NC Deeds, v. 2, p. 173-4.

[2] This may be the William Graves who married Nancy Owsley but, if so, his dates are wrong. According to Mrs. Judith A Burke whose query and information appeared in 1993 GFNL, p. 22, Ms. Ronny O. Bodine, Historian-Genealogist for the Owsley Family Historical Society, states: a William Graves did marry Nancy Ann Owsley on 22 Dec. 1790 in Lincoln Co., KY. However, it was a second William Graves who was b. 1768, d. 1852, who married Lydia Ann Williams, dau. of John Williams and Ann Bayne Owsley, on 30 April 1793 in Lincoln Co., KY. (The William Graves, b. 1768 and d. 1852, was a son of Rice Graves and Jane Young, with known descent from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA.)

[3] Mercer Co., KY was formed from Lincoln Co. in 1785.

[4] Her name is given in Pulaski Co., KY Deed Book 3, p. 258, 1817.

[5] Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1811-1830, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled and published by Alma Ray Sanders Ison and Rebecca Wilson Conover.

[6] *Miscellaneous Records From Shaker Journals*, p. 165, Aug. 11, 1849, William Smart, son of H. P. Smart, died of cholera near Danville, KY.

Aug. 12, 1849 - Sabbath - William Smart died yesterday near Danville and buried today, near the old house where he was born, his relations refusing his interment in his grandfather's graveyard.

[7] R-5 gave the marriage date as 1 Jan. 1858.

[8] Her death date was given as 1943 by R-10, but R-9 stated that her tombstone shows 1948.

[9] R-9 gives his death date as 15 April 1925, but R-10 gives 6 April.

[10] Corrected from 22 years in the obituary.





Subj: **Graves/Stinnett**  
Date: 7/28/00 6:26:22 AM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: kthacker@xtalwind.net (KC Thacker)  
Reply-to: kthacker@xtalwind.net (KC Thacker)  
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com (Zandra Horn)

Zandra,

I was just surfing Rootsweb and I came across the John Graves/Peggy Stinnett connection. I've seen where several Graves researchers are connecting these two. What do you believe about this? I may be wrong, and if I am I'm open for correction, but here's what I've researched concerning this union.

I believe a marriage took place between a John Graves and Peggy Stinnett, but I don't believe it was the John Graves who was the son of Leonard Graves and Mariah Gordon or Sarah "Sally" Brown as I'm seeing listed.

Leonard Graves, my gggg-grandfather, married Mariah "Molly" Gordon on 5 Jun 1786 in Lincoln Co., KY. I believe Leonard had two children from this union: Sarah "Sally" Graves m. Nelson Tally; James H. Graves b. 25 Jan 1790 d. 11 Jul 1857, my gggg-grandfather. Molly apparently died and Leonard married (2) Sarah "Sally" Brown on 3 Nov 1796 in Franklin Co., KY. It is my belief the following children were born of this union: John Graves, d. bef 11 Feb 1829; Rice Graves d. bef 4 May 1816; Levi Graves; Greenville Graves; Scott Graves buried 1 Aug 1884; Mary "Polly" Graves; Levin Graves.

The marriage index of Mercer Co., KY lists the following: John Graves m. Peggy Stennett in 1795 (Bk. 1, Page 34); John Graves m. Eleanor Newton in 1821 (index indicates "Filed")

John Graves may have been the son of Leonard and his first wife, Mariah Gordon, but going by their marriage date (1786) John would have been under 10 years old when he married Peggy Stennett (1795). Records I found in Mercer Co., KY, of which I have copies, show that on 1 Apr 1844 the Commissioners of Mercer Co., KY conveyed to Eleanor Graves, widow and relict of John Graves, dec'd, and to said Eleanor's children lot number 2 in the division of 168 acres land on the Kentucky River on which Leonard Graves died (Bk. 24, Page 300). On 18 May 1848, Benjamin F. Graves and John S. Graves, children and heirs at law of John Graves, dec'd, and one of the heirs of Leonard Graves, dec'd, sell and convey to Draper Newton their right and title to a certain piece and parcel of land conveyed to them by Commissioners appointed for that purpose. This land descended to them through their father who was an heir of Leonard Graves (Bk. 26, Page 132). John Graves died before 11 Feb 1829 as I have a copy of an Inventory of his estate bearing this date.

If John married Peggy Stinnett and had children with her, why weren't any of these children listed as heirs to the land John's estate inherited from his father's (Leonard) estate?

Looking at the General Index to Marriage Licenses, that I copied on my trip to Mercer Co., KY last year, there were some others with the Graves last name that were in Mercer Co. in the early years who I have not been able to hook up to Leonard. I have the possibilty in mind that the John Graves who married Peggy Stinnett could have been related to one of these other Graves.

If you have any information that definitely connects Peggy Stinnett to John Graves, it would be greatly appreciated if I could obtain a copy of it. Likewise, if you'd like a copy of any of the documents I've mentioned, or any other document I have, I'd be more than happy to send it to you.

If you have time, I'd like to hear what your thoughts are on this.

K.C. Thacker

---

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">  
<HEAD>  
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>  
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2314.1000" name=GENERATOR>



PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/04/93

10:08 PM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L

TIME: 02/03 7:35 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: H W BUD GRAVES (DFRH81A)

SUBJECT: GRAVES

Got some good stuff for you:

LEONARD GRAVES, probably born in VA date unk, d.c.1811  
Mercer Co.,Ky, m. Sally.....,served in the Rev War in  
Lincoln Co., Va Militia. His children were:John, Rice, Levy,  
Greenvil, Scott, Polly, Patsy, Levin, Sally, Lolly, and  
James who married Margaret Blackburn.(The above from pg 104,  
1002 Graves Family Newsletter-GFNL). James and Margaret  
apparently had at least one child, Greenville H Graves,  
b.c.1815, d. 1884, m. (1) Mary Cook, m.(2) Mrs Sarah Davies,  
probably in Ky, lived in Illinois. (From editors note on pg  
109, 1991 GFNL)If you are interested in the GFNL let me know  
& I'll send you the address.  
DFRH81A, Bud Graves, Wa





PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

06/05/93

8:03 PM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-H

TIME: 06/05 6:02 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: SUE BAILEY (BWFB45A)

SUBJECT: GRAVES KY

Zandra...Mrs. M.P. Hiden writes of Leonard Graves of Mercer Co. KY..."It is evident that Leonard had lived either in Essex or Caroline Co. Va, and was probably connected with the Noels, but beyond that his genesis is obscure."

But you may already know that?

Sue Bailey in NE



GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-H

TIME: 06/27 7:34 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: H W BUD GRAVES (DFRH81A)

SUBJECT: GRAVES

For Zandra Horn, FWNB12A, Re Leonard Graves

The information I have makes no mention at all of the possibility that Leonard had more than one wife. I suppose you found the marriage date for Leonard and Sally while in Salt Lake? If that date is good then I would say that all the children were born of the first wife. I base this on the fact that only two of the eleven children of Leonard have a birthdate in the listing I have and they were John b. 19 Aug 1775 and listed first, and James with a birthdate of 25 Jan 1790, and he is the last child listed. Since both these dates are before the date Leonard married Sally all the children appear to be from the first wife.

Do you have a list of the kids?

Hope this is of some help. BUD DFRH81A Veradale, WA





## GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-H

TIME: 07/07 6:33 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

FROM: H W BUD GRAVES (DFRH81A)

SUBJECT: GRAVES

FOR Zandra Horn, FWNB12A, Re James &amp; Leonard Graves

This message will be in two parts.

LEONARD GRAVES OF LINCOLN CO., VA, AND MERCER CO, KY

It is believed that Leonard Graves may be descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of Jamestown, but no connection has been demonstrated.

## GENERATION 1

Leonard Graves (1) was probably born in Virginia, and his will was proved in May 1811 in Mercer Co., Ky. He served in the American Revolution in the Lincoln Co., Va. Militia. His will named his wife Sally ---- and the children listed below.

## Children - Graves

2. John Graves, b. 19 Aug. 1775, m(1) Margaret Stinnette, 2 Feb. 1795, m(2) Delilah (Smith) Bailey, d. 16 May 1839.
3. Rice Graves
4. Levy Graves
5. Greenvil Graves
6. Scott Graves
7. Polly Graves
8. Patsy Graves, m. James Samuel, 11 April 1805.
9. Levin Graves
10. Sally Graves, m. Nelson Talley, 21 Dec 1807.
11. Lally Graves
12. James Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1790, m. Margaret Blackburn, 15 June 1814, d. 121 July 1857

James Graves (12) was born 25 Jan. 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky., and died 11 July 1857 in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill. It is not proven that he was a son of Leonard Graves; the present evidence is circumstantial. The names of some of his children were the same as those of Leonard; for example, Greenville, Scott. Levi/Levy/Levin were all in both families and are not common names. Two of the children of James had L. (possibly Leonard) as their middle initial, and the oldest son of Orville Graves (one of James' sons) was named James Leonard Graves. James supposedly moved to Clark Co., Ky. with his parents when he was a small boy. (Does this conflict with Leonard leaving a will in Mercer Co.? It would be interesting to see where Leonard was living when the 1830 census was taken.)

James Graves married Margaret Blackburn, daughter of Joseph Blackburn, on 15 June 1814 in Winchester Clark Co., Ky. She was born 15 Oct. 1795 in Clark Co., Ky. and died 28 May 1887 in Georgetown, Ill. They were both buried in McKendree, Vermilion Co., Ill. James was a cabinet maker. He and his family moved to Ill in Sept. 1828. According to "Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermillion and Edgar Counties, Illinois", Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1889, the father of James Graves was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer Co., Ky. (It is also possible that this statement of Scottish origin referred to the father of Margaret Blackburn, since errors like that often occur in historical sketches of this sort.) He was married and reared a family, and his son James fought in the War of 1812 under General Harrison on the River Thames in Canada, becoming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe.

Bud Graves, DFRH81A Veradale,WA

## Mercer Co. Ky Query Forum

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Mercer>

---

## ALEXANDER, GRAVES, NEWTON, TALLY

Posted by [Katherine Thacker](#) <[kthacker@xtalwind.net](mailto:kthacker@xtalwind.net)> on Tue, 01 Sep 1998

### *Surnames:*

Seeking information on the descendants of Leonard (d. Abt 1844) and Sally GRAVES of Mercer Co. KY. Their children were: Sarah "Sally" (m. Nelson TALLY), James (m. Margaret BLACKBURN), John (m. Eleanor), Rice, Levy, Greenville, Scott (m. Elizabeth L. PRATHER, widow), Mary "Polly" (m. Alexander NEWTON), Martha Ann "Patsy" (m. Robert ALEXANDER) and Levin (m. Mary W.) GRAVES. Leonard GRAVES served in the Lincoln Co. (n/k/a Mercer Co.) Militia in 1781. In 1844 the Mercer Co. Commissioners divided his 165 acre plantation in the Shaker Bend of the Kentucky River among his children. 1850 Census shows Scott GRAVES, age 51; Eleanor "Ellen" GRAVES and Mary "Polly" NEWTON still living in Mercer Co. James moved to Vermilion Co., IL and Levin moved to Putnam Co., IN. I am willing to share my GRAVES info.

---

## Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

---

[Return to normal message display](#)

---

The Mercer Co. Ky Query Forum is maintained by [durp@one.net](mailto:durp@one.net), using [GenBBS 1.10a](#).

CPU seconds used 0.008304





Subj:  
Date: 12/2/98 3:25:40 AM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: kthacker@xtalwind.net (KC Thacker)  
Reply-to: kthacker@xtalwind.net  
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com (Zandra Horn)

Zandra,

Hopefully things have settled down enough now for me to even think about the Graves genealogy.

I begin with Leonard Graves and his wife Sally (no dates on them). Their children were: Sally Graves (m. Nelson Tally); James H. Graves (b. 25 Jan 1790 Mercer Co., KY d. 11 Jul 1857 Vermilion Co., IL m. Margaret Blackburn); John Graves; Rice Graves; Levi Graves; Greenville Graves; Scott Graves (m. Mary and (2) Elizabeth L. Prather); Mary "Polly" Graves (m. Alexander Newton); Martha Ann "Patsy" Graves (m. Robert Alexander); and Levin Graves.

My mother recently wrote to the Illiana Genealogical & Historical Society, Danville, IL and received back lots of Graves info. Is there anything you are looking for in particular? I have a copy of a sketch of L.T. Graves (Lemuel Taylor) in History of Vermilion County, IL. He was the son of Greenville Harrison Graves who was son of James H. Graves (Lemuel is my g-grandfather). Sketch on Greenville H. Graves and wife Mary Cook. James H. Graves Census records 1820 and 1840; later years of Graves Census records. Civil War list of Graves, Marriage licenses of James H. Graves, Sandusky Cem., Bock Cem. and Springhill Cem. Graves burials, Family Bible of Greenville H. Graves, Listing of Graves deeds giving name of grantor, name of grantee, what kind of deed, and date of conveyance (Levi is listed), items from Fairmount, IL Newspapers 1881-1889 on Graves, History of Vermilion Co. listing James Graves and two sons as early settlers, Obit of Margaret Graves (James' wife), Obit of Orville Kilburn Graves, Pedigree of Grover S. Garrett (descendant of Margaret Jane Graves and Samuel Wm. Black) and Gregory L. Clingan (descendant of Martha Graves and Luther A. Clingan), Portrait & Biographical Album listing sketch on Levi Henry Graves (gives good family info); copy of James H. Graves' will; and I think Leonard's will is in here too. I know I posted James' will to [www.usgenweb.com](http://www.usgenweb.com) - kentucky-archives site for mercer or bourbon co. You can view it right away. If I do have Leonard's will, it will be posted there too.

If there's something that you'd like me to explain more or send you, let me know.

I'm interested in getting your family group info. Are you interested in the lines of siblings of Levi? I can send you what I have.

K.C. Thacker  
kthacker@xtalwind.net

---

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

Received: from rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (rly-zb01.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.1]) by air-zb03.mail.aol.com (v51.29) with SMTP; Tue, 01 Dec 1998 22:25:40 -0500



Graves.

Food for thought,

K.C. Thacker

---

Headers

Return-Path: <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

Received: from rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (rly-yd02.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.2]) by air-yd02.mail.aol.com (v59.54) with SMTP; Wed, 30 Jun 1999 14:26:46 -0400

Received: from onyx.xtalwind.net (onyx.xtalwind.net [205.160.242.2]) by rly-yd02.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Wed, 30 Jun 1999 14:26:26 -0400

Received: from kthacker (xtal193.xtalwind.net [205.245.61.117])

by onyx.xtalwind.net (8.9.2/8.9.2) with ESMTP id OAA22487

for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; Wed, 30 Jun 1999 14:26:24 -0400 (EDT)

Message-Id: <199906301826.OAA22487@onyx.xtalwind.net>

Reply-To: <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

From: "KC Thacker" <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

To: "Zandra Horn" <ZHorn58228@AOL.COM>

Subject: Leonard Graves

Date: Wed, 30 Jun 1999 14:21:47 -0400

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Priority: 3

X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit





Subj: **Graves**  
Date: 12/3/98 2:52:10 AM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: kthacker@xtalwind.net (KC Thacker)  
Reply-to: kthacker@xtalwind.net  
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com (Zandra Horn)

File: Graves.mim (25588 bytes)  
DL Time (24000 bps): < 1 minute

This message is a multi-part MIME message and will be saved with the default filename Graves.mim

Zandra,

The coordinator for Mercer Co., KY just contacted me and she had lost my email with the following attachments. I just resent them to her, but I think I told you to go to the USGenweb to find these. Here they are for you in text form since I don't know what word processing application you use. There's wills for Leonard Graves, his son James H. Graves (who I descend from).

My email of last night is probably a little disjointed. For the last two days I babysat my two nieces, 2 and 4 years old, as they were sick and couldn't go to school. My youngest is 15 so these two little girls plum wore me out. My brain was fried by the time I got back to you.

My ancestry is as follows:

Leonard and Sarah "Sally" Graves had the following children:

1. Sally Graves m. Nelson Tally
2. James H. Graves (b. 25 Jan 1790 d. 11 Jul 1857 m. Margaret Blackburn)
3. John Graves (m. Eleanor)
4. Rice Graves
5. Levi Graves
6. Greenville Graves
7. Scott Graves
8. Mary "Polly" Graves (m. Alexander Newton)
9. Martha Ann "Patsy" Graves (m. Robert Alexander)
10. Levin Graves (m. Mary)

James H. Graves and Margaret Blackburn (b. 15 Oct 1795 d. 28 May 1887) had the following children:

1. Greenville Harrison Graves (b. 25 Mar 1815 d. 29 Dec 1884 m. Mary Cook 14 Oct 1834 (2) Sarah Jane Davis 30 Oct 1864).
2. Evaline Graves (m. John Cook 10 Apr 1834)
3. Orville S. Graves (m. Sarah H. Ashley 21 Sep 1843)
4. Zerelda Graves (m. Sylvannas T. Ellsworth)
5. Joseph B. Graves (d. 8 Jun 1848)
6. James L. Graves (d. 4 Sep 1846)
7. Levi Henry Graves (b. 25 Feb 1827 m. Nancy Matilda Cook 21 Feb 1850 (2) Lucinda Bayless Chandler 1861 )
8. Mary Graves
9. "Doctor" Franklin Graves (b. abt 1831, d. 24 Jul 1884, m. Mary Martin 30 Dec 1856)



10. Amanda Melvina Graves (b. abt 1833)
11. John L. Graves (b. abt 1835, d. 23 Dec 1864, m. Emily C. "Emma" Smith 13 Oct 1859).

Greenville Harrison Graves and wife Mary Cook (b. 24 Mar 1810 d. 17 Oct 1862) had the following children:

1. Margaret Jane Graves (b. 18 Aug 1835 m. Samuel Black 25 Jan 1855)
2. Bluford S. Graves (b. 12 Dec 1836 d. 3 Sep 1893 m. Elizabeth Smith 11 Dec 1867)
3. Cidda Ann Graves (b. 7 Nov 1838, d. 6 Oct 1852 m. John H. dougherty 10 Feb 1857)
4. Samantha Graves (b. 5 Sep 1840 d. 17 May 1914 m. Albert B. Russell 3 Dec 1861)
5. Lucinda Graves (b. 22 Apr 1842)
6. James Henry Graves (b. 1 Mar 1844)
7. Joseph Graves (b. 18 Jul 1846 d. 16 Nov 1864)
8. Lemuel Taylor Graves (b. 6 Aug 1848 d. 10 Jan 1907 m. Hetty Alice Hiestand)
9. Susan Elizabeth Graves (b. 18 Sep 1850 d. 12 Mar 1892 m. Samuel A. Leaverton 18 Jan 1872)

Greenville Harrison Graves and 2nd wife Sarah Jane Davis (b. 16 May 1832 d. 30 Dec 1885) had the following children:

1. Flourey Bell Graves (b. 15 Oct 1865)
2. Julia Graves (b. 22 Jun 1868)
3. Charley Greenville Graves (b. 23 Jan 1871 d. 19 Oct 1872)

Lemuel Taylor Graves and Hetty Alice Hiestand (b. 17 Jan 1859 d. Aug 1944) had the following children:

1. Margaret Marie Graves (b. 13 Jan 1895 d. 19 Feb 1972 m. Charles Lenz 20 Feb 1929)
2. Mable Alice Graves (b. 10 Sep 1899 d. Jan 1983 m. Richard Tyson 4 Sep 1927)

Margaret Marie Graves married Charles Albert Lenz 20 Feb 1929 and had the following children:

1. Sarah Caroline Lenz (b. 22 May 1930 (my mother - still living)
2. Albert Taylor Lenz (b. 20 Oct 1931 d. 29 Dec 1990)

Sarah "Sally" Caroline Lenz married John O'Neal Cox, Jr. (b. 6 Jun 1927 d. 6 Mar 1983 m. 5 Apr 1952). They had the following children:

1. Marlys Lenz Cox (b. 5 Dec 1954 m. Eric Mauger 2 Jun 1982)
2. John O'Neal Cox, III (b. 11 Mar 1957 m. Ann Stowers 17 Oct 1992, 1 daughter Emily Marie Cox b. 30 Jul 1998)
3. Katherine Graves Cox (b. 2 Sep 1960 m. (1) Jesse Mercer Watson, Jr. (2) Dallas Ray Thacker 18 Oct 1986 - one son with Jesse - Jaason Marc Watson b. 19 Jul 1983).
4. Sarah "Cary" Caroline Cox ( b. 23 Aug 1963, m. (1) Gary Stearns (2) Dale Harrison - two children with Dale - Sarah "Sadie" Caroline Harrison





(b. 22 Mar 1994) and Alicia Marie (b. 19 Dec 1996).

I also have the following info:

Evaline Graves (dau. of James and Margaret Graves) and John Cook had the following children:

1. Oliver Cook
2. Doctor F. Cook
3. Amanda Melvina Cook

Orville S. (son of James and Margaret Graves) and Sarah H. Ashley Graves had the following children:

1. Martha E. Graves (d. 8 Feb 1887)
2. Belle Graves (m. George Oakwood 11 Sep 1884)

Levi Henry Graves (son of James and Margaret Graves) and Nancy Matilda Cook (d. 8 Oct 1853) had the following children:

1. Olive A. Graves (m. David E. Moore)
2. Mary M. Graves (m. Milton Ashby)
3. Amanda M. Graves (m. Samuel O'Neal 28 Aug 1870)
4. James A. Graves (d. 27 Mar 1858)

Levi Henry and Lucinda Bayless Chandler had the following children:

1. Martha B. Graves (d. 29 Jan 1899 m. Luther A. Clingan)
2. Lou A. Graves (m. Dennis Clingan)
3. Emma S. Graves
4. Letta Graves

Olive A. Graves (dau. of Levi Henry and Nancy Matilda Cook Graves) m. David E. Moore and had the following children:

1. Milton A. Moore
2. Levi H. Moore
3. Matilda Moore
4. Lydia A. Moore
5. George W. Moore
6. James A. Moore
7. Mary D. Moore
8. Hannah L. Moore
9. Daisy Moore

Mary M. Graves (dau. of Levi Henry and Nancy Matilda Cook Graves) and Milton Ashby had the following children:

1. Lillie N. Ashby
2. James L. Ashby
3. Alva M. Ashby
4. Maud M. Ashby

Amanda M. Graves (dau. of Levi Henry and Nancy Matilda Cook Graves) had the



following children:

1. Minnie L. O'Niel
2. Gertrude O'Niel

Martha B. Graves (dau. of Levi Henry and Lucinda Bayless Chandler) and Luther A. Clingan had the following children:

1. Blanche Clingan
2. Herschell Clingan
3. Thelma Tucker Clingan (b. 12 Jul 1924 d. 10 Jul 1987 m. James LeRoy Clinghan, Jr. Feb 1958)

"Doctor" Franklin Graves (son of James and Margaret Graves) and Mary Martin had the following children:

1. Margaret E. Graves (m. Richards)
2. Clara F. Graves (m. White)
3. Kate Graves
4. James H. Graves
5. Nellie Graves

Mable Alice Graves (dau. of Lemuel Taylor and Hetty Alice Hiestand Graves) and Richard Randolph Tyson had the following children:

1. Alicia May Tyson (b. 8 Feb 1928 m. Thomas Scott Swaggerty Cutshaw Jun 1951)
2. Richard Randolph Tyson, Jr. (b. Jul 1932 d. 4 Sep 1934)
3. Alan Randolph Tyson (b. 2 Apr 1936 d. 19 Aug 1955)

Alicia May Tyson (dau. of Mable Alice Graves and Richard Randolph Tyson) and Thomas Scott Swaggerty Cutshaw had the following children:

1. Thomas Scott Swaggerty Cutshaw, Jr. b. 20 May 1953
2. Julia Tyson Cutshaw (b. 3 Mar 1955)

Margaret Jane Graves (dau of Greenville H. and Mary Cook Graves) and Samuel Black had the following children:

1. James Greenville Black (b. 30 Jan 1856 d. 13 Apr 1930)
2. Ernest G. Black (b. abt 1864)
3. Mary E. Black (b. abt 1865)
4. Leotta Black (b. abt 1870)

James Greenville Black (son of Greenville & Mary Graves) had the following children:

1. Daisy Pearl Black (b. 23 Sep 1889 d. 7 Jul 1974)

Daisy Pearl Black and Orla Enos Sharp (m. 23 Jun 1915) had the following children:

1. Margaret Orla Sharp (b. 21 Jan 1916)

Margaret Orla Sharp and Walter Scott Garrett (m. 5 Jul 1934) had the





following children:

1. Grover Scott Garrett (b. 25 Sep 1939 m. Carol Lorene Little 23 Jun 1959)

If you can fill in any dates or other information for me it would be greatly appreciated. Some of this came from Greg Clingan of Covington, IN and Grover Scott Garrett. Have you been in touch with either and how do you and your family fit in? I'd love to add you and yours to my data base. I'd be glad to send you copies of my family group records so you can see what info I have and where I found it. Just let me know.

K.C. Thacker  
kthacker@xtalwind.net

---

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

Received: from rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (rly-ya03.mail.aol.com [172.18.144.195]) by air-ya05.mx.aol.com (v53.17) with SMTP; Wed, 02 Dec 1998 21:52:09 -0500

Received: from onyx.xtalwind.net (onyx.xtalwind.net [205.160.242.2])  
by rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)  
with ESMTP id VAA03847 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;  
Wed, 2 Dec 1998 21:52:01 -0500 (EST)

Received: from kthacker (xtal160.xtalwind.net [205.245.61.83])  
by onyx.xtalwind.net (8.9.1/8.9.1) with ESMTP id VAA19588  
for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; Wed, 2 Dec 1998 21:51:56 -0500 (EST)

Message-Id: <199812030251.VAA19588@onyx.xtalwind.net>

Reply-To: <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

From: "KC Thacker" <kthacker@xtalwind.net>

To: "Zandra Horn" <ZHorn58228@aol.com>

Subject: Graves

Date: Wed, 2 Dec 1998 21:49:23 -0500

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Priority: 3

X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: multipart/mixed; boundary="====\_NextPart\_000\_01BE1E3D.9F7D9B40"

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit



Subj: **Leonard Graves**  
Date: 6/30/99 6:26:46 PM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: kthacker@xtalwind.net (KC Thacker)  
Reply-to: kthacker@xtalwind.net  
To: ZHorn58228@AOL.COM (Zandra Horn)

Zandra,

I just returned from IL and KY, visiting and doing Graves research, and I was going back over my email when I saw one from you saying Leonard Graves married Sally Brown 2 Nov 1796 in Franklin Co., KY. Do you happen to have a copy of this certificate or know where it's referenced? I'd like to get a copy of it and also his marriage to Mariah Gordon in Lincoln Co., Ky 5 Jun 1786.

While in Harrodsburg, KY, county seat for Mercer Co., KY, I copied all the marriages, deeds and wills I could find concerning Graves family members (I'm attaching transcriptions of what I've gotten done thus far). I had a copy of some land abstracts that an Alma Ison did for another Graves researcher, but have now found her info left out a lot of the family connections. Through what I found I was able to piece together spouses and children for most of Leonard's children.

My mother and I came across a map of the area from the 1800's that outlined Scott Graves' land and we compared it to a map of today. We found three roads out by Scott's land to be exactly the same today so we went exploring. We happened upon land that Benjamin Daniel (executor of Leonard Graves' estate) owned and on it is a cemetery with two Graves tombstones. One, I've discovered, is Mary Daniel first wife of Scott Graves. The other, Sarah S. Graves, I'm not sure how she fits in yet. Other names of interest were a B.F. Smart, one of the kids married a Smart, and Mercer Daniel. These are the only stones that are readable, but there must be 20 or so more graves in the cemetery. Anyway, the gentleman who owns the property is sending me some documents they have and he believes Benjamin Daniel was a guardian for some Graves children.

Before leaving IL my mother and I also went by Bock Cemetery where James and Margaret Graves are buried together with couple of their other children. I have pictures of Bock and also the one in KY if you'd like laser copies.

It would probably be best if I sent you a copy of my Family Group Records once I get all this new info in. What's your snail mail address?

Just from Leonard's will I've gathered the following: he had a grandson Leroy Samuel that he left fifty dollars to; he gives his children John, Rice, Levy, Greenvil, Scott, Polly, Patsy, and Levin each twenty pounds; he divides his land between ALL of his children: Sally Tally, James, John, Rice, Levy, Greenvil, Scott, Polly, Patsy, and Livin. I wonder if this is telling us Sally and James are from the first wife? Have you ever figured out who was Leroy Samuel's parent?

I also came across the following marriage telling me Sally Brown had a child/children from husband Brown: Thomas L. Smart and Nancy Brown, 21 Nov 1801, Bondsman Benjamin Daniel, Bride's mother Sally Graves, Teste John





Subj: **Re: Leonard Graves and Family**  
 Date: 5/19/02 6:11:22 PM !!!First Boot!!!  
 From: [wwb@ix.netcom.com](mailto:wwb@ix.netcom.com)  
 To: [ZHorn58228@aol.com](mailto:ZHorn58228@aol.com)  
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

First of all, let me apologize for taking so long to answer your recent e-mail. My wife and I are on an extended trip around the U.S. at present, and I have not had access to a computer until today. We will be home on June 1, so please hold any further e-mails until then.

I would be very interested in any information you can send concerning Leonard Graves and his family. I would also be interested in any information you might have on the Noel family. I do look forward to hearing from you after June 1, and thank you for contacting me.

Bill Brewer  
[wwb@ix.netcom.com](mailto:wwb@ix.netcom.com)

On Wed, 8 May 2002 18:18:56 EDT [ZHorn58228@aol.com](mailto:ZHorn58228@aol.com) wrote:

If you need I think that I can add some dates for you concerning the family of Leonard Graves. I have that he was married twice: Marian Gordon and Sarah Noel. Can get the dates of marriage and place for you if you need it. I am from the son James, he lived in Clark County Kentucky. After a few years he moved with wife and children to Vermilion County IL.



( LYCOSNETWORK )

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

A Breakthrough in Insulin Therapy

Get Free Sample

go

Live Life  
to the  
FullestWebMD  
from our sponsor

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#)[Search by Locality](#)[Images Online](#)[Search Help](#)

## Brewer/Blossom/Haigh/Weyer & Relatives

Entries: 8184 Updated: Sat Dec 8 15:11:15 2001

Contact: William Brewer [wwb@ix.netcom.com](mailto:wwb@ix.netcom.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I2169
- Name: Leonard GRAVES
- Surname: Graves
- Given Name: Leonard
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1769
- Death: 1811 in , Mercer County, Kentucky <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup>
- Change Date: 8 Dec 2000 at 11:45:11

Marriage 1 [Sarah BROWN](#) b: ABT 1772

- Married: ABT 1790
- Note: Marriage date is estimated based upon their probable ages. <sup>5</sup>

### Children

1. [Tally GRAVES](#)
2. [James GRAVES](#)
3. [John GRAVES](#)
4. [Rice GRAVES](#)
5. [Levy GRAVES](#)
6. [Greenvil GRAVES](#)
7. [Polly GRAVES](#)
8. [Patsy GRAVES](#)
9. [Levin GRAVES](#)
10. [Scott GRAVES](#) b: ABT 1792

### Sources:





## 1. Repository:

Name: Newberry Library  
Chicago, IL 60610-3305

Title: DANI-KY-0025 - Mercer Co., Kentucky Wills And Estates. Vol. II 1808-1821.

Author: Franklin, Charles M.

Publication: Heritage House, Indianapolis:1985

Call Number: Folio oF 457.M56 F72 1985 V.2)

Page: Page 19

Text: His will was recorded in Book 4, page 194 in May, 1811. The will was dated 26 Mar 1811.

Date: 1 Jul 1998

## 2. Repository:

Name: Newberry Library  
Chicago, IL 60610-3305

Title: DANI-KY-0023 - Marriage Bonds And Consents 1786-1810 Mercer County Kentucky

Author: Ison, Alma Ray Sanders and Rebecca Wilson Conover (compilers)

Publication: Privately Printed, Harrodsburg, KY:July, 1970

Call Number: ff88358.447

Page: Page 103

Note: The fact that Nancy Brown's mother is listed as "Sally Graves" implies that Nancy's father, \_\_\_\_\_ Brown (RIN #2168) had died by 1801, and that Sally had remarried to a man named Graves.

Text: Smart, Thomas L. and Nancy Brown, November 21, 1801

Bondsman: Benjamin Daniel

Bride's mother: Sally Graves

Teste: John Graves

Date: 1 Jul 1998

## 3. Repository:

Name: Newberry Library  
Chicago, IL 60610-3305

Title: DANI-KY-0025 - Mercer Co., Kentucky Wills And Estates. Vol. II 1808-1821.

Author: Franklin, Charles M.

Publication: Heritage House, Indianapolis:1985

Call Number: Folio oF 457.M56 F72 1985 V.2)

Page: Page 19

Text: His will was written 26 Mar 1811, and recorded May 1811 in Will Book 4, page 194. It names his wife, Sally Graves; sons, Tally, James, John, Rice, Levy, Greenvil, Scott, and Levin; and daughters Polly and Patsy. Executors were: Benjamin Daniel [RIN #311], James Graves, Daniel Burford, and Bernard Noel. Witnesses were: Samuel Sale, John Odell, and Thomas Johns.

Date: 1 Jul 1998

## 4. Repository:

Name: Los Angeles City Library  
Los Angeles, CA

Title: DANI-KY-0018 - Forks Of Elkhorn Church

Author: Darnell, Ermina Jett



Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore:1980; Originally Published Louisville:1946

Call Number: GenR 976.92 D835Da 1980

Note:

This is a history of the Forks of Elhorn Church of Kentucky, with genealogies of early members. Reprinted 'with numerous additions and corrections.'

Page: Pages 90-91

Text: ....Berryman Brown....m Mary Noel\*....The children were:....5, Sarah Graves\*

\*denotes that this person appears in another family in the book.

Date: 30 Jul 1998

5. Repository:

Name: Los Angeles City Library

Los Angeles, CA

Title: DANI-KY-0018 - Forks Of Elkhorn Church

Author: Darnell, Ermina Jett

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore:1980; Originally Published Louisville:1946

Call Number: GenR 976.92 D835Da 1980

Note:

This is a history of the Forks of Elhorn Church of Kentucky, with genealogies of early members. Reprinted 'with numerous additions and corrections.'

Page: Page 91




Text: Sarah Brown is named in the book as "Sarah Graves," which must be her married name.


Date: 30 Jul 1998

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

[Copyright](#) © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Lycos® is a registered trademark of Carnegie Mellon University.

[Privacy Policy](#) [Terms and Conditions](#) [Standard Advertising Terms and Conditions](#)







Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [M](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

## Jolly-Poteet Connections

**Entries:** 8172 **Updated:** 2006-02-13 22:57:04 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Ruth Poteet

Dedicated in loving memory of Magdalena and Barney Jolly

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I5095
- **Name:** LEONARD GRAVES
- **Given Name:** LEONARD
- **Surname:** GRAVES
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** CA 1769
- **Death:** 1811 in MERCER CO., KY
- **Note:**

Leonard Graves will dated March 26, 1811 is found in Book 4, Mercer Co., KY Will Records. Will was in probate May 1811.

It lists:

wife: Sally Graves

children: Sally Tally

James

John

Rice

Levy

Greenvil

Scott

Polly

Patsey

Levin

executors: son, James

Benjamin Daniel

Daniel Burford (husband of Amy Noel)

Bernard Noel

witnesses: Samuel Sale

John Odell

Thomas Johns

Leonard Graves will in probate in November court 1811 in Mercer Co. KY

mentions heirs Greenwell graves, Scott Graves, Polly Graves, Patsey

Graves, and Living Graves. As guardian for these heirs it lists Benjamin

Daniel.

### Suggested Next

Search OneWorldTree  
[GRAVES, LEONARD](#)

### Included with this se

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents, i.e., census records
- View alternative information
- Anonymously submit comments

### Marriage 1 [MARAH GORDON](#)

- **Married:** 5 JUN 1786 in LINCOLN CO. KY

### Children



1. [SALLY GRAVES](#)
2. [RICE GRAVES](#)
3. [LEVI GRAVES](#)
4. [JOHN GRAVES](#)
5. [JAMES GRAVES](#)

Marriage 2 [SALLY UNKNOWN \(BROWN\)](#) b: CA 1773

- Married: 3 NOV 1796 in MERCER CO., KY

#### Children

1. [GREENVILLE GRAVES](#)
2. [POLLY GRAVES](#)
3. [PATSEY GRAVES](#)
4. [LEVIN GRAVES](#)
5. [SCOTT GRAVES](#) b: CA 1792

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern





JUN 17 1947

# FORKS OF ELKHORN CHURCH

By

ERMINA JETT DARNELL

*"It is history that teaches us to hope."*

—ROBERT E. LEE.

US/CAN  
946 9432/E  
K2N

GENERAL COUNCIL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

33876

1946  
THE STANDARD PRINTING CO.  
INCORPORATED  
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

946 9432/E  
K2N



## GRAVES—John, 1812

John Graves (probably John D.) was mentioned in connection with Jesse Cole, but it is not certain that he was a member of the Forks Church.

John D. Graves (1776-1848) walked from Maryland to Kentucky and settled in Scott. He came to Franklin about 1805, buying land in the vicinity of Woodlake and Spring Station from Asa Beall and Isaac Wilson. He m first Nancy Nall°, and they had: 1, Mildred; 2, Sarah Jones°. He m second Catherine Thomasson (dau Richard), and they had: 3, Susanna, m Joseph Falkner; 4, Martha; 5, John T., who had land in Lewis County, Missouri; 6, William L. (b 1814), who also went to Missouri, m Eliza Dunlap; 7, Elias; 8, Eliza, m William E. Featherston, F 1846. John D. m third Winnefred Nall°, F 1828, and fourth Nancy Poindexter°, F 1830, by whom he had: 9, Joseph S.; 10, George P.; 11, Lewis L. He also had a dau, 12, Fanny Smith°, but the records do not tell which of his wives was her mother.

Benjamin Graves m Sallie Cole°, and they lived between Lee's Branch and Beal's Run. The records indicate that some of their children were: 1, Nelson, who sold land on Elkhorn to Thomas H. Gouldman, F 1817. His will, W 1853, liberates his slaves and gives money to the Kentucky State Colonization Society. 2, Richard C., m Nancy Martin°, W 1818, and went to Cass County, Illinois; 3, William W.; 4, John C., m Susan McCoy (dau William, of Indiana), W 1821; 5, Thomas G.; 6, Nancy Johnson°.

Many of the lines of the Graves family throughout the Bluegrass descend from Captain Thomas Graves, who came to Jamestown, Va., in 1608.

Thomas Graves (1730-1801), son of Thomas and Ann Graves, of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, m Isabella Bartlett°, and they came with their family to Fayette as early as 1787. Their children were: 1, William, who remained in Virginia; 2, Bartlett, m first Frances Lane, Louisa County, Virginia, 1787; he m second Kitty Patterson, and third Elizabeth Leathers. 3, John, who came to Fayette, m Margaret Clore; 4, Susanna, m James Randolph; 5, Isabella, m John Hall; 6, Sally, m Samuel Graves, Louisa County, Virginia, 1783, and they came to Kentucky; 7, Mary, m Samuel Beeler; 8, Lydia, m John Graves, Louisa Coun-

ty, Virginia, 1784, and they came also; 9, Ann Hancock° (1756-1846).

Thomas Graves (1763-1845), son of Rice and nephew of the above Thomas, probably came to Fayette with this family, but he went later to Creelsboro, Ky.

Joseph and Mary Goodwin Graves, of Louisa County, Virginia, came to Fayette, and their son Joseph m Margaret Hayes (dau William and Lucy Gatewood Hayes), Fayette 1830, and was the father of Mrs. Lafayette Crutcher, Sr., of Woodford.

John Graves (1769?-1824) was one of the twelve children of John and Ann Rice Graves, of Culpeper County, Virginia. He came to Kentucky and m first Hannah Cave°, W 1790. Their children were: 1, Absalom, m Elizabeth Graves (dau Rev. Absalom and Felicia White Graves), 1816; 2, William Hawkins; 3, Mary, m Sydnor D. Hanks, W 1816; 4, Reuben, m Elizabeth Cox°, W 1822; 5, Judge Richard Cave, m first Lucy Mitchum (dau James and Polly Craig Mitchum), 1824, and second Mrs. Helen M. Scott, 1851; 6, Benjamin Taylor, m Lucinda Searce (dau Laban and Jane Ashurst Searce); 7, Joseph Craig, m Ann Kirtley, 1828. John Graves m second Mrs. Elizabeth Eve Graves, widow of his brother Stephen, in 1820.

Leonard Graves m Marah Gordon, Lincoln 1786. Leonard m Sally Brown°, F 1796, and his will, Mercer 1811, names his wife Sally and children: 1, Sally; 2, Tally; 3, James; 4, John; 5, Rice; 6, Levy; 7, Greenvil or Greenwell; 8, Scott, m first Mary Daniel°, and second Mrs. Betsy Prather; 9, Polly, m first ——— Coghill, and second Alexander Newton; 10, Patsy, m Robert Alexander; 11, Levin or Living.

William Graves m Polly Graham, Mercer 1812. His will, F 1837, mentions his wife, Mary, and is witnessed by Scott Brown and John Arnold.

## GREEN—John, 2, dis 1819

William, to Glen's Creek 1801

Nancy, to Glen's Creek 1801

Rev. John Green (s Nicholas and Elizabeth Price Green, of Culpeper County, Virginia), m Jane Hawkins. They were in Woodford, 1808, and lived for several years in Versailles, where Green Street was named for him. About 1820 he con-



29

# GRAVES FAMILY ASSOCIATION

20 Binney Circle  
Wrentham, MA 02093  
Ken. graves@gravesfa.org

We are a voluntary, non-profit organization that is interested in the surname of Graves, Greaves, Grave, Grieve, Greve, and all other variations of that name for all time periods, worldwide. It is not necessary that you join the Association to be helped by us, but your financial contributions and your working with us to further the programs of the Association will benefit everyone.

## WHAT'S NEW?

A new feature has just been added to the website. This new page will highlight [news articles](#) about Graves/Greaves/Grieve family members.

A new Yahoo! group has now been established for those who would like to ask any question or discuss any issues regarding the family of **Capt. Thomas Graves of VA**. This is open to anyone who is interested in this family, whether a descendant or not. Among the subjects of considerable interest are who Capt. Thomas Graves was, what his ancestry was, and who his descendants are. Which of the lines attributed to him are his and which are not? To join, click on the Forums link at the top of this page.

The June 14-17 reunion in Williamsburg, VA was a great success. Almost 230 people attended various parts of the reunion, some from as far away as Hawaii and Cambodia. A summary of what happened will be in the next issue of the Graves Family Bulletin.

There are also [other reunions](#) scheduled for various parts of the U.S. The next one is in [Frankfort, KY on June 23-24](#).

The [DNA research page](#) has new discussion of some new and interesting aspects of our





Rev. 7 March 2003, Gen. 56

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GRAVES OF VA & ORANGE CO., NCGENERATION 1

925- John Graves (1) was born about 1700 in VA, and died about 1764-68 in Orange Co., NC. He married ----- about 1720 in Orange Co., NC.

John Graves and Frances his wife are listed several times: 1722 in Chowan Co., NC, deed; 1738 tax of Bertie Co., NC; and 1764 tavern license in Orange Co., NC. It is believed that John Graves had a brother Thomas, and it has been suggested that John could have been the John Graves with wife Frances of Spotsylvania Co., VA. (The John Graves of Spotsylvania Co., VA, who married Frances was born about 1685, died after 1772, and stayed in Spotsylvania Co., so could not be the John of Orange Co., NC.)  
(R-2)

## Children - Graves

464- (+2) Robert Graves, b.c. 1735, m. -----, c. 1760, d.c. 1789.

GENERATION 2

## CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (1)

164- Robert Graves (2) was born about 1735 in VA, and died about 1789 in Camp Creek, Orange Co., NC. He married ----- about 1760 in Orange Co., NC. All their children were born at Camp Creek, Orange Co., NC. Robert witnessed a deed in 1760, and in 1764 he was granted 200 acres from Thomas Graves and 201 acres from John Carrington. He had dealings with a John Graves also. Robert Graves deeded property to Pierce Jones and his daughter Sally in May 1785 in Orange Co., NC. (R-2)

## Children - Graves

- 232- 3. Sarah ("Sally") Graves, b.c. 1763, m. Pierce Jones, 24 Dec. 1780 (Granville Co., NC<sup>[1]</sup>).  
(+4) Leonard Graves, b.c. 1765, m(1) Mariah Gordon, 5 June 1786, m(2) Sarah Brown, 2 Nov. 1796, prob. d. 1811.  
5. William Graves, b. 30 Jan. 1768, m. Nancy Owsley, 22 Dec. 1790 (Lincoln Co., KY), d. 14 Dec. 1852 (Lincoln Co., KY).<sup>[2]</sup>  
+6. Robert Graves, Jr., b.c. 1769, m. Usley Jane -----, c. 1790, d. 12 Jan. 1842.

GENERATION 3

## CHILDREN OF ROBERT GRAVES (2)

232- Leonard Graves (4) was born about 1765, probably in Virginia, and his will was proved in May 1811 in Mercer Co., KY<sup>[3]</sup>. He served in the American Revolution in the Lincoln Co., Va. Militia as early as 1781. He first married Mariah Gordon on 5 June 1786 in Lincoln Co., KY. He married second Sarah ("Sally") Brown on 2 Nov. 1796 in Franklin Co., KY.

The will of Leonard Graves, dated 26 March 1811, names his wife Sally and children Sally Tally,



James Graves, John Graves, Rice Graves, Levy Graves, Greenvil Graves, Scott Graves, Polly and Patsy Graves, and Levin Graves. Leonard appoints James Graves, Benjamin Daniel, Daniel Burford and Bernard Noel executors of his estate. The will was proved by Sam'l Sale, John Odell and Thomas Johns, the three witnesses, in May 1811.

Mercer Co., KY, Will Bk. 12, page 115, dated Feb. 1844: Division of Land of Leonard Graves, Dec'd among his heirs, 165 acres in the Shaker Bend of Kentucky River allotted to children and heirs on application of Scott Graves, one of the heirs. Land allotted to the heirs, residents and non residents... Lot 1 - Robert Alexander and Martha (Graves), his wife now deceased, 25 acres; Lot 2 - John Graves heirs, 20 acres; Lot 3 - Alexander Newton and Polly (Graves) his wife, 22 acres & 2 roods (sic); Lot 4 - James Graves, 22 acres, 1 rood (sic); Lot 5 - Leving Graves, 20 acres; Lot 6 - Scott Graves, 19 acres, 13 1/2 square poles, 1 rood (sic); Lot 7 - Levi Graves, 19 acres, 1 rood (sic), 13 1/2 square poles; Lot 8 - Nelson Tally and Sarah (Sally Graves) his wife, 19 acres, 1 rood (sic), 13 1/2 square poles.

It is likely that Leonard Graves was descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA (gen. 169), possibly by way of John Graves and Susannah Dicken. (R-6, R-8)

#### Children - Graves

- +7. Sarah Graves, m. Nelson Talley, 21 Dec. 1807. 1197
- +8. James H. Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1790, m. Margaret Blackburn, 15 June 1814, d. 11 July 1857.
- +9. John Graves, m. Eleanor Newton, 24 Sept. 1821, d. before 11 Feb. 1829.
- 10. Rice Graves, d. before 4 May 1816 in Mercer Co., KY, according to an inventory of his estate.
- +11. Levi (or Living) Graves, m. Mary Munday, 10 March 1828.
- 12. Greenvil (or Greenville) Graves
- +13. Scott Graves, b.c. 1799, m(1) Mary Daniel, 22 Sept. 1824, m(2) Elizabeth L. Prather, 1851.
- +14. Mary Graves, b.c. 1801, m(1) Alexander Newton, m(2) Reuben Coghill, 20 Jan. 1817.
- +15. Martha Ann Graves, m. Robert Alexander, 8 Dec. 1824.
- 16. Levin Graves, m. Mary W. -----.

Robert Graves, Jr. (6) was born about 1769 at Camp Creek, Orange Co., NC, died 12 Jan. 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY, and was buried in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Usley Jane<sup>[4]</sup> ----- about 1790 in NC. She was also known as Ursula or Jane. She was born about 1769 in NC. Their first child was born in NC, and all the others in Pulaski Co., KY. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 17. John Graves, b.c. 1792, m. Levicey McKinsey, 28 Nov. 1808 (Pulaski Co., KY). Marriage record states that Robert was his father.
- +18. Nancy J. Graves, b.c. 1794, m. George Barclay.
- 19. Lelah Graves, b.c. 1800, m. Henry Lewis, 21 Aug. 1820 (Pulaski Co., KY).
- +20. William Graves, b. 3 June 1802, m(1) Elizabeth Nunnely, 27 April 1825, m(2) Minney Cooper, 31 July 1832, d. 24 Sept. 1893.
- 21. Cealey (also known as Celia) Graves, b.c. 1806, m. Jesse Richardson, 23 Oct. 1837 (Pulaski Co., KY).
- +22. Hiram Graves, b. 1808, m. Pamela Nunnely, 13 March 1827, d. 6 Nov. 1860.
- 23. Robert Graves, b. 1811, m(1) Hannah Gill, 25 March 1833 (Pulaski Co., KY), m(2) Lettia McKinney, 9 March 1883 (Macon Co., MO), d. after 1883 (Macon Co., MO).
- +24. James H. Graves, b.c. 1814, m. Margaret A. Nunnely, 20 Oct. 1835, d. Aug. 1848.

### GENERATION 4

#### CHILDREN OF LEONARD GRAVES (4)







Sarah ("Sally") Graves (7) married Nelson Talley on 21 Dec. 1807 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was John Samuel, bride's father was Leonard Graves, teste Willis Blanton. Nelson died between 10 Sept. 1842 (date of will) and Nov. 1842 (date of probate) in Mercer Co., KY. His son Scott Graves was named as administrator of Nelson Talley's will. (R-8)

#### Children - Talley

25. Elizabeth Talley, m. Joel W. Davis, 16 Jan. 1838 (Mercer Co., KY). Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1831-1850, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled by the Genealogical Committee of the Harrodsburg Historical Society, Harrodsburg, KY. Bondsman Leving Graves, bride's father Nelson Talley, witness Alexander Newton.

16 - James H. Graves (8) was born 25 Jan. 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky., and died 11 July 1857 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. It is not proven that he was a son of Leonard Graves; the present evidence is circumstantial. The names of some of his children were the same as those of Leonard; for example, Greenville, Scott, Levi/Levy/Levin were all in both families and are not common names. Two of the children of James had L. (possibly Leonard) as their middle initial, and the oldest son of Orville Scott Graves (one of James' sons) was named James Leonard Graves. James supposedly moved to Clark Co., Ky. with his parents when he was a small boy. (Does this conflict with Leonard leaving a will in Mercer Co.? It would be interesting to see where Leonard was living when the 1810 census was taken.)

117 James Graves married Margaret Blackburn, daughter of Joseph Blackburn, on 15 (or 16) June 1814 in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. She was born 15 Oct. 1795 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 28 May 1887 in Georgetown, Ill. They were both buried in McKendree, Vermilion Co., Ill. James was a cabinet maker. He and his family moved to Illinois in Sept. 1828. According to *Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermilion and Edgar Counties, Illinois*, Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1889, the father of James Graves was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer Co., Ky. (It is also possible that this statement of Scottish origin referred to the father of Margaret Blackburn, since errors of that sort often occur in historical sketches of this sort.) He was married and reared a family, and his son James fought in the War of 1812 under General Harrison on the River Thames in Canada, becoming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe.

"First Census" of Kentucky, 1790, compiled by C. B. Heinemann, lists only William Graves in Mercer Co., as of 18 April 1789. "Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800, by G. Glenn Clift, lists only Leonard Graves in Mercer Co. in 1800. It is possible that William was related to James, and had either died or moved by 1800. (R-5, R-8)

#### Children - Graves <sup>VCIL</sup>

- +26. Greenville Harrison Graves, b. 25 March 1815, m(1) Mary Cook, 14 Oct. 1834, m(2) Mrs. Sarah Davis, 30 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Dec. 1884.
- +27. Evaline Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1816, m. John Cook, 10 April 1834, d. 21 May 1856. <sup>VCIL</sup>
- +28. Orville Scott Graves, b. 5 May 1818, m. Sarah Ann Ashby, 21 Sept. 1843, d. 22 Jan. 1892.
- +29. Zarolda Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1822, m. Sylvanus T. Ellsworth, 17 Feb. 1841.
30. Joseph B. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 8 June 1848 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
31. James L. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 4 Sept. 1846 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). <sup>VCIL</sup>
- +32. Levi Henry Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1827, m(1) Nancy Matilda Cook, 21 Feb. 1850, m(2) Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, 26 Sept. 1861, d. 14 Nov. 1894. <sup>VCIL</sup>
33. Mary Graves, died young.
- +34. Doctor Franklin Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Martin, 1 Jan. 1858, d. 24 July 1884.
- +35. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1833, m. Samuel Cook, 1 April 1852, d. 19 Aug. 1866.
- +36. John L. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. Emily C. Smith, 13 Oct. 1859, d. 23 Dec. 1864. <sup>VCIL</sup>

John Graves (9) died before 11 Feb. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY (as indicated by an inventory of his estate with this date). He married Eleanor Newton on 24 Sept. 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was





Benjamin Newton. (R-8)

Children - Graves

37. Benjamin F. (or B.) Graves, d. before 11 Jan. 1853.

38. John S. Graves

Levi Graves (or Living Graves) (11) married Mary ("Polly") Munday on 10 March 1828. (R-9)

Children - Graves

+39. John Scott Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1830, m. Jane Amelia Bailey, 30 April 1854, d. 14 March 1905.

Scott Graves (13) was born about 1799 in KY. He was a farmer. He first married Mary Daniel on 22 Sept. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY<sup>[5]</sup>. Bondsman was Benjamin Daniel. He married second Elizabeth L. Prather in 1851 in Mercer Co., KY. She had first married Joseph Prather.

Mercer Co., KY Deed Book 29, page 248, Aug. 27, 1852: Scott Graves and Elizabeth L. his wife convey to Thomas C. Coleman. Whereas Elizabeth L. Graves as widow of Joseph Prather, dec'd., was entitled to a dower interest in the tract of land owned by Prather in Mercer Co. on Shawnee Run and which contained 27 acres. Thomas C. Coleman has purchased the said tract and this is conveyance on part of Elizabeth L. and her husband, Scott Graves.

Mercer Co., KY, Will Book 18, page 383, Scott Graves will, dated as written April 1873, proved May 4, 1885. Daughters: Margaret Jane Crutcher and Martha Ann Burton to have all that portion of land that came by their mother Mary Graves from the estate of Benjamin Daniel. Wife: Elizabeth Graves to have remainder of the estate during her life and then to go to son Scott B. Graves. Executor: William F. Crutcher. (R-8)

Children - Graves, by Mary Daniel

40. Margaret Jane Graves, m. William H. Crutcher, 31 Jan. 1844 (Mercer Co., KY).

+41. Martha Ann Graves, b. 7 March 1834, m. Peter Higgins Burton, 1 June 1852, d. 25 June 1909.

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth L. Prather

+42. Scott B Graves, m. Annie Campbell, 1874.

Mary ("Polly") Graves (14) was born about 1801 in KY. She first married Alexander Newton. She married second Reuben Coghill on 20 Jan. 1817 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-8)

Children - Newton

43. Isabel Newton, m. John H. Patterson, 10 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY).

Children - Coghill

44. Lucinda Coghill, m. William D. Smart, 13 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY). He d. 11 Aug. 1849.<sup>[6]</sup>

Martha Ann ("Patsy") Graves (15) died before Feb. 1844. She married Robert Alexander on 8 Dec. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 24, page 222, dated 1 April 1844: James C. Waterfield and Stephen Stone, Commissioners of Mercer Co. Court convey to Robert Alexander and Martha his wife, late Martha Graves, and her children. The land which was allotted to Martha, now deceased, in the division of land among the heirs of Leonard Graves, dec'd, and being lot number 1 in the division containing 25 acres. It is one-eighth part of 168 acres in Mercer Co. on Kentucky River and is bounded by land of Mercer Daniel.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 25, page 461, July 14, 1847: Louisa M. Alexander and Martha Ann Alexander, children and heirs of Martha Ann Alexander, dec'd., who was wife of Robert Alexander and one of the heirs at law of Leonard Graves, dec'd., convey to Draper Newton, all of Mercer Co., for \$420,



their right and title to 25 acres of land on Kentucky River which descended to them through their mother, and which was conveyed to her and Robert Alexander by Commissioners appointed for that purpose. (R-8)

Children - Alexander

- 45. Louisa M. Alexander
- 46. Martha Ann Alexander

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GRAVES (6) AND USLEY JANE -----

Nancy J. Graves (18) was born about 1794. She married George Barclay. He was born in Feb. 1777 in VA or NC. (R-3)

Children - Barclay

- +47. Robert Barclay, b. 12 Nov. 1818, m. Sarah Burkhart, 15 Nov. 1841, d. 14 May 1882.

William ("Will") Graves (20) was born 3 June 1802. He first married Elizabeth Nunnely on 27 April 1825 in Pulaski Co., KY (according to Annie Walker Burns, *Records of Marriages, Pulaski Co., Ky.*, vol. 1, 1936, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas, p. 14). She was born 24 Oct. 1807, and died 2 July 1883 in KY. (Birth and death dates from family Bible.)

According to R-2, he secondly married Minney Cooper on 31 July 1832 in Pulaski Co., KY.

This family may be connected to that of Thomas Graves and Celia ----- of NC and Pulaski Co., KY (genealogy 91). (R-1)

Children - Graves

- +48. William Logan Graves, b. 15 July 1829, m. Catherine Clonch, 24 March 1851, d. 9 Dec. 1897.
- 49. Robert Graves; possibly had children James, b.c. 1847, and Amanda, b.c. 1850, since these two children were shown in his brother Logan's household in the 1860 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.
- 50. daughter, m. ----- Hubble. Had daughter, Sarah Hubble, b.c. 1852, living in Logan's household in 1870 census for Mt. Gilied (?) Dist., Pulaski Co., Ky.

Hiram Graves (22) was born in 1808 in Pulaski Co., KY, died 6 Nov. 1860 in Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO, and was buried in Shake Rag Cem. (also known as Pleasant Hill Cem.), Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO. He married Pamela (or Permelia) Nunnely, daughter of Anderson Nunnely and Nancy Richardson, on 13 March 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born in 1809 in Pulaski Co., KY, and died before 1860 in Macon Co., MO. They were among the early settlers of Macon Co., MO, moving there in the 1830's (according to *History of Macon Co., MO*). However, either they moved there later or all their children were not born in Pulaski Co., KY, as stated by R-2. (R-2)

Children - Graves

- 51. Fountain C. Graves, b. July 1828, m. Malvina Jenny Asherst, 25 Sept. 1853 (Macon Co., MO), d. Orland, Glen Co., CA.
- 52. Logan Graves, b. 13 July 1829, d. 9 Dec. 1897. Confederate veteran of the Civil War.
- 53. Anderson R. Graves, b. July 1832, m(1) Mary F. Pierce, 8 March 1860 (Macon Co., MO), m(2) Nancy B. -----, d. 7 April 1885 (Macon Co., MO).
- 54. Caroline Americus Vespucis Graves, b. 5 Oct. 1833, m(1) Lysander Elias Boyer, 22 Sept. 1849 (Pulaski Co., KY), m(2) Jacob Showalter, m(3) James A. McLain, d. 20 Jan. 1898 (El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co., MO). Bur. Mound Cem., Filly, Cedar Co., MO.
- 55. Harvey Graves, b.c. 1835.
- 56. William Robert Graves (usually known as W. Robert Graves), b.c. 1838.





57. Green M. Graves, b. 22 March 1842, m. Anna A. Lee, 17 Jan. 1861 (Macon Co., MO), d. 30 Nov. 1863. Bur. Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO. Died in the Civil War; bur. Shake Rag Cem., Middlefork Twp., Macon Co., MO.
58. James Hiram Graves, b.c. 1843.
59. Thomas M. Graves, b.c. 1844, d.c. 1865. Bur. Woodlawn Cem., Macon, Macon Co., MO. Died in the Civil War, served in Co. B, 42nd MO Infantry.
60. William Graves, b.c. 1846, m. Catherine Huston, 6 Nov. 1870 (Macon Co., MO).
61. John L. Graves, b.c. 1848.
62. Lysander Elias Graves, b. Dec. 1849 (Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY), m. Josephine Carman, 16 May 1872 (Shelby Co., MO), d. after 1900 (Enterprise Wallowa Co., OR).

James H. Graves (24) was born about 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY, and died in Aug. 1848 in Macon, Macon Co., MO. He married Margaret A. Nunnely on 20 Oct. 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. An inventory of his estate was dated 9 Aug. 1848 in Macon Co., MO. (R-2)

#### Children - Graves

63. Virginia Franklin Graves

### GENERATION 5

116

117

an ka ke Asylum

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES H. GRAVES (8) AND MARGARET BLACKBURN

Greenville Harrison Graves (26) was born 25 March 1815 in Bourbon Co., KY, and died 29 Dec. 1884 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. He first married Mary Cook, daughter of Larkin Cook, on 14 Oct. 1834 in Danville (or Georgetown Twp.), Ill. She was born 24 March 1810 in Ohio, and died 17 Oct. 1862 in Danville, Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Sarah Jane Davis on 30 Oct. 1864. She was born 16 May 1832 in Ill., and died 30 Dec. 1885 in Danville, Ill. Greenville and both his wives were buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. His first 6 children were born in WI, at least the sixth one in Racine, WI, and the last 6 were born in IL. (R-5, R-8)

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Cook

- +64. Margaret Jane Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1835, m. Samuel William Black, 25 Jan. 1855, d. 11 Feb. 1912.
65. Bluford S. Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1836, m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Dec. 1867 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 3 Sept. 1893.
- +66. Lidi Ann Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1838, m. John H. Dougherty, 10 Feb. 1857, d. 6 Oct. 1852.
- +67. Samantha Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1840, m. Albert B. Russell, 3 Dec. 1861, d. 17 May 1914.
68. Lucinda Graves, b. 22 April 1842.
69. James Henry Graves, b. 1 March 1844, m. Nancy Lanham, 4 Sept. 1880 (Madison, Ind.), d. Montgomery Co., Kans. Bur. Elmwood, Montgomery Co., Kans.
70. Joseph Graves, b. 18 July 1846, d. 16 Nov. 1864. Bur. Sect. G, Grave 229, Chattanooga, TN.
- +71. Lemuel Taylor Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1848, m. Hetty Alice Hiestand, d. 10 Jan. 1907.
72. Susan Elizabeth Graves, b. 18 Sept. 1850 (Danville, Vermilion Co., IL), m. Samuel A. Leaverton, 18 Jan. 1872, d. 12 March 1892 (Sheridan, WY).

#### Children - Graves, by Sarah Davis

73. Flora Bell Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1865, d. 7 June 1888.
- +74. Julia Graves, b. 22 June 1868, m. Dauphin Marquis Clark, c. 1890, d. 12 Aug. 1949.
75. Charles ("Charley") Greenville Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1871, d. 19 Oct. 1872.

Evaline Graves (27) was born 15 Aug. 1816 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 21 May 1856 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She married John Cook, son of Larkin Cook, on 10 April 1834 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. He died in 1885 in Bureau Co., IL, near Princeton, IL. His widow lived in Guthrie Center, IA.





(R-5, R-8)

Children - Cook

76. Oliver Cook; lived in Princeton, IL.
77. Doctor Franklin Cook; lived in Hamilton Co., NE.
78. Amanda Melvina Cook, m. Thomas H. McKibben, 20 March 1856 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). Lived in Guthrie Center, IA.  
*Guthrie Co.*

Orville Scott Graves (28) was born 5 May 1818 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 22 Jan. 1892 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He lived in Clark Co. until he was ten years old. He then moved to Illinois with his parents, and settled in Vermilion Co. He married Sarah Ann Ashby, daughter of Joseph Ashby and Nancy Cloe, on 21 Sept. 1843 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1821 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and moved to Vermilion Co., Ill. in 1829 with her parents. She died 7 Sept. 1903. They were both buried in Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL. They lived in Westville, Ill. All their children were born in Ill., at least the first one in Vermilion Co. (R-5, R-8)

Children - Graves

79. infant, d. 1 July 1844. Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.
80. James Leonard Graves, b. 16 July 1845, m. Cyrema Boothe, 28 Oct. 1868 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
81. Amanda Evaline (or Evelyn) Graves, b. 23 March 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1870. Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.
82. Henry Clay Graves, b. 15 April 1851, m. Ella Hines.
83. Martha Elizabeth Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1854, d. 7 Feb. 1887 (Westville, IL). Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.
84. Marie Isabel ("Belle") Graves, b. 13 Dec. 1856, m. George Oakwood, 11 Sept. 1884 (Vermilion Co., IL).
85. Orville Douglas Graves, b. 25 March 1860, m. *Carrie* Custer, 1938, d. 6-26-1938  
*Westville*

*d-5-25-1886 vcl*  
Zarolda Graves (29) was born 15 Oct. 1822 in Bourbon Co., Ky. She married Sylvanus T. Ellsworth on 17 Aug. 1841 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He was born 11 Oct. 1817 in Shelby Co., Ohio. (R-5) *d-8-12-1901*

Children - Ellsworth

86. Margaret M. Ellsworth, m. William W. Current, 6 Nov. 1866 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 10 July 1878 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). *Gravel*
87. Mary E. Ellsworth, m. I. Burroughs. *b-7-1-1842 m-1-23-1866 d-3-29-1913*
88. Jacob P. Ellsworth *d-11-30-1925 vcl*
89. Sarah M. Ellsworth, m. W. D. Parker. *b-8-2-1852 d-6-1-1878 vcl m-12-21-1876*
90. Evaline M. Ellsworth, m. G. H. Watson. *b-1-1-1854 m-9-26-1875*
91. Levi L. Ellsworth
92. Catharine Ellsworth

*58 -* Levi Henry Graves (32) was born 25 Feb. 1827 in Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky., and died 14 Nov. 1894, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He first married Nancy Matilda Cook, daughter of John Cook and Mary Medscor, on 21 Feb. 1850 in Fulton Co., Ill. She was born 8 Oct. 1829 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 20 July 1859, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler on 26 Sept. 1861 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1832 in Ky. All his children were born in Vermilion Co., Ill. (R-5)

Children - Graves, by Nancy Cook

- +93. Olive A. Graves, b. 10 July 1851, m. David E. Moore, d. 1924.
- 29 -* ~~+94~~ Mary Margaret Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1852, m. Milton Ashby, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 19 June 1931.
- +95. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 22 July 1854, m. Samuel O'Neal, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 15 April 1925.





96. James A. Graves, b. 1856, d. 27 March 1858 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).  
     Children - Graves, by Lucinda Chandler
- +97. Martha B. Graves, b. 1862, m. Luther A. Clingan, 28 Dec. 1882, d. 29 Jan. 1899.
98. Louise A. Graves, b. 1864, m. Dennis Clingan, 18 Nov. 1886 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
99. Emma S. Graves, b. 1864, m. W. C. Lanham, d. 1891.
100. Letta Graves, b. 1866, m. Luther A. Clingan, 6 Jan. 1898 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). On the 1870 and 1880 censuses, her name was spelled Letta, but on the marriage license it was Leeta.

Doctor Franklin Graves (34) was born 8 Nov. 1832 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 24 July 1884 in Vermilion Co., IL, killed by lightning. He married Mary Martin on 30 Dec. 1856<sup>[7]</sup> in Vermilion Co., IL. She was born 23 Sept. 1836 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., near Georgetown, and died 18 Sept. 1902. (R-5, R-8)

Children - Graves

101. Presley M. Graves (not in list of children from R-5)
- +102. Margaret Ella Graves, b. 16 April 1859, m. Isaac M. Richards, d. 1933/1-6 Ver  
 +103. Clara Frances Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1861, m. Henderson White, d. 12 Feb. 1936.
- +104. Zerelda Kate Graves, b. 2 April 1864, m. Henry R. Spicer, d. 24 May 1932.
- +105. James H. Graves, b. 3 May 1870, m. Alice E. Puzzey, d. 29 June 1927. - Ver  
 +106. Nellie Graves, b. 31 July 1876, m. William H. Schaeffer, d. 28 April 1940.

Amanda Melvina Graves (35) was born 18 Aug. 1833 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 Aug. 1866 in Vermilion Co. She married Samuel Cook, son of James Cook and Susannah Moyer, on 1 April 1852 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co. He was born 4 Oct. 1825 in Clermont, Ohio. (R-5, R-8)

Children - Cook

107. George W. Cook, b.c. 1853, m. Eliza Douglas, d. 1909.
- +108. James P. Cook, b. 27 March 1855, m. Eveline (or Evelyn) O'Neal, 5 Sept. 1877.
109. Mary E. Cook, b.c. 1857, m. J. A. Wherry.
110. Charles F. Cook, b.c. 1862, m. Celia (or Cecilia) Padgett.
111. Margaret Cook, d. 1876.
112. Ellen Cook, b.c. 1864, d.c. 1864.

John L. Graves (36) was born 10 Aug. 1835 in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill., and died 23 Dec. 1864 in Vermilion Co. He married Emily C. ("Emma") Smith on 13 Oct. 1859 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She was born 1829 in Indiana. Both their children were born in Illinois. (R-5)

Children - Graves

113. Lillie Graves, b. 1860.
114. Maggie Graves, b. 1862.

CHILDREN OF LIVING GRAVES (11) AND MARY MUNDAY

John Scott Graves (39) was born 30 Sept. 1830 in Mercer Co., KY, died 14 March 1905 in Holden, MO, and was buried at Holden Cem. He moved from Mercer Co., KY, to MO in 1855, settling in Johnson Co. near Bear Creek. He served in the Civil War with the Confederate 16<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry, and was at the battle of Prairie Grove and Helena (which was fought 5 July 1863). He was wounded and taken prisoner, paroled upon the field, and exchanged in the fall of that year. He was also in the battles of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, and Saline. He married Jane Amelia Bailey, daughter of Elisha Bailey and Nancy Pollock, on 30 April 1854. She was born 22 Aug. 1834 in Bourbon Co., KY, and died 13 Nov.



1914 in Holden, MO. They belonged to the Christian Church, in which he was a deacon. He was a carpenter and builder for three years after the war, and then went into farming and stock raising. Of their 8 children, only Etta was still living in 1881. (R-9, R-10, R-11)

Children - Graves

- 115. Mary Walton Graves
- 116. Living Graves, may have died at birth.
- 117. Belle Graves
- +118. Etta May Graves, b. 6 May 1869, m. Frank Davidson Ball, 5 Oct. 1892, d. 22 Oct. 1948.
- 119. child, died at birth.
- 120. child, died at birth.
- 121. child, died at birth.

CHILDREN OF SCOTT GRAVES (13)

Martha Ann Graves (41) was born 7 March 1834 and died 25 June 1909. She married Peter Higgins Burton on 1 June 1852 in Mercer Co., KY. He was born 16 Aug. 1828, and died 2 Nov. 1912 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-8)

Children - Burton

- 122. Joe Burton
- 123. John Burton
- 124. child, twin
- 125. child, twin
- 126. Maggie Burton
- 127. daughter
- +128. Scott Graves Burton, b. 3 April 1854, m(1) Mattie Beazley, m(2) Nora Griffith Huffs Schmidt, 1885, d. 7 March 1925.
- +129. Mary Daniel Burton, b. 5 Nov. 1857, m. Watkins Royster Dunn, 1876.
- 130. Lucy Slaughter Burton, b. 5 Oct. 1859, m. James A. Dunn, 1888, d. 1954. He d. 1944.
- +131. Sallie Scott Burton, b. 29 Nov. 1863, m. Benjamin Franklin Smart, 20 Oct. 1885, d. 18 Feb. 1917.
- +132. Martha Alexander Burton, b. 20 Jan. 1867, m. William Matthew Reynolds, 13 Oct. 1891, d. 4 July 1923.
- +133. Willie Crutcher Burton, b. 27 May 1869, m. Edward D. Hawkins, 1891, d. 1956.
- +134. Charlie Cunningham Burton, b. 25 Oct. 1871, m. Beulah B. Smith, 1907.
- +135. Nonie Betty Burton, b. 5 Sept. 1873, m. James Henry Bates, d. 13 Oct. 1931.

Scott B. Graves (42) married Annie Campbell in 1874 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-8)

Children - Graves

- 136. Charles Graves
- 137. Ben Graves
- 138. Mary Graves, m. ----- Chambers.
- 139. Johnnie Graves
- 140. Maggie Graves, m. ----- Berry.
- 141. Mattie Graves, m. ----- Hanke.
- 142. Edward Graves
- 143. Emma Graves
- 144. Thomas Graves

CHILDREN OF NANCY J. GRAVES (18) AND GEORGE BARCLAY

Robert Barclay (47) was born 12 Nov. 1818 and died 14 May 1882. He married Sarah Burkhart on 15





Nov. 1841 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born 18 Aug. 1818 in Whyte Co., VA, and died 16 May 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. (R-3)

Children - Barclay

+145. Milford E. Barclay, b. 4 April 1846, m. Charity Elizabeth Owens, 18 Aug. 1875, d. 26 Jan. 1917.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GRAVES (20) AND ELIZABETH NUNNELLY

William Logan Graves (48), called Logan, was born 15 July 1829 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky., died 9 Dec. 1897 in Oklahoma Territory, and was buried in Moore Cem., Cleveland Co., Okla. He married Catherine Clonch (or Claunch) on 24 March 1851 (according to Pulaski Co. Historical Soc., *Pulaski County Marriage Records*, vol. 2, 1851-1863, p. 45), or 25 March 1851 by Elder Daniel Buckner (according to the family Bible). She was born 1 July 1829, died 17 July 1903 in Comanche, Indian Terr., and was probably buried in Moore Cem., Moore, Okla. She was a daughter of Christopher Clonch (23 Jan. 1782 - 9 June 1857) and "Polly" Hardister (?) (18 Aug. 1790 - 27 July 1872), since their birth and death dates were included in the family Bible, and she was mentioned as his daughter in Christopher's will (book 5, p. 128, 1857, Pulaski Co., Ky.). Christopher G. Clonch (21 Oct. 1816 - 24 April 1839), also included in the Bible, may have been her brother.

William farmed in Pulaski Co., Ky., and owned a large area of land. Tobacco was the main crop. He owned slaves before the Civil War. Catherine was given a negro slave as a wedding gift. The negro wanted to continue living with them after the Civil War and did not want her freedom. The Graves family kept her as part of the household, and she helped with Florence when she was born.

Around 1889 their son, William C. Graves, and a friend from the Sparks family were charged with the murder of a groceryman. The trial was moved to another court, but William Logan Graves was forced to sell part of his farm to pay the expense of the trial. The son was acquitted and soon after, William Logan Graves sold the remainder of his farm and moved his family (including two older sons and their wives) to Missouri, and then to Oklahoma Territory. The family moved to Moore, Okla. the latter part of 1890. The older sons went to Perry and Red Rock to establish a business. William and Catherine were both buried in the Moore Cemetery, and their graves are now unmarked. He preceded her in death, and she lived with two of their sons in Perry, Okla. All their children were born in Pulaski Co., Ky. (R-1)

Children - Graves

+146. Francis Newton Graves, b. 4 March 1852, m. Sally B. Mitchell, d. 10 Oct. 1933.

147. Millard Fillmore Graves, b. 14 June 1855, m. Elizabeth H. ("Lizzie") Jamison, 11 Dec. 1875 (Fentriss Co., Tenn.), d. 31 Dec. 1875. She was b. 13 Aug. 1857 and d. 2 July 1879.

+148. William C. Graves, b. 5 Dec. 1858, m. Maggie L. Cox, 20 May 1884, d. 19 Dec. 1936.

149. George Washington Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1862, d. 29 March 1864 (Pulaski Co., Ky.).

+150. Henry Clay Graves, b. 19 Dec. 1862, m. Sarah J. Bryant, 19 May 1883, d. 12 April 1937.

151. Patrick Henry Graves, b. 1863, died young.

+152. James Logan Graves, b. 14 Feb. 1866, m. Sarah Cole, 29 (or 27) Oct. 1891, d. 29 March 1941.

+153. Horatio Seymour Graves, b. 30 Dec. 1867, m. Etta A. -----, d. 28 Feb. 1945.

+154. Florence Graves, b. 17 July 1873, m. John Lee Mounger, 18 Oct. 1892, d. 21 May 1954.

GENERATION 6

CHILDREN OF GREENVILLE H. GRAVES (26) *VC#11*

Margaret Jane Graves (64) was born 18 Aug. 1835 in WI, and died 11 Feb. 1912. She married Samuel William Black on 25 Jan. 1855 in Vermilion Co., IL. He was born 30 Dec. 1828 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY, and died 6 Nov. 1924. They were both buried in Sandusky Cem., Vermilion Co., IL. All their children were born in Vermilion Co., IL, children 2 through 5 in Catlin, and the later ones in Westville,





IL. Children 2 through 5 were buried in Sandusky Cem., Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-8)

Children - Black

- +155. James Greenville Black, b. 30 Jan. 1856, Rachel Dukes, 1 Jan. 1930, d. 13 April 1930.
- 156. Elwood Pleasant Black, b. 22 May 1858, d. 24 July 1859.
- 157. son, b. and d. 31 Dec. 1859.
- 158. daughter, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860.
- 159. son, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860.
- +160. Ernest Grant Black, b. 3 Sept. 1863, m. Juletta Hester Widner, 12 March 1890, d. 3 April 1951.
- +161. Mary Ettie Black, b. 25 Jan. 1865, m. Joseph J. Smith, 18 March 1886, d. 5 Oct. 1935.
- 162. Thomas L. Black, b. 25 May 1868, d. 21 July 1870.
- +163. Leotto M. Black, b. 11 July 1870, m. Cora Ettie Sisson, 14 Feb. 1906, d. 20 Feb. 1948. - Crown 470 06

Cidda (or Lidi) Ann Graves (66) was born 7 Nov. 1838 and died 6 Oct. 1852. She married John H. Dougherty on 10 Feb. 1857 in Vermilion Co., IL. He was born 10 Feb. 1827 in Brown Co., OH, and died 6 March 1889. (R-8)

Children - Dougherty

- 164. James L. Dougherty
- 165. Mary Dougherty
- 166. Bertie Dougherty
- 167. Joseph Dougherty
- 168. Charles Dougherty; bur. Dougherty Cem., east of Fairmont, IL.

Samantha Graves (67) was born 5 Sept. 1840 and died 17 May 1914. She married Albert B. Russell on 3 Dec. 1861 in Vermilion Co., IL. He died 16 Feb. 1908. They lived in Burlington, IA. A daughter married Samuel Leaverton, and lived in Sheridan, WY. (R-8)

Children - Russell

- 169. Lillie Russell, b.c. 1863 (IL).
- 170. William ("Will") E. Russell, b.c. 1867 (IL), d. 22 Aug. 1925. Bur. Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

Lemuel Taylor Graves (71) was born 6 Aug. 1848 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 10 Jan. 1907 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. He married Hetty Alice Hiestand. She was born 17 Jan. 1859 in Lodi, IL, and died 23 Aug. 1944 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

From *History of Vermilion County, Illinois*, vol. II, Pioneer Publishing Co., Chicago, 1911, pages 597-598: "For over sixty years L. T. Graves was a resident of Vermilion county and came to be numbered among its most worthy citizens. He was born on a farm which now adjoins the northern boundary line of Westville, his natal year being 1846, and he was the son of Greenville Graves, one of the pioneer settlers of this county. Upon the old home farm he grew to manhood and at the usual age began his education in the old McMillan schoolhouse near his home. After attaining his majority he came to Danville and commenced clerking for William Mann, who at the time owned the largest dry-goods store in the city. He continued in his employ until Mr. Mann's death and later held positions in several other stores but finally turned his attention to reral estate and in that business met with most excellent success from the start. A progressive and energetic business man, of known reliability, he usually carried forward to successful completion whatever he undertook.

Mr. Graves was married in Danville in 1893 to Miss Alice Hiestand, a daughter of William Hiestand, who came to this city at a very early day. Here she was engaged in the dressmaking business for a number of years, her patrons being among the leading citizens of Danville. To Mr. And Mrs. Graves were born two children: Margaret Marie and Mabel Alice, who are now attending school.





Mr. Graves was a very prominent and active member of the First Presbyterian church and died in that faith on the 10th of January 1907. By his ballot he usually supported the men and measures of the democratic party and as a public-spirited and enterprising citizen took a commendable interest in those enterprises which he believed calculated to advance the moral, intellectual or material welfare of the community. He was actively identified with all church and philanthropic work and his aid was never withheld from any worthy object. A consistent and earnest Christian and an enterprising and loyal citizen, his death was deeply mourned by a large circle of friends and acquaintances." (R-8)

#### Children - Graves

- +171. Margaret Marie Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1895, m. Charles Albert Lenz, 20 Feb. 1929, d. 19 Feb. 1972.
- +172. Mable Alice Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1899, m. Richard Randolph Tyson, 4 Sept. 1927, d. Jan. 1983.

Julia Graves (74) was born 22 June 1868, and died 12 Aug. 1949 in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA. She married Dauphin ("Dolph") Clark about 1890. He died 22 April 1925 in Mount Vernon, WA. They lived in Bellingham Bay, WA. Children 2 through 5 were born in Pleasant Ridge, WA, and their last child was born in Mount Vernon, WA. (R-8)

#### Children - Clark

- 173. Albert D. Clark; lived in Sacramento, CA.
- 174. Celia L. Clark, b. 6 Oct. 1892, m. Hans C. Jensen, 29 Nov. 1930, d. 12 Dec. 1978 (Sedro-Wooley, Shagit Co., WA). He was b. 12 Oct. 1891 in Denmark, and d. 1 Jan. 1979 in Sedro-Wooley, WA. No children.
- 175. Roy Clark, b. 22 July 1895, d. 8 Nov. 1937 (Mount Vernon, WA).
- 176. Maxwell ("Max") Graves Clark, b. 23 July 1899, never married, d. 30 Dec. 1982 (LaConner, Skagit Co., WA). He inherited the family farm near LaConner, WA. He lived on the farm and took care of his sister Elsie.
- +177. Harrison Winans Clark, b. 14 May 1903, m. Valborg Christine Brandt, 30 Oct. 1933, d. 5 Jan. 1956.
- 178. Elsie Dale Clark, b. 4 Jan. 1906, never married, d. 3 March 1967 (Mount Vernon, WA).

#### CHILDREN OF LEVI HENRY GRAVES (32)

Olive A. Graves (93) was born 10 July 1851 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 1924 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married David E. Moore. (R-5)

#### Children - Moore

- 179. Milton A. Moore *Jan 1869 Louis*
- 180. Levi H. Moore
- 181. Matilda Moore
- 182. Lydia A. Moore
- 183. George W. Moore *M-*
- 184. James A. Moore *M- Mace*
- 185. Mary D. Moore
- 186. Hannah L. Moore
- 187. Daisy Moore

*28*

*29-* Mary Margaret Graves (94) was born 9 Dec. 1852 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 June 1931 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Milton Ashby on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co. He was born 27 Oct. 1846 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 2 Sept. 1912 in Coffeyville. (R-5)

#### Children - Ashby

- 14-* 188. Lillie N. Ashby, m. D. A. Jones. *15*
- +189. James Levi Ashby, b. 6 July 1874, m. Jessie Evelyn Beckner, 31 July 1897, d. 2 Dec. 1961.





190. Alva M. Ashby, m. Anna E. -----.  
191. Maude M. Ashby, m. Jesse Edwin Peterson.

Amanda Melvina Graves (95) was born 22 July 1854 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 15 April 1925 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Samuel O'Neal on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He died 11 Jan. 1914, and was buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, IL. (R-5)

Children - O'Neal

192. Maggie O'Neal, b. 14 July 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1872.  
193. Isaac L. O'Neal, b. 23 Jan. 1874, d. 15 March 1885.  
194. Flora L. O'Neal, b. 20 March 1875, d. 25 Aug. 1876.  
+195. Mamie Lee O'Neal, b. 29 Nov. 1883, m. Albert Beair, 29 Nov. 1900, d. 18 Jan. 1961.  
196. Gertrude Grace O'Neal, b. 4 April 1888 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), m. John Clay Hart, 17 June 1904 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).  
197. Samuel Benjamin O'Neal, b. 9 Feb. 1890 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), d. 10 May 1941 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

Martha B. Graves (97) was born in 1862, and died 29 Jan. 1899 in Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. She married Luther A. Clingan on 28 Dec. 1882 in Vermilion Co., IL. (R-8)

Children - Clingan

198. Blanche Clingan  
199. Herschell Clingan  
+200. Thelma Tucker Clingan, b. 12 July 1924, m. James Leroy Clingan, Jr., Feb. 1958, d. 10 July 1987.

CHILDREN OF DOCTOR F. GRAVES (34) AND MARY MARTIN

Margaret Ella Graves (102) was born 16 April 1859 and died 1933. She married Isaac M. Richards. He was born 7 Oct. 1854 and died in 1925. (R-8)

Children - Richards

201. Effie M. Richards, b. 5 May 1881.  
202. Pearl O. Richards, b. 19 July 1884.  
203. James F. Richards, b. 12 Aug. 1886, d. May 1968.  
204. Elva L. Richards, b. 11 Sept. 1889.  
205. Harry A. Richards, b. 20 Dec. 1892, d. Oct. 1974.  
206. Martin E. Richards, b. 13 Sept. 1897.  
207. George W. Richards, b. 4 June 1900, d. 1901.  
208. Cecil Isaac Richards, b. 18 Feb. 1902.

Clara Frances Graves (103) was born 1 Aug. 1861 and died 12 Feb. 1936. She married Henderson White. He was born June 1859 and died 8 June 1925. (R-8)

Children - White

209. Mabel White, b. 29 Sept. 1885, m. Leslie Washburn, d. March 1963.  
+210. Margaret K. White, b. 11 Jan. 1888, m. Ora Sanks, d. 12 Nov. 1969.  
211. Oscar White, b. May 1891.  
212. Mary White, b. Nov. 1894.  
+213. Rolly M. White, b. Aug. 1898, m. Zula M. Mitchell, d. 9 Sept. 1970.

Zerelda Kate ("Katie") Graves (104) was born 2 April 1864 and died 24 May 1932. She married Henry R. Spicer. He was born 22 Dec. 1858 and died 5 July 1936. (R-8)





## Children - Spicer

- 214. Lois J. Spicer, b. 16 June 1896.
- 215. Lola Spicer, b. 1902.

James H. Graves (105) was born 3 May 1870 and died 29 June 1927 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. He married Alice E. Puzzey. She was born in Jan. 1871. (R-8)

## Children - Graves

- 216. Richard Graves, b. 4 May 1898, m. Mareece Miller, d. 1971.

Nellie Graves (106) was born 31 July 1876 and died 28 April 1940. She married William H. Schaeffer. He was born 1870 and died 1953. (R-8)

## Children - Schaeffer

- +217. Kathleen Schaeffer, m. Joseph Puskac.
- 218. Willard Schaeffer
- 219. Wilma Schaeffer, m. ----- Kendall.
- +220. Donald Schaeffer, b. 15 Oct. 1915, m. Evelyn Marie Howard, d. 29 Jan. 1976.
- +221. Frances Schaeffer, b. 10 July 1918, m(1) ----- Stull, m(2) Allen Howard, d. 22 Feb. 1986.

## CHILDREN OF AMANDA M. GRAVES (35) AND SAMUEL COOK

James P. Cook (108) was born 27 March 1855 in Catlin Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. He married Eveline (or Evelyn) O'Neal on 5 Sept. 1877 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-8)

## Children - Cook

- +222. Lillian Gertrude Cook, b. 17 Jan. 1881, m. Francis Constantine Downing, 4 July 1900, d. 5 Dec. 1946.
- 223. Stella E. Cook, b.c. 1883, m. ----- Curry.
- 224. Lena J. Cook, b.c. 1883.
- 225. Herman A. Cook, b.c. 1885.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN S. GRAVES (39) AND JANE A. BAILEY

Etta May Graves (118) was born 6 May 1869 on a farm in Holden, MO, and died 22 Oct. 1948<sup>[6]</sup> in Holden, MO. She joined the Holden Christian Church at age 14, and attended A. F. Smith College at Holden. She married Frank Davidson Ball, son of John Ball and Anna Davidson, on 5 Oct. 1892. He was born 5 Oct. 1866 in Fayette Co., OH, and died 15 April 1925<sup>[9]</sup> in Holden, MO. They lived in Kansas City, MO in their early married life, and later moved to a farm near Holden. He became Postmaster of Holden, MO in 1915. His tombstone states that he was a Shriner. (R-9, R-10)

## Children - Ball

- 226. John Graves Ball, b. 30 Dec. 1893, d. 10 Feb. 1934.
- +227. Lora Davidson Ball, b. 11 Nov. 1896, m. Everett Lew Golladay, 15 Nov. 1917.
- 228. Homer Bailey Ball, b. 6 Nov. 1899, d. 10 April 1960.
- 229. Helen Elizabeth Ball

## CHILDREN OF MARTHA A. GRAVES (41) AND PETER H. BURTON

Scott Graves Burton (128) was born 3 April 1854 and died 7 March 1925. He first married Mattie Beazley. He married second Nora Griffith Huffs Schmidt in 1885. She was born 1 Jan. 1860 and died 1 Sept. 1887. (R-8)





## Children - Burton, by Mattie Beazley

230. James Embry Burton

231. Orrin Grimes Burton, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. Lillian Walker, d. 3 March 1988. They lived in Paris, France.

232. William Dunn Burton, b. 9 April 1897.

## Children - Burton, by Nora G. Huffschmidt

233. Walter Burton, b. 1885, d. 1935.

+234. Martha Edna Burton, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. John Y. Spears, d. 12 Aug. 1987.

Mary Daniel Burton (129) was born 5 Nov. 1857. She married Watkins Royster Dunn in 1876. He died 13 Nov. 1881. (R-8)

## Children - Dunn

235. William Merritt Dunn, m. Maude Bain.

+236. Martha Alberta Dunn, m. Clarence Walter Ham.

237. Peter Burton Dunn, b. 1881, d. 1957.

Sallie Scott Burton (131) was born 29 Nov. 1863 and died 18 Feb. 1917. She married Benjamin Franklin Smart on 20 Oct. 1885. He was born 13 Dec. 1850 and died 9 Jan. 1921.

Her obituary: "Mrs. B. F. Smart died at her home in Shaker Bend on last Sunday night at 10 o'clock, of cancer from which she had been a long sufferer. All that could be done by loving hands was tendered her. Last Saturday when she realized the end was near she called her loved ones around her bed and bid them goodbye. A devout member of Mt. Zion Methodist Church and a true Christian, much beloved for her kindly character and good life, death had no terrors for her. Beside her husband, she leaves four children, E. B. Smart of Lexington, Mrs. M. D. Gordon, John and Martha Smart all of Shaker Bend, and two brothers, Scott Burton of Danville, and Charles Burton of Lexington. Funeral services were held at the home conducted by Rev. S. A. Arnold of Wilmore and attended by a large number of sorrowing friends. The interment was in the Daniel Burying Ground near by. The sympathy and prayers of friends extended to the stricken family in the affliction."

His obituary read: "Sincere regret was felt by the Shaker Bend community Sunday, Jan. 9th when B. F. Smart was called by the angel of death to his own and final home. Two days later his ashes were returned to the kindred earth from whence they sprang. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved family, but we know there is but one comforter who is bale to console them.

They say he's dead, but he is not, He only lives above. Where all is peace, heavenly peace, Where reigns the Prince of Love. They say he's dead, but he is not, He has only finished his pilgrimage. To that celestial land beyond the river Where he comes to his heritage. Oh friend, mourn not his loss, He has only answered the roll call, That glorious roll call of God Which sooner or later will come to all. We will not call him back To this land of pain and strife, Since to a soul weary and tired Sweet is death after life. Thelma Campion." (R-8)

## Children - Smart

+238. Maudie Belle Smart, b. 15 Sept. 1888, m. Morris Daniel Gordon, 11 Feb. 1914, d. 26 Sept. 1952.

239. Edmund Burton Smart, b. 28 July 1896, m. Bess Parson, d. 13 April 1962.

+240. Martha Elizabeth Smart, b. 8 Dec. 1901, m. Luther Beatley, d. 6 March 1996.

241. Mary Hannah Smart, b. 8 Dec. 1901, d. 22 Oct. 1902.

242. John Charles Smart, b. 6 Dec. 1905, m. Vivian Parson, d. 7 Sept. 1871. Bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Martha Alexander ("Pattie") Burton (132) was born 20 Jan. 1867 and died 4 July 1923. She married William Matthew Reynolds on 13 Oct. 1891. He was born 23 Nov. 1860 and died 14 May 1932. (R-8)





## Children - Reynolds

243. Ruth Brown Reynolds, b. 30 Dec. 1892, m. Asa Dennis Switzer, 23 March 1933, d. 13 Aug. 1967.  
He was b. 11 Jan. 1900 and d. 29 Dec. 1975.
- +244. Grace Mae Reynolds, b. 4 July 1895, m. Hansle Lee Poor, 1 Jan. 1922, d. 1 Nov. 1988.
- +245. John Price Reynolds, b. 31 Oct. 1896, m. Virginia Penn, 23 Dec. 1926, d. 28 June 1979.
- +246. Rosalind Burton Reynolds, b. 26 April 1902, m. Henry Lee Jackson, 26 Dec. 1923, d. 28 Feb. 1995.

Willie Crutcher ("Will") Burton (133) was born 27 May 1869 and died in 1956. She married Edward D. ("Ed") Hawkins in 1891. They lived in Lexington. (R-8)

## Children - Hawkins

247. Dawson Hawkins

Charlie Cunningham Burton (134) was born 25 Oct. 1871. He married Beulah B. Smith in 1907. They lived in Lexington. (R-8)

## Children - Burton

- +248. William Scott Burton, b. 12 Sept. 1907, m. Retta -----, d. Nov. 1970.

Nonie Betty Burton (135) was born 5 Sept. 1873 and died 13 Oct. 1931. She married James Henry Bates. (R-8)

## Children - Bates

249. Luther Bates  
250. Royster Bates  
251. Benjamin Bates

## CHILDREN OF ROBERT BARCLAY (47) AND SARAH BURKHART

Milford E. Barclay (145) was born 4 April 1846 and died 26 Jan. 1917, both in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Charity Elizabeth Owens on 18 Aug. 1875 in Pulaski Co. She was born 29 Nov. 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY, and died 8 Feb. 1895, daughter of Adam Owens (b. 1815, TN) and Sarah A. Marsee (b. 30 May 1818). (R-3)

## Children - Barclay

- +252. Mary Jane Barclay, b. 22 Sept. 1876, m. William Custard Huey, 28 Aug. 1900, d. 8 July 1943.

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM L. GRAVES (48) AND CATHERINE CLONCH

Francis Newton Graves (146) was born 4 March 1852 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 10 Oct. 1933 in Wewoka, Seminole Co., Okla. He married Sally B. Mitchell about 1906 in Elk City, Beckham Co., Okla. Terr. She was born in Waco, Texas. They lived in Moore, Okla. Territory with his family, and later moved to Wewoka, Okla. (R-1)

## Children - Graves

253. Malone Graves (adopted); he lived with his parents in Wewoka, Okla., then moved to Pine Bluff, Ark.

William C. ("Kit") Graves (148) was born 5 Dec. 1858 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 19 Dec. 1936 in Stroud, Lincoln Co., Okla. (Based on his nickname, it seems likely that his middle name was Christopher, and that he was named for his mother's father.) He married Maggie L. Cox on 20 May 1884 in Lily, Ky. She was born April 1862. Kit operated a clothing store in Perry and Red Rock, Okla. about





1892 with his brother Henry. He was involved in a murder trial in Pulaski Co., Ky. about 1886 and was acquitted. This was the reason his father moved the family to the Oklahoma Territory. Kit later lived in Stroud, Okla. after his brother Henry moved to Calif. The names of his children are not known.  
(R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 254. child
- 255. child
- 256. child

Henry Clay Graves (150), twin of his brother George, was born 19 Dec. 1862 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 12 April 1937 in Santa Rosa, Calif. He married Sarah J. Bryant on 19 May 1883 in Pulaski Co. She had been his school teacher in Ky. She was born 24 Dec. 1861 in Ky., and was buried in Winfield, Kans. Henry operated a clothing store with his brother Kit in Okla. Territory. Later he sold his business and property and moved to Santa Rosa, Calif. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 257. Mary Graves, died at age 13. Buried in Moore, Okla. Cem.
- 258. Dennis Graves, died at age 5. Buried in Moore, Okla. Cem.
- 259. Millard Graves; named for his father's brother. He moved with his family to Calif. He was killed accidentally at about age 35.
- 260. Ethel Graves; lived in Calif.

James Logan Graves (152) was born 14 Feb. 1866 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 29 March 1941 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He married Sarah Cole, daughter of John H. Cole and S. F. Helton, on 29 (or 27) Oct. 1891 in Moore, Cleveland Co., Okla. Terr. (Bk. 1, p. 136). She was born about 1866 in Va., and died 1893 in Oklahoma Territory.

His obituary follows.

#### James L. Graves, Pioneer of Two Runs, Dies Here Burial at Moore to Follow Rites in City Sunday

James Logan Graves, 75-year-old city and Moore pioneer who made both the '89 and Cherokee Strip runs, died Saturday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. C. E. Wheeler, 1009 Northeast Tenth street. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Perrine funeral home with burial in the Moore cemetery.

Graves, a city resident for 52 years<sup>[10]</sup>, worked as a nurseryman until failing health caused his retirement in 1923. At various times he was employed by the Oklahoma State Fair association and was on the police and sheriff's forces. For the last 15 years he had made his home with Mrs. Wheeler.

Going to Moore at the opening in 1889, Graves was associated with his brothers in the Graves Brothers store. He married Sara Cole in 1893, Mrs. Graves dying three years later.

Graves was born Feb. 14, in Somerset, Ky. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Temple, Cotton county, where he had lived at times.

Survivors include one son, James L. of Los Angeles; another daughter, Mrs. H. M. Bayless, 2626 Northwest Sixteenth street; a sister, Mrs. Florence Mounger, 1600 Northeast Twelfth street; and a brother, Seymour, of Los Angeles.

(R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves

- 261. Laverne Graves (twin of Logan)
- 262. Logan Graves (twin of Laverne)
- 263. Tina Graves, m. Jack Wheeler, d. 1975. Her mother died when she was a baby. Relatives took her into their home. She lived in Okla. City, Okla.





Horatio Seymour Graves (153), called Seymour, was born Dec. 1867 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 28 Feb. 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married Etta A. ("Ettie") -----. She was born April 1867. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

- 264. Earl Graves
- 265. Ethel Graves

Florence Graves (154) was born 17 July 1873 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 21 May 1954 in Oklahoma City, Okla. (death cert. 007227, Okla. Dept. of Health file). She married John Lee Mounger, called Lee, on 18 Oct. 1892 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Okla. Terr. (Bk. I, p. 207). He was a son of William Mounger and Mary Scott, was born 28 Nov. 1868 in Venice, Madison Co., Ill., and died 5 April 1955 in Okla. City, Okla. They were both buried in Moore Cem., Moore, Okla.

Florence and Lee lived in Moore, Oklahoma Territory, moving to Waterloo, Oklahoma Territory about 1896. John Lee Mounger was affectionately called "Captain" by his fellow railroad workers. He worked as a Section Foreman, and often they lived in a Section House provided by the railroad. He was called "Lee" by his family.

With the exception of wagon trains and stage coaches, means of transportation didn't change much until the arrival of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad (called the "Katy") in 1873. Between 1880 and 1910, railroad track mileage increased from 189 to 5,980 miles, crisscrossing the state in a network that reached all towns of major size and many smaller ones. The first paved road was not completed until 1930. It had a total length of 264 miles.

Railroads had their problems in the early years with Indian hostility, a class known as "Terminuses" or frontier "Badmen", and trainmen of these days had to be "hard" to keep trains running at all. Indians referred to the "Devil's Ironrails". Around the council fires the rainmakers told their people "the clouds could not get across railway tracks." The tracks were laid in 52-pound rails. It was about 1903 before 60- to 65-pound rails were laid. Railroads received sizeable land grants.

In 1898 they moved back to Moore and to Oklahoma City in 1899. From Oklahoma City they moved to western Oklahoma and bought a farm near Elk City, where they were required to live on the property for six months to "prove" it.

One railroad job took Lee Mounger to Missouri, allowing him to return home only on weekends. They settled in Agra about 1907, and the four children attended school there. Agra is in northern Lincoln Co., Okla., 13 miles north of Chandler. The post office was established Dec. 20, 1902. Agra's name was coined by the townsite developer from the word agriculture. It was a thriving community on the Katy Railroad line. From their house they could see the station and observe arriving and departing passengers. There were school and church functions, socials, and many lifetime friends continued to visit them in their later years.

They returned to Oklahoma City with the Katy Railroad about 1920 and remained there until their deaths. Lee Mounger retired from the Katy Railroad after working past the mandatory retirement age by "simply not telling them his age." He continued in part-time work until his death. Their home was at 1600 N.E. 12th Street. (R-1)

#### Children - Mounger

- +266. Ada Lee Mounger, b. 27 Aug. 1893, m. Frank T. Stephens, d. 19 July 1951.
- 267. Mary Catherine Mounger, b. 28 Feb. 1896 (Waterloo, Oklahoma Territory), never married. Waterloo is in southern Logan Co., 5 miles north of Edmond (originally Brayton). She was named for her two grandmothers, Catherine Clonch Graves and Mary Scott Mounger. She graduated from Agra High School and attended Central State Teachers College at Edmond, Okla. one year. She operated a dress shop in the Security Bldg. in downtown Oklahoma City from about 1917 through 1921. Because of temporary ill health, she moved her shop to her parents'





home. In 1980 she was still working at her occupation of redesigning and remodeling clothes. She never married. 1980 address: 1600 N.E. 12th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73117.  
+268. William Newton Mounger, b. 28 Feb. 1898, m. Hazel Margaret Jensen, c. 1929, d. 26 Aug. 1970.  
+269. Nina Mae Mounger, b. 17 Dec. 1900, m. Marion Benjamin Finley, 11 Oct. 1919, d. 27 May 1942.

[Return to Alphabetical Ancestor Listing](#)

[Return to Main Page](#)

[1] Granville Co., NC Marriage Bonds, 1758-1868; Orange Co., NC Deeds, v. 2, p. 173-4.

[2] This may be the William Graves who married Nancy Owsley but, if so, his dates are wrong. According to Mrs. Judith A Burke whose query and information appeared in 1993 GFNL, p. 22, Ms. Ronny O. Bodine, Historian-Genealogist for the Owsley Family Historical Society, states: a William Graves did marry Nancy Ann Owsley on 22 Dec. 1790 in Lincoln Co., KY. However, it was a second William Graves who was b. 1768, d. 1852, who married Lydia Ann Williams, dau. of John Williams and Ann Bayne Owsley, on 30 April 1793 in Lincoln Co., KY. (The William Graves, b. 1768 and d. 1852, was a son of Rice Graves and Jane Young, with known descent from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA.)

[3] Mercer Co., KY was formed from Lincoln Co. in 1785.

[4] Her name is given in Pulaski Co., KY Deed Book 3, p. 258, 1817.

[5] Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1811-1830, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled and published by Alma Ray Sanders Ison and Rebecca Wilson Conover.

[6] *Miscellaneous Records From Shaker Journals*, p. 165, Aug. 11, 1849, William Smart, son of H. P. Smart, died of cholera near Danville, KY.

Aug. 12, 1849 - Sabbath - William Smart died yesterday near Danville and buried today, near the old house where he was born, his relations refusing his interment in his grandfather's graveyard.

[7] R-5 gave the marriage date as 1 Jan. 1858.

[8] Her death date was given as 1943 by R-10, but R-9 stated that her tombstone shows 1948.

[9] R-9 gives his death date as 15 April 1925, but R-10 gives 6 April.

[10] Corrected from 22 years in the obituary.





DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD GRAVES, MARIAH GORDON & SARAH  
BROWN OF LINCOLN CO., VA AND MERCER CO., KY

The following genealogy has been compiled by: Kenneth V. Graves, 20 Binney Circle, Wrentham, MA 02093. Additions and corrections are requested. It is desired to have this genealogy as complete as possible, and contain all descendants of Leonard Graves. Information needed includes birth, marriage, and death dates and places of both descendants and spouses, full names of descendants and spouses, names of parents of spouses, occupations, church memberships, interesting stories, and addresses of descendants. It is the intention of the compiler to publish the corrected and expanded version of this as part of a book. It is also hoped that compiling and publishing this genealogy will help determine the ancestry of this part of the family.

The information in this genealogy is from the following sources. On the following pages, sources are indicated in parentheses by R-1, R-2, etc.

- R-1. Miss Zandra L. Horn, 1748 Los Carneros Ave., Napa, CA 94558.
- R-2. Mrs. E. Donald Dietrich, 4616 Guilford Rd., College Park, MD 20740. (Not there in 1995.)
- R-3. Ms. Margaret C. Schaus, 477 Yettner Rd., French Camp, CA 95231. (Not there in 1995.)
- R-4. Mrs. Katherine Graves Cox Thacker, 5235 South Elm Ave., Homosassa, FL 34448.
- R-5. Mr. Dick Webber, 24 Oakdale Farm Circle, Oklahoma City, OK 73013.
- R-6. Mr. Ernest R. Moxey, 210 Linda Dr., Sikeston, MO 63801. (WFT, vol. 23, pedigree 1355)



Revised 11 Dec. 2000, Gen. 27

DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD GRAVES, MARIAH GORDON & SARAH BROWN OF  
LINCOLN CO., VA AND MERCER CO., KY

GENERATION 1

Leonard Graves (1) was probably born in Virginia, and his will was proved in May 1811 in Mercer Co., KY. He served in the American Revolution in the Lincoln Co., Va. Militia as early as 1781. His will named his wife Sally and the children listed below. He first married Mariah Gordon on 5 June 1786 in Lincoln Co., KY. He married second Sarah ("Sally") Brown on 2 Nov. 1796 in Franklin Co., KY.

It is likely that Leonard Graves was descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA (gen. 169), possibly by way of John Graves and Susannah Dicken. (R-2, R-4)

Children - Graves

+2. Sarah Graves, m. Nelson Talley, 21 Dec. 1807.

+3. James H. Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1790, m. Margaret Blackburn, 15 June 1814, d. 11 July 1857.

+4. John Graves, m. Eleanor Newton, 24 Sept. 1821, d. before 11 Feb. 1829.

5. Rice Graves, d. before 4 May 1816 in Mercer Co., KY, according to an inventory of his estate.

+6. Levi (or Living) Graves, m. Mary Munday, 10 March 1828.

7. Greenvil (or Greenville) Graves

+8. Scott Graves, b.c. 1799, m(1) Mary Daniel, 22 Sept. 1824, m(2) Elizabeth L. Prather, 1851.

+9. Mary Graves, b.c. 1801, m(1) Alexander Newton, m(2) Reuben Coghill, 20 Jan. 1817.

+10. Martha Ann Graves, m. Robert Alexander, 8 Dec. 1824.

11. Levin Graves, m. Mary W. -----.





## GENERATION 2

### CHILDREN OF LEONARD GRAVES (1)

Sarah ("Sally") Graves (2) married Nelson Talley on 21 Dec. 1807 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was John Samuel, bride's father was Leonard Graves, teste Willis Blanton. Nelson died between 10 Sept. 1842 (date of will) and Nov. 1842 (date of probate) in Mercer Co., KY. His son Scott Graves was named as administrator of Nelson Talley's will. (R-4)

#### Children - Talley

12. Elizabeth Talley, m. Joel W. Davis, 16 Jan. 1838 (Mercer Co., KY). Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1831-1850, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled by the Genealogical Committee of the Harrodsburg Historical Society, Harrodsburg, KY. Bondsman Leving Graves, bride's father Nelson Talley, witness Alexander Newton.

James H. Graves (3) was born 25 Jan. 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky., and died 11 July 1857 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. It is not proven that he was a son of Leonard Graves; the present evidence is circumstantial. The names of some of his children were the same as those of Leonard; for example, Greenville, Scott, Levi/Levy/Levin were all in both families and are not common names. Two of the children of James had L. (possibly Leonard) as their middle initial, and the oldest son of Orville Scott Graves (one of James' sons) was named James Leonard Graves. James supposedly moved to Clark Co., Ky. with his parents when he was a small boy. (Does this conflict with Leonard leaving a will in Mercer Co.? It would be interesting to see where Leonard was living when the 1810 census was taken.)

James Graves married Margaret Blackburn, daughter of Joseph Blackburn, on 15 (or 16) June 1814 in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. She was born 15 Oct. 1795 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 28 May 1887 in Georgetown, Ill. They were both buried in McKendree, Vermilion Co., Ill. James was a cabinet maker. He and his family moved to Illinois in Sept. 1828. According to *Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermilion and Edgar Counties, Illinois*, Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1889, the father of James Graves was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer Co., Ky. (It is also possible that this statement of Scottish origin referred to the father of Margaret Blackburn, since errors of that sort often occur in historical sketches of this sort.) He was married and reared a family, and his son James fought in the War of 1812 under General Harrison on the River Thames in Canada, becoming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe.

"*First Census of Kentucky, 1790*", compiled by C. B. Heinemann, lists only William Graves in Mercer Co., as of 18 April 1789. "*Second Census of Kentucky, 1800*", by G. Glenn Clift, lists only Leonard Graves in Mercer Co. in 1800. It is possible that William was related to James, and had either died or moved by 1800. (R-1, R-4)



## Children - Graves

- +13. Greenville Harrison Graves, b. 25 March 1815, m(1) Mary Cook, 14 Oct. 1834, m(2) Mrs. Sarah Davis, 30 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Dec. 1884.
- +14. Evaline Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1816, m. John Cook, 10 April 1834, d. 21 May 1856.
- +15. Orville Scott Graves, b. 5 May 1818, m. Sarah Ann Ashby, 21 Sept. 1843, d. 22 Jan. 1892.
- +16. Zarolda Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1822, m. Sylvanus T. Ellsworth, 17 Feb. 1841.
- 17. Joseph B. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 8 June 1848 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- 18. James L. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 4 Sept. 1846 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- +19. Levi Henry Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1827, m(1) Nancy Matilda Cook, 21 Feb. 1850, m(2) Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, 26 Sept. 1861, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
- 20. Mary Graves, died young.
- +21. Doctor Franklin Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Martin, 1 Jan. 1858, d. 24 July 1884.
- +22. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1833, m. Samuel Cook, 1 April 1852, d. 19 Aug. 1866.
- +23. John L. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. Emily C. Smith, 13 Oct. 1859, d. 23 Dec. 1864.

John Graves (4) died before 11 Feb. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY (as indicated by an inventory of his estate with this date). He married Eleanor Newton on 24 Sept. 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was Benjamin Newton. (R-4)

## Children - Graves

- 24. Benjamin F. (or B.) Graves, d. before 11 Jan. 1853.
- 25. John S. Graves

Levi Graves (or Living Graves) (6) married Mary ("Polly") Munday on 10 March 1828. (R-5)

## Children - Graves

- +26. John Scott Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1830, m. Jane Amelia Bailey, d. 14 March 1905.





Scott Graves (8) was born about 1799 in KY. He was a farmer. He first married Mary Daniel on 22 Sept. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was Benjamin Daniel. He married second Elizabeth L. Prather in 1851 in Mercer Co., KY. She had first married Joseph Prather.

Mercer Co., KY Deed Book 29, page 248, Aug. 27, 1852: Scott Graves and Elizabeth L. his wife convey to Thomas C. Coleman. Whereas Elizabeth L. Graves as widow of Joseph Prather, dec'd., was entitled to a dower interest in the tract of land owned by Prather in Mercer Co. on Shawnee Run and which contained 27 acres. Thomas C. Coleman has purchased the said tract and this is conveyance on part of Elizabeth L. and her husband, Scott Graves.

Mercer Co., KY, Will Book 18, page 383, Scott Graves will, dated as written April 1873, proved May 4, 1885. Daughters: Margaret Jane Crutcher and Martha Ann Burton to have all that portion of land that came by their mother Mary Graves from the estate of Benjamin Daniel. Wife: Elizabeth Graves to have remainder of the estate during her life and then to go to son Scott B. Graves. Executor: William F. Crutcher. (R-4)

Children - Graves, by Mary Daniel

27. Margaret Jane Graves, m. William H. Crutcher, 31 Jan. 1844 (Mercer Co., KY).

+28. Martha Ann Graves, b. 7 March 1834, m. Peter Higgins Burton, 1 June 1852, d. 25 June 1909.

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth L. Prather

+29. Scott B Graves, m. Annie Campbell, 1874.

Mary ("Polly") Graves (9) was born about 1801 in KY. She first married Alexander Newton. She married second Reuben Coghill on 20 Jan. 1817 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-4)

Children - Newton

30. Isabel Newton, m. John H. Patterson, 10 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY).

Children - Coghill

31. Lucinda Coghill, m. William D. Smart, 13 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY). He d. 11 Aug. 1849.

Martha Ann ("Patsy") Graves (10) died before Feb. 1844. She married Robert Alexander on 8 Dec. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 24, page 222, dated 1 April 1844: James C. Waterfield and Stephen Stone, Commissioners of Mercer Co. Court convey to Robert Alexander and Martha his wife, late Martha Graves, and her children. The land which was allotted to Martha, now deceased, in the division of land among the heirs of Leonard Graves, dec'd, and being lot number 1 in the division



containing 25 acres. It is one-eighth part of 168 acres in Mercer Co. on Kentucky River and is bounded by land of Mercer Daniel.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 25, page 461, July 14, 1847: Louisa M. Alexander and Martha Ann Alexander, children and heirs of Martha Ann Alexander, dec'd., who was wife of Robert Alexander and one of the heirs at law of Leonard Graves, dec'd., convey to Draper Newton, all of Mercer Co., for \$420, their right and title to 25 acres of land on Kentucky River which descended to them through their mother, and which was conveyed to her and Robert Alexander by Commissioners appointed for that purpose. (R-4)

#### Children - Alexander

32. Louisa M. Alexander

33. Martha Ann Alexander

### GENERATION 3

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES H. GRAVES (3) AND MARGARET BLACKBURN

Greenville Harrison Graves (13) was born 25 March 1815 in Bourbon Co., KY, and died 29 Dec. 1884 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. He first married Mary Cook, daughter of Larkin Cook, on 14 Oct. 1834 in Danville (or Georgetown Twp.), Ill. She was born 24 March 1810 in Ohio, and died 17 Oct. 1862 in Danville, Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Sarah Jane Davis on 30 Oct. 1864. She was born 16 May 1832 in Ill., and died 30 Dec. 1885 in Danville, Ill. Greenville and both his wives were buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. His first 6 children were born in WI, at least the sixth one in Racine, WI, and the last 6 were born in IL. (R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves, by Mary Cook

+34. Margaret Jane Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1835, m. Samuel William Black, 25 Jan. 1855, d. 11 Feb. 1912.

35. Bluford S. Graves, b. 12 Dec. 1836, m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Dec. 1867 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 3 Sept. 1893.

+36. Lidi Ann Graves, b. 7 Nov. 1838, m. John H. Dougherty, 10 Feb. 1857, d. 6 Oct. 1852.

+37. Samantha Graves, b. 5 Sept. 1840, m. Albert B. Russell, 3 Dec. 1861, d. 17 May 1914.

38. Lucinda Graves, b. 22 April 1842.

39. James Henry Graves, b. 1 March 1844, m. Nancy Lanham, 4 Sept. 1880 (Madison, Ind.), d.





Montgomery Co., Kans. Bur. Elmwood, Montgomery Co., Kans.

40. Joseph Graves, b. 18 July 1846, d. 16 Nov. 1864. Bur. Sect. G, Grave 229, Chattanooga, TN.

+41. Lemuel Taylor Graves, b. 6 Aug. 1848, m. Hetty Alice Hiestand, d. 10 Jan. 1907.

42. Susan Elizabeth Graves, b. 18 Sept. 1850 (Danville, Vermilion Co., IL), m. Samuel A. Leaverton, 18 Jan. 1872, d. 12 March 1892 (Sheridan, WY).

#### Children - Graves, by Sarah Davis

43. Flora Bell Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1865, d. 7 June 1888.

+44. Julia Graves, b. 22 June 1868, m. Dauphin Marquis Clark, c. 1890, d. 12 Aug. 1949.

45. Charles ("Charley") Greenville Graves, b. 23 Jan. 1871, d. 19 Oct. 1872.

Evaline Graves (14) was born 15 Aug. 1816 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 21 May 1856 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She married John Cook, son of Larkin Cook, on 10 April 1834 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. He died in 1885 in Bureau Co., IL, near Princeton, IL. His widow lived in Guthrie Center, IA. (R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Cook

46. Oliver Cook; lived in Princeton, IL.

47. Doctor Franklin Cook; lived in Hamilton Co., NE.

48. Amanda Melvina Cook, m. Thomas H. McKibben, 20 March 1856 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). Lived in Guthrie Center, IA.

Orville Scott Graves (15) was born 5 May 1818 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 22 Jan. 1892 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He lived in Clark Co. until he was ten years old. He then moved to Illinois with his parents, and settled in Vermilion Co. He married Sarah Ann Ashby, daughter of Joseph Ashby and Nancy Cloe, on 21 Sept. 1843 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1821 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and moved to Vermilion Co., Ill. in 1829 with her parents. She died 7 Sept. 1903. They were both buried in Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL. They lived in Westville, Ill. All their children were born in Ill., at least the first one in Vermilion Co. (R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves

49. infant, d. 1 July 1844. Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.

50. James Leonard Graves, b. 16 July 1845, m. Cyrema Boothe, 28 Oct. 1868 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).



51. Amanda Evaline (or Evelyn) Graves, b. 23 March 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1870. Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.

52. Henry Clay Graves, b. 15 April 1851, m. Ella Hines.

53. Martha Elizabeth Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1854, d. 7 Feb. 1887 (Westville, IL). Bur. Sandusky Cem., Westville, IL.

54. Marie Isabel ("Belle") Graves, b. 13 Dec. 1856, m. George Oakwood, 11 Sept. 1884 (Vermilion Co., IL).

55. Orville Douglas Graves, b. 25 March 1860, m. ----- Custer.

Zarolda Graves (16) was born 15 Oct. 1822 in Bourbon Co., Ky. She married Sylvanus T. Ellsworth on 17 Aug. 1841 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He was born 11 Oct. 1817 in Shelby Co., Ohio. (R-1)

#### Children - Ellsworth

56. Margaret M. Ellsworth, m. William W. Current, 6 Nov. 1866 (Vermilion Co., Ill.), d. 10 July 1878 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

57. Mary E. Ellsworth, m. I. Burroughs.

58. Jacob P. Ellsworth

59. Sarah M. Ellsworth, m. W. D. Parker.

60. Evaline M. Ellsworth, m. G. H. Watson.

61. Levi L. Ellsworth

62. Catharine Ellsworth

Levi Henry Graves (19) was born 25 Feb. 1827 in Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky., and died 14 Nov. 1894, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He first married Nancy Matilda Cook, daughter of John Cook and Mary Medscor, on 21 Feb. 1850 in Fulton Co., Ill. She was born 8 Oct. 1829 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 20 July 1859, south of Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. He secondly married Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler on 26 Sept. 1861 in Vermilion Co. She was born 1832 in Ky. All his children were born in Vermilion Co., Ill. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves, by Nancy Cook

+63. Olive A. Graves, b. 10 July 1851, m. David E. Moore, d. 1924.





+64. Mary Margaret Graves, b. 9 Dec. 1852, m. Milton Ashby, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 19 June 1931.

+65. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 22 July 1854, m. Samuel O'Neal, 28 Aug. 1870, d. 15 April 1925.

66. James A. Graves, b. 1856, d. 27 March 1858 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

#### Children - Graves, by Lucinda Chandler

+67. Martha B. Graves, b. 1862, m. Luther A. Clingan, 28 Dec. 1882, d. 29 Jan. 1899.

68. Louise A. Graves, b. 1864, m. Dennis Clingan, 18 Nov. 1886 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).

69. Emma S. Graves, b. 1864, m. W. C. Lanham, d. 1891.

70. Letta Graves, b. 1866, m. Luther A. Clingan, 6 Jan. 1898 (Vermilion Co., Ill.). On the 1870 and 1880 censuses, her name was spelled Letta, but on the marriage license it was Leeta.

Doctor Franklin Graves (21) was born 8 Nov. 1832 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 24 July 1884 in Vermilion Co., IL, killed by lightning. He married Mary Martin on 30 Dec. 1856 in Vermilion Co., IL. She was born 23 Sept. 1836 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., near Georgetown, and died 18 Sept. 1902. (R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves

71. Presley M. Graves (not in list of children from R-1)

+72. Margaret Ella Graves, b. 16 April 1859, m. Isaac M. Richards, d. 1933.

+73. Clara Frances Graves, b. 1 Aug. 1861, m. Henderson White, d. 12 Feb. 1936.

+74. Zerelda Kate Graves, b. 2 April 1864, m. Henry R. Spicer, d. 24 May 1932.

+75. James H. Graves, b. 3 May 1870, m. Alice E. Puzzey, d. 29 June 1927.

+76. Nellie Graves, b. 31 July 1876, m. William H. Schaeffer, d. 28 April 1940.

Amanda Melvina Graves (22) was born 18 Aug. 1833 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 Aug. 1866 in Vermilion Co. She married Samuel Cook, son of James Cook and Susannah Moyer, on 1 April 1852 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co. He was born 4 Oct. 1825 in Clermont, Ohio. (R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Cook

77. George W. Cook, b.c. 1853, m. Eliza Douglas, d. 1909.



+78. James P. Cook, b. 27 March 1855, m. Eveline (or Evelyn) O'Neal, 5 Sept. 1877.

79. Mary E. Cook, b.c. 1857, m. J. A. Wherry.

80. Charles F. Cook, b.c. 1862, m. Celia (or Cecilia) Padgett.

81. Margaret Cook, d. 1876.

82. Ellen Cook, b.c. 1864, d.c. 1864.

John L. Graves (23) was born 10 Aug. 1835 in Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill., and died 23 Dec. 1864 in Vermilion Co. He married Emily C. ("Emma") Smith on 13 Oct. 1859 in Vermilion Co., Ill. She was born 1829 in Indiana. Both their children were born in Illinois. (R-1)

#### Children - Graves

83. Lillie Graves, b. 1860.

84. Maggie Graves, b. 1862.

#### CHILDREN OF LIVING GRAVES (6) AND MARY MUNDAY

John Scott Graves (26) was born 30 Sept. 1830 in Mercer Co., KY, died 14 March 1905 in Holden, MO, and was buried at Holden Cem. He moved to MO in 1855. He served in the Civil War with the Confederate 16<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry. He married Jane Amelia Bailey, daughter of Elisha Bailey and Nancy Pollock. She was born 22 Aug. 1834 in Bourbon Co., KY, and died 13 Nov. 1914 in Holden, MO. They belonged to the Christian Church. (R-5, R-6)

#### Children - Graves

85. Mary Walton Graves

86. Living Graves, may have died at birth.

87. Belle Graves

+88. Etta May Graves, b. 6 May 1869, m. Frank Davidson Ball, 5 Oct. 1892, d. 22 Oct. 1943.

89. child, died at birth.

90. child, died at birth.

91. child, died at birth.





## CHILDREN OF SCOTT GRAVES (8)

Martha Ann Graves (28) was born 7 March 1834 and died 25 June 1909. She married Peter Higgins Burton on 1 June 1852 in Mercer Co., KY. He was born 16 Aug. 1828, and died 2 Nov. 1912 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-4)

## Children - Burton

92. Joe Burton

93. John Burton

94. child, twin

95. child, twin

96. Maggie Burton

97. daughter

+98. Scott Graves Burton, b. 3 April 1854, m(1) Mattie Beazley, m(2) Nora Griffith Huffschmidt, 1885, d. 7 March 1925.

+99. Mary Daniel Burton, b. 5 Nov. 1857, m. Watkins Royster Dunn, 1876.

100. Lucy Slaughter Burton, b. 5 Oct. 1859, m. James A. Dunn, 1888, d. 1954. He d. 1944.

+101. Sallie Scott Burton, b. 29 Nov. 1863, m. Benjamin Franklin Smart, 20 Oct. 1885, d. 18 Feb. 1917.

+102. Martha Alexander Burton, b. 20 Jan. 1867, m. William Matthew Reynolds, 13 Oct. 1891, d. 4 July 1923.

+103. Willie Crutcher Burton, b. 27 May 1869, m. Edward D. Hawkins, 1891, d. 1956.

+104. Charlie Cunningham Burton, b. 25 Oct. 1871, m. Beulah B. Smith, 1907.

+105. Nonie Betty Burton, b. 5 Sept. 1873, m. James Henry Bates, d. 13 Oct. 1931.

Scott B. Graves (29) married Annie Campbell in 1874 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-4)

## Children - Graves

106. Charles Graves



- 107. Ben Graves
- 108. Mary Graves, m. ----- Chambers.
- 109. Johnnie Graves
- 110. Maggie Graves, m. ----- Berry.
- 111. Mattie Graves, m. ----- Hanke.
- 112. Edward Graves
- 113. Emma Graves
- 114. Thomas Graves

#### GENERATION 4

#### CHILDREN OF GREENVILLE H. GRAVES (13)

Margaret Jane Graves (34) was born 18 Aug. 1835 in WI, and died 11 Feb. 1912. She married Samuel William Black on 25 Jan. 1855 in Vermilion Co., IL. He was born 30 Dec. 1828 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY, and died 6 Nov. 1924. They were both buried in Sandusky Cem., Vermilion Co., IL. All their children were born in Vermilion Co., IL, children 2 through 5 in Catlin, and the later ones in Westville, IL. Children 2 through 5 were buried in Sandusky Cem., Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-4)

#### Children - Black

- +115. James Greenville Black, b. 30 Jan. 1856, Rachel Dukes, 1 Jan. 1930, d. 13 April 1930.
  - 116. Elwood Pleasant Black, b. 22 May 1858, d. 24 July 1859.
  - 117. son, b. and d. 31 Dec. 1859.
  - 118. daughter, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860.
  - 119. son, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860.
  - +120. Ernest Grant Black, b. 3 Sept. 1863, m. Juletta Hester Widner, 12 March 1890, d. 3 April 1951.
- <http://www.gravesfa.org/gen027.htm> 6/20/02





+121. Mary Ettie Black, b. 25 Jan. 1865, m. Joseph J. Smith, 18 March 1886, d. 5 Oct. 1935.

122. Thomas L. Black, b. 25 May 1868, d. 21 July 1870.

+123. Leotto M. Black, b. 11 July 1870, m. Cora Ettie Sisson, 14 Feb. 1906, d. 20 Feb. 1948.

Cidda (or Lidi) Ann Graves (36) was born 7 Nov. 1838 and died 6 Oct. 1852. She married John H. Dougherty on 10 Feb. 1857 in Vermilion Co., IL. He was born 10 Feb. 1827 in Brown Co., OH, and died 6 March 1889. (R-4)

#### Children - Dougherty

124. James L. Dougherty

125. Mary Dougherty

126. Bertie Dougherty

127. Joseph Dougherty

128. Charles Dougherty; bur. Dougherty Cem., east of Fairmont, IL.

Samantha Graves (37) was born 5 Sept. 1840 and died 17 May 1914. She married Albert B. Russell on 3 Dec. 1861 in Vermilion Co., IL. He died 16 Feb. 1908. They lived in Burlington, IA. A daughter married Samuel Leaverton, and lived in Sheridan, WY. (R-4)

#### Children - Russell

129. Lillie Russell, b.c. 1863 (IL).

130. William ("Will") E. Russell, b.c. 1867 (IL), d. 22 Aug. 1925. Bur. Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

Lemuel Taylor Graves (41) was born 6 Aug. 1848 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 10 Jan. 1907 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. He married Hetty Alice Hiestand. She was born 17 Jan. 1859 in Lodi, IL, and died 23 Aug. 1944 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

From *History of Vermilion County, Illinois*, vol. II, Pioneer Publishing Co., Chicago, 1911, pages 597-598: "For over sixty years L. T. Graves was a resident of Vermilion county and came to be numbered among its most worthy citizens. He was born on a farm which now adjoins the northern boundary line of Westville, his natal year being 1846, and he was the son of Greenville Graves, one of the pioneer settlers of this county. Upon the old home farm he grew to manhood and at the usual age

<http://www.gravesfa.org/gen027.htm> 6/20/02



began his education in the old McMillan schoolhouse near his home. After attaining his majority he came to Danville and commenced clerking for William Mann, who at the time owned the largest dry-goods store in the city. He continued in his employ until Mr. Mann's death and later held positions in several other stores but finally turned his attention to real estate and in that business met with most excellent success from the start. A progressive and energetic business man, of known reliability, he usually carried forward to successful completion whatever he undertook.

Mr. Graves was married in Danville in 1893 to Miss Alice Hiestand, a daughter of William Hiestand, who came to this city at a very early day. Here she was engaged in the dressmaking business for a number of years, her patrons being among the leading citizens of Danville. To Mr. And Mrs. Graves were born two children: Margaret Marie and Mabel Alice, who are now attending school.

Mr. Graves was a very prominent and active member of the First Presbyterian church and died in that faith on the 10th of January 1907. By his ballot he usually supported the men and measures of the democratic party and as a public-spirited and enterprising citizen took a commendable interest in those enterprises which he believed calculated to advance the moral, intellectual or material welfare of the community. He was actively identified with all church and philanthropic work and his aid was never withheld from any worth object. A consistent and earnest Christian and an enterprising and loyal citizen, his death was deeply mourned by a large circle of friends and acquaintances." (R-4)

#### Children - Graves

+131. Margaret Marie Graves, b. 13 Jan. 1895, m. Charles Albert Lenz, 20 Feb. 1929, d. 19 Feb. 1972.

+132. Mable Alice Graves, b. 10 Sept. 1899, m. Richard Randolph Tyson, 4 Sept. 1927, d. Jan. 1983.

Julia Graves (44) was born 22 June 1868, and died 12 Aug. 1949 in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA. She married Dauphin ("Dolph") Clark about 1890. He died 22 April 1925 in Mount Vernon, WA. They lived in Bellingham Bay, WA. Children 2 through 5 were born in Pleasant Ridge, WA, and their last child was born in Mount Vernon, WA. (R-4)

#### Children - Clark

133. Albert D. Clark; lived in Sacramento, CA.

134. Celia L. Clark, b. 6 Oct. 1892, m. Hans C. Jensen, 29 Nov. 1930, d. 12 Dec. 1978 (Sedro-Wooley, Shagit Co., WA). He was b. 12 Oct. 1891 in Denmark, and d. 1 Jan. 1979 in Sedro-Wooley, WA. No children.

135. Roy Clark, b. 22 July 1895, d. 8 Nov. 1937 (Mount Vernon, WA).

136. Maxwell ("Max") Graves Clark, b. 23 July 1899, never married, d. 30 Dec. 1982 (LaConner, Skagit Co., WA). He inherited the family farm near LaConner, WA. He lived on the farm and took care of his sister Elsie.

+137. Harrison Winans Clark, b. 14 May 1903, m. Valborg Christine Brandt, 30 Oct. 1933, d. 5 Jan.





1956.

138. Elsie Dale Clark, b. 4 Jan. 1906, never married, d. 3 March 1967 (Mount Vernon, WA).

#### CHILDREN OF LEVI HENRY GRAVES (19)

Olive A. Graves (63) was born 10 July 1851 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 1924 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married David E. Moore. (R-1)

##### Children - Moore

139. Milton A. Moore

140. Levi H. Moore

141. Matilda Moore

142. Lydia A. Moore

143. George W. Moore

144. James A. Moore

145. Mary D. Moore

146. Hannah L. Moore

147. Daisy Moore

Mary Margaret Graves (64) was born 9 Dec. 1852 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 19 June 1931 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Milton Ashby on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co. He was born 27 Oct. 1846 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 2 Sept. 1912 in Coffeyville. (R-1)

##### Children - Ashby

148. Lillie N. Ashby, m. D. A. Jones.

+149. James Levi Ashby, b. 6 July 1874, m. Jessie Evelyn Beckner, 31 July 1897, d. 2 Dec. 1961.

150. Alva M. Ashby, m. Anna E. -----.

151. Maude M. Ashby, m. Jesse Edwin Peterson.



Amanda Melvina Graves (65) was born 22 July 1854 in Vermilion Co., Ill., and died 15 April 1925 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Samuel O'Neal on 28 Aug. 1870 in Vermilion Co., Ill. He died 11 Jan. 1914, and was buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, IL. (R-1)

#### Children - O'Neal

152. Maggie O'Neal, b. 14 July 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1872.

153. Isaac L. O'Neal, b. 23 Jan. 1874, d. 15 March 1885.

154. Flora L. O'Neal, b. 20 March 1875, d. 25 Aug. 1876.

+155. Mamie Lee O'Neal, b. 29 Nov. 1883, m. Albert Beair, 29 Nov. 1900, d. 18 Jan. 1961.

156. Gertrude Grace O'Neal, b. 4 April 1888 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), m. John Clay Hart, 17 June 1904 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

157. Samuel Benjamin O'Neal, b. 9 Feb. 1890 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), d. 10 May 1941 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

Martha B. Graves (67) was born in 1862, and died 29 Jan. 1899 in Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. She married Luther A. Clingan on 28 Dec. 1882 in Vermilion Co., IL. (R-4)

#### Children - Clingan

158. Blanche Clingan

159. Herschell Clingan

+160. Thelma Tucker Clingan, b. 12 July 1924, m. James Leroy Clingan, Jr., Feb. 1958, d. 10 July 1987.

#### CHILDREN OF DOCTOR F. GRAVES (21) AND MARY MARTIN

Margaret Ella Graves (72) was born 16 April 1859 and died 1933. She married Isaac M. Richards. He was born 7 Oct. 1854 and died in 1925. (R-4)

#### Children - Richards

161. Effie M. Richards, b. 5 May 1881.

162. Pearl O. Richards, b. 19 July 1884.

163. James F. Richards, b. 12 Aug. 1886, d. May 1968.





- 164. Elva L. Richards, b. 11 Sept. 1889.
- 165. Harry A. Richards, b. 20 Dec. 1892, d. Oct. 1974.
- 166. Martin E. Richards, b. 13 Sept. 1897.
- 167. George W. Richards, b. 4 June 1900, d. 1901.
- 168. Cecil Isaac Richards, b. 18 Feb. 1902.

Clara Frances Graves (73) was born 1 Aug. 1861 and died 12 Feb. 1936. She married Henderson White. He was born June 1859 and died 8 June 1925. (R-4)

#### Children - White

- 169. Mabel White, b. 29 Sept. 1885, m. Leslie Washburn, d. March 1963.
- +170. Margaret K. White, b. 11 Jan. 1888, m. Ora Sanks, d. 12 Nov. 1969.
- 171. Oscar White, b. May 1891.
- 172. Mary White, b. Nov. 1894.
- +173. Rolly M. White, b. Aug. 1898, m. Zula M. Mitchell, d. 9 Sept. 1970.

Zerelda Kate ("Katie") Graves (74) was born 2 April 1864 and died 24 May 1932. She married Henry R. Spicer. He was born 22 Dec. 1858 and died 5 July 1936. (R-4)

#### Children - Spicer

- 174. Lois J. Spicer, b. 16 June 1896.
- 175. Lola Spicer, b. 1902.

James H. Graves (75) was born 3 May 1870 and died 29 June 1927 in Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. He married Alice E. Puzzey. She was born in Jan. 1871. (R-4)

#### Children - Graves

- 176. Richard Graves, b. 4 May 1898, m. Mareece Miller, d. 1971.



Nellie Graves (76) was born 31 July 1876 and died 28 April 1940. She married William H. Schaeffer. He was born 1870 and died 1953. (R-4)

Children - Schaeffer

+177. Kathleen Schaeffer, m. Joseph Puskac.

178. Willard Schaeffer

179. Wilma Schaeffer, m. ----- Kendall.

+180. Donald Schaeffer, b. 15 Oct. 1915, m. Evelyn Marie Howard, d. 29 Jan. 1976.

+181. Frances Schaeffer, b. 10 July 1918, m(1) ----- Stull, m(2) Allen Howard, d. 22 Feb. 1986.

James P. Cook (78) was born 27 March 1855 in Catlin Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. He married Eveline (or Evelyn) O'Neal on 5 Sept. 1877 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-4)

Children - Cook

+182. Lillian Gertrude Cook, b. 17 Jan. 1881, m. Francis Constantine Downing, 4 July 1900, d. 5 Dec. 1946.

183. Stella E. Cook, b.c. 1883, m. ----- Curry.

184. Lena J. Cook, b.c. 1883.

185. Herman A. Cook, b.c. 1885.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. GRAVES (26) AND JANE A. BAILEY

Etta May Graves (88) was born 6 May 1869 on a farm in Holden, MO, and died 22 Oct. 1943 in Holden, MO. She joined the Holden Christian Church at age 14, and attended A. F. Smith College at Holden. She married Frank Davidson Ball, son of John Ball and Anna Davidson, on 5 Oct. 1892. He was born 5 Oct. 1866 in Fayette Co., OH, and died 15 April 1925 in Holden, MO. They lived in Kansas City, MO in their early married life, and later moved to a farm near Holden. He became Postmaster of Holden, MO in 1915. (R-5, R-6)

Children - Ball

186. John Graves Ball, b. 30 Dec. 1893, d. 10 Feb. 1934.

+187. Lora Davidson Ball, b. 11 Nov. 1896, m. Everett Lew Golladay, 15 Nov. 1917.





188. Homer Bailey Ball, b. 6 Nov. 1899, d. 10 April 1960.

189. Helen Elizabeth Ball

#### CHILDREN OF MARTHA A. GRAVES (28) AND PETER H. BURTON

Scott Graves Burton (98) was born 3 April 1854 and died 7 March 1925. He first married Mattie Beazley. He married second Nora Griffith Huffschmidt in 1885. She was born 1 Jan. 1860 and died 1 Sept. 1887. (R-4)

##### Children - Burton, by Mattie Beazley

190. James Embry Burton

191. Orrin Grimes Burton, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. Lillian Walker, d. 3 March 1988. They lived in Paris, France.

192. William Dunn Burton, b. 9 April 1897.

##### Children - Burton, by Nora G. Huffschmidt

193. Walter Burton, b. 1885, d. 1935.

+194. Martha Edna Burton, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. John Y. Spears, d. 12 Aug. 1987.

Mary Daniel Burton (99) was born 5 Nov. 1857. She married Watkins Royster Dunn in 1876. He died 13 Nov. 1881. (R-4)

##### Children - Dunn

195. William Merritt Dunn, m. Maude Bain.

+196. Martha Alberta Dunn, m. Clarence Walter Ham.

197. Peter Burton Dunn, b. 1881, d. 1957.

Sallie Scott Burton (101) was born 29 Nov. 1863 and died 18 Feb. 1917. She married Benjamin Franklin Smart on 20 Oct. 1885. He was born 13 Dec. 1850 and died 9 Jan. 1921.

Her obituary: "Mrs. B. F. Smart died at her home in Shaker Bend on last Sunday night at 10 o'clock, of cancer from which she had been a long sufferer. All that could be done by loving hands was tendered her. Last Saturday when she realized the end was near she called her loved ones around her  
<http://www.gravesfa.org/gen027.htm>



bed and bid them goodbye. A devout member of Mt. Zion Methodist Church and a true Christian, much beloved for her kindly character and good life, death had no terrors for her. Beside her husband, she leaves four children, E. B. Smart of Lexington, Mrs. M. D. Gordon, John and Martha Smart all of Shaker Bend, and two brothers, Scott Burton of Danville, and Charles Burton of Lexington. Funeral services were held at the home conducted by Rev. S. A. Arnold of Wilmore and attended by a large number of sorrowing friends. The interment was in the Daniel Burying Ground near by. The sympathy and prayers of friends extended to the stricken family in the affliction."

His obituary read: "Sincere regret was felt by the Shaker Bend community Sunday, Jan. 9th when B. F. Smart was called by the angel of death to his own and final home. Two days later his ashes were returned to the kindred earth from whence they sprang. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved family, but we know there is but one comforter who is able to console them.

They say he's dead, but he is not, He only lives above. Where all is peace, heavenly peace, Where reigns the Prince of Love. They say he's dead, but he is not, He has only finished his pilgrimage. To that celestial land beyond the river Where he comes to his heritage. Oh friend, mourn not his loss, He has only answered the roll call, That glorious roll call of God Which sooner or later will come to all. We will not call him back To this land of pain and strife, Since to a soul weary and tired Sweet is death after life. Thelma Campion." (R-4)

#### Children - Smart

+198. Maudie Belle Smart, b. 15 Sept. 1888, m. Morris Daniel Gordon, 11 Feb. 1914, d. 26 Sept. 1952.

199. Edmund Burton Smart, b. 28 July 1896, m. Bess Parson, d. 13 April 1962.

+200. Martha Elizabeth Smart, b. 8 Dec. 1901, m. Luther Beatley, d. 6 March 1996.

201. Mary Hannah Smart, b. 8 Dec. 1901, d. 22 Oct. 1902.

202. John Charles Smart, b. 6 Dec. 1905, m. Vivian Parson, d. 7 Sept. 1871. Bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Martha Alexander ("Pattie") Burton (102) was born 20 Jan. 1867 and died 4 July 1923. She married William Matthew Reynolds on 13 Oct. 1891. He was born 23 Nov. 1860 and died 14 May 1932. (R-4)

#### Children - Reynolds

203. Ruth Brown Reynolds, b. 30 Dec. 1892, m. Asa Dennis Switzer, 23 March 1933, d. 13 Aug. 1967. He was b. 11 Jan. 1900 and d. 29 Dec. 1975.

+204. Grace Mae Reynolds, b. 4 July 1895, m. Hansle Lee Poor, 1 Jan. 1922, d. 1 Nov. 1988.

+205. John Price Reynolds, b. 31 Oct. 1896, m. Virginia Penn, 23 Dec. 1926, d. 28 June 1979.





+206. Rosalind Burton Reynolds, b. 26 April 1902, m. Henry Lee Jackson, 26 Dec. 1923, d. 28 Feb. 1995.

Willie Crutcher ("Will") Burton (103) was born 27 May 1869 and died in 1956. She married Edward D. ("Ed") Hawkins in 1891. They lived in Lexington. (R-4)

Children - Hawkins

207. Dawson Hawkins

Charlie Cunningham Burton (104) was born 25 Oct. 1871. He married Beulah B. Smith in 1907. They lived in Lexington. (R-4)

Children - Burton

+208. William Scott Burton, b. 12 Sept. 1907, m. Retta -----, d. Nov. 1970.

Nonie Betty Burton (105) was born 5 Sept. 1873 and died 13 Oct. 1931. She married James Henry Bates. (R-4)

Children - Bates

209. Luther Bates

210. Royster Bates

211. Benjamin Bates

GENERATION 5

CHILDREN OF MARGARET J. GRAVES (34) AND SAMUEL W. BLACK

James Greenville Black (115) was born 30 Jan. 1856 in Vermilion Co., IL, and died 13 April 1930 in Cumberland Co., IL. He married Rachel Dukes on 1 Jan. 1930 in Vermilion Co., IL. She was born 10 May 1856 in Vermilion Co., IL, and died 2 Aug. 1942 in Cumberland Co., IL. (R-4)



## Children - Black

- +212. Ruby Jane Black, b. 1 Jan. 1880, m. Charles L. Bennett, 3 April 1904, d. 1 July 1948.
- +213. Ora Dukes Black, b. 20 June 1881, m. Pearl Woodburn, 30 Dec. 1900, d. 9 Aug. 1955.
214. Ida May Black, b. 19 Sept. 1883, d. 22 Nov. 1903. Bur. Washington Cem., Cumberland Co., IL.
- +215. Daisy Pearl Black, b. 23 Sept. 1889, m(1) -----, m(2) -----, m(3) Orla Enos Sharp, 23 June 1915, d. 7 July 1974.
- +216. Rachel Helene Black, b. 7 June 1901, m(1) Martin Adison Ruffner, 7 June 1917, m(2) Oliver Lincoln Hayworth, 2 April 1949, m(3) Allen Ruffner, c. 1970, d. 14 Oct. 1977.

Ernest Grant Black (120) was born 3 Sept. 1863 in Westville, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 3 April 1951. He married Juletta Hester Widner on 12 March 1890. She was born 11 March 1870 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 1 Jan. 1943. They were both buried in Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL. Both their children were born in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL. (R-4)

## Children - Black

- +217. Lester William Black, b. 14 Nov. 1895, m. Maude Sheets Jenkins, 22 April 1920, d. 20 Oct. 1961.
- +218. Lois Wilma Black, b. 17 Aug. 1909, m. Harley William Mills, 29 Nov. 1930.

Mary Ettie Black (121) was born 25 Jan. 1865 in IL, and died 5 Oct. 1935. She married Joseph J. Smith on 18 March 1886. He was born 16 Oct. 1859 and died 10 Jan. 1941. (R-4)

## Children - Smith

219. Fred Plowman Smith, b. 13 Jan. 1887, m. Edythe Mae Brinkerhoff, 20 Jan. 1914, d. 21 July 1950. He was bur. Ridgefarm Cem., Ridgefarm, Vermilion Co., IL. She was b. 29 June 1891.
220. Roy Samuel Smith, b. 29 July 1898, d. 23 Aug. 1899.

Leotto M. Black (123) was born 11 July 1870 in Westville, Vermilion Co., IL, and died 20 Feb. 1948. He married Cora Ettie Sisson on 14 Feb. 1906. She was born 10 Feb. 1882 and died 15 Dec. 1962. They were both buried in Crown Hill Cem., Vermilion Co., IL. All their children were born in Westville, IL. (R-4)





## Children - Black

221. Dale Sisson Black, b. 21 Jan. 1907, m. Rosella Cain, 3 Feb. 1934, d. 15 Feb. 1970. She was b. 3 Feb. 1934. Both bur. Georgetown Cem., Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL.

222. Dorothy Margaret Black, b. 14 April 1909, m. John Albert Ziebell, 9 Oct. 1937 (Vincennes, IN), d. 16 Oct. 1994. He was b. 7 April 1902 in Oxford, NE and d. 12 Feb. 1952. Both bur. Crown Hill Cem., Vermilion Co., IL.

+223. Dwight Leotto Black, b. 2 Sept. 1917, m(1) Bobbi Jean Holcomb, before 1943, m(2) Freda Rubydean Heady, 19 June 1949, d. 28 June 1968.

## CHILDREN OF LEMUEL T. GRAVES (41) AND HETTY A. HIESTAND

Margaret Marie Graves (131) was born 13 Jan. 1895, and died 19 Feb. 1972 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. She married Charles ("Charlie") Albert Lenz on 20 Feb. 1929 in Rockford, IL. He was born 24 Jan. 1895 in Danforth Twp., IL, and died 21 Oct. 1977 in St. Petersburg, FL. They were both buried in Memorial Park Cem., St. Petersburg, FL. Both their children were born in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

Charlie moved with his parents to Gilman, IL in 1914. He graduated from Gilman High School and attended the University of Illinois. He was known for national insurance coverage of outdoor amusement centers, and once owned the largest insurance agency in the southeast U.S. He first married Helen Houghton, daughter of Will Houghton. She died in March 1920 at the age of 23, having been married for only 3 months. Charlie then married Margaret Marie Graves. After wintering in Florida for several years, they moved permanently to St. Petersburg around 1943. Although they had a home in St. Petersburg, Charlie also had a home in Homosassa, FL, where he owned land and developed what is now Nature's Resort in addition to starting the Chamber of Commerce there. After Marie's death, Charlie married a third time to Olga ("Mike") ----- (R-4)

## Children - Lenz

+224. Sarah Caroline Lenz

225. Albert Taylor Lenz, b. 20 Oct. 1931, m(1) Shirley Goalby, m(2) Cookie -----, d. 29 Dec. 1990 (cancer, St. Petersburg, FL). No children.

Mable Alice Graves (132) was born 10 Sept. 1899, died in Jan. 1983, and was buried in Springhill Cem., Danville, IL. She married Richard Randolph Tyson on 4 Sept. 1927. (R-4)

## Children - Tyson

+226. Alicia May Tyson



227. Richard Randolph Tyson, Jr., b. July 1932, d. 4 Sept. 1934. Bur. Springhill Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

228. Alan Randolph Tyson, b. 2 April 1936, d. 19 Aug. 1955. Bur. Springhill Cem., Danville, IL.

#### CHILDREN OF JULIA GRAVES (44) AND DAUPHIN CLARK

Harrison ("Harry") Winans Clark (137) was born 14 May 1903 in Pleasant Ridge, WA, and died 5 Jan. 1956 in LaConner, Skagit Co., WA. He married Valborg Christine Brandt on 30 Oct. 1933. She was born 10 March 1908 in Conway, WA. Harry farmed the family farm near LaConner, WA until his death. All their children were born in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA. (R-4)

##### Children - Clark

+229. Janet Clark

+230. V. Anita Clark

+231. Harriett Elaine Clark

#### CHILDREN OF MARY M. GRAVES (64) AND MILTON ASHBY

James Levi Ashby (149) was born 6 July 1874 in Westfall, Vermilion Co., Ill., died 2 Dec. 1961 in Dixon, Solano Co., Calif., and was buried 5 Dec. 1961 in Dixon. He married Jessie Evelyn Beckner, daughter of George Beckner and Ruth Moon, on 31 July 1897 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was born 20 Feb. 1880 in New Providence, Hardin Co., Iowa, died 1 May 1972 in Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif., and was buried 3 May 1972 in Dixon, Calif. All their children were born in Coffeyville, Kansas. (R-1)

##### Children - Ashby

232. George Milton Ashby, b. 28 May 1898, m. Elsie Ray, 30 July 1921 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

233. Dorothy Agnes Ashby, b. 25 Jan. 1901, m. Malcolm Noel Phillips, 7 Dec. 1919 (Montgomery Co., Kans.), d. 26 April 1931 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

234. Beulah Fay Ashby, b. 21 Feb. 1903, m. Rollon W. McGrew, 10 Jan. 1925 (Montgomery Co., Kans.).

+235. Margaret Lucille Ashby, b. 10 July 1905, m. Jerome Melvin Joy, 2 Oct. 1926.

236. Helen Jennie Ashby, b. 18 Sept. 1909, m. Henry Fores Forden, 26 Oct. 1932 (Sparks, Washoe Co., Nevada).





237. Florence Mildred Ashby, b. 25 April 1910, m. William Ray Duncan, 9 Sept. 1937 (Dixon, Solano Co., Calif.).

238. Jessie Lee Ashby, b. 11 Sept. 1912, m. Gordon Ross Stephens, 5 Oct. 1935 (Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada).

239. Eleanor Ashby, b. 2 Jan. 1915, m. Arthur Peck, 16 Feb. 1941 (Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada).

240. James Lee Ashby, b. 30 June 1917, m. Connie Van der Putten, 30 July 1938 (Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada).

#### CHILDREN OF AMANDA M. GRAVES (65) AND SAMUEL O'NEAL

Mamie Lee O'Neal (155) was born 29 Nov. 1883 in Iroquois Co., Ill., and died 18 Jan. 1961 in Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Albert Beair on 29 Nov. 1900. Both their children were born in Montgomery Co., Kansas. (R-1)

##### Children - Beair

+241. Eva May Beair, b. 2 Nov. 1901, m. William Earl Eudaly, 4 June 1922.

242. Leona Marie Beair, b. 31 July 1912, m. Robert Glenn Foland, 7 June 1931.

#### CHILDREN OF MARTHA B. GRAVES (67) AND LUTHER A. CLINGAN

Thelma Tucker Clingan (160) was born 12 July 1924 in Kentland, IN, and died 10 July 1987 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. She married James Leroy Clingan, Jr. in Feb. 1958. He was born 11 Oct. 1921 in Kingman, IN. (R-4)

##### Children - Clingan

243. Gregory Lee Clingan

#### CHILDREN OF CLARA F. GRAVES (73) AND HENDERSON WHITE

Margaret K. White (170) was born 11 Jan. 1888 and died 12 Nov. 1969. She married Ora Sanks. He was born 1889 and died 27 Dec. 1957. (R-4)

##### Children - Sanks

244. Martha Sanks, m. ----- Cutler.



245. Harold Sanks

246. Margaret Francis Sanks

Rolly M. White (173) was born in Aug. 1898 and died 9 Sept. 1970. He married Zula M. Mitchell. She was born 10 Dec. 1901 and died 23 June 1993. (R-4)

Children - White

247. Helen White, m. Freemont Ireland.

#### CHILDREN OF NELLIE GRAVES (76) AND WILLIAM H. SCHAEFFER

Kathleen Schaeffer (177) married Joseph Puskac. (R-4)

Children - Puskac

248. Theresa Puskac, m. ----- Moore.

249. Kathleen Puskac, m. ----- Roseman.

+250. William J. Puskac, b. 3 Oct. 1933, m. Joella Sneyd, d. 9 Feb. 1996.

Donald Schaeffer (180) was born 15 Oct. 1915 and died 29 Jan. 1976. He married Evelyn Marie Howard. (R-4)

Children - Schaeffer

251. Larry Schaeffer

252. Gary Schaeffer

Frances Schaeffer (181) was born 10 July 1918 and died 22 Feb. 1986. She first married ----- Stull. She married second Allen Howard. (R-4)

Children - Stull

253. Richard Stull

254. Robert Wayne Stull





## CHILDREN OF JAMES P. COOK (78) AND EVELYN O'NEAL

Lillian Gertrude Cook (182) was born 17 Jan. 1881 and died 5 Dec. 1946, both in Westville, Vermilion Co., IL. She married Francis Constantine Downing on 4 July 1900 in Westville, IL. (R-4)

## Children - Downing

+255. James Leonard Downing, b. 1908, m(1) Lillian Adeline Longmire, m(2) Josie Dell Sollars, d. 1979.

## CHILDREN OF ETTA M. GRAVES (88) AND FRANK D. BALL

Lora Davidson Ball (187) was born 11 Nov. 1896 in Holden, MO. She married Everett Lew (or Lou?) Golladay, son of Maurice Golladay and Laura Rice, on 15 Nov. 1917 in Holden, MO. He was born 29 Aug. 1894 in Holden, MO. (R-6)

## Children - Golladay

256. Jean Laurette Golladay, m. ----- Weber.

## CHILDREN OF SCOTT G. BURTON (98)

Martha Edna Burton (194), called Edna or "Dee", was born 7 Feb. 1887 and died 12 Aug. 1987. She married John Y. Spears. She celebrated her 100th birthday in a nursing home in Lexington, KY, when her picture was in the newspaper with her half-brother, Orrin. (R-4)

## Children - Spears

+257. John Y. Spears, Jr.

## CHILDREN OF MARY D. BURTON (99) AND WATKINS R. DUNN

Martha Alberta Dunn (196) married Clarence Walter Ham. (R-4)

## Children - Ham

258. Wilburt Ham



## CHILDREN OF SALLIE S. BURTON (101) AND BENJAMIN F. SMART

Maudie Belle Smart (198) was born 15 Sept. 1888, died 26 Sept. 1952, and was buried in Wilmore Cem., Wilmore, KY. She married Morris Daniel Gordon on 11 Feb. 1914. He was born 9 Nov. 1877, died 21 May 1950 in Mercer General Hospital, Mercer Co., KY, and was buried 23 May 1950 in Wilmore Cem., Wilmore, KY. (R-4)

## Children - Gordon

259. Margaret Patterson Gordon, b. 9 Feb. 1915, m. J. C. Woodard.

260. Sara Burkhardt Gordon, b. 7 July 1916, m. ----- Conway.

261. Harry Daniel Gordon, b. 2 April 1918, d. 15 March 1988.

+262. Maria Lois Gordon

Martha Elizabeth Smart (200) was born 8 Dec. 1901 and died 6 March 1996. She married Luther Beatley. (R-4)

## Children - Beatley

263. Luther Beatley

264. William Beatley

265. Barbara Beatley, m. ----- Todd.

266. Betty Beatley, m. ----- Lohstroh.

## CHILDREN OF MARTHA A. BURTON (102) AND WILLIAM M. REYNOLDS

Grace Mae Reynolds (204) was born 4 July 1895 and died 1 Nov. 1988. She married Hansle Lee Poor on 1 Jan. 1922. He was born 26 Feb. 1903 and died 3 Feb. 1970. (R-4)

## Children - Poor

267. Martha June Poor

John Price Reynolds (205) was born 31 Oct. 1896 and died 28 June 1979. He married Virginia Penn on 23 Dec. 1926. She was born 26 Dec. 1903 and died 8 Nov. 1989. (R-4)





## Children - Reynolds

268. Murray Price Reynolds

Rosalind Burton Reynolds (206) was born 26 April 1902 and died 28 Feb. 1995. She married Henry Lee Jackson on 26 Dec. 1923. He was born 31 March 1899 and died 11 March 1967. (R-4)

## Children - Jackson

269. William Reynolds Jackson, b. 14 Jan. 1925, d. 8 May 1985.

270. Margaret Coleman Jackson

271. Patty Burton Jackson

272. Jacquelynn June Jackson

## CHILDREN OF CHARLIE C. BURTON (104) AND BEULAH B. SMITH

William Scott Burton (208) was born 12 Sept. 1907 and died in Nov. 1970. He married Retta -----.  
(R-4)

## Children - Burton

273. Betty Ann Burton

Return to [Alphabetical Ancestor Listing](#)

Return to [Main Page](#)



## GENERATION 2

### CHILDREN OF LEONARD GRAVES (1)

Sarah ("Sally") Graves (2) married Nelson Talley on 21 Dec. 1807 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was John Samuel, bride's father was Leonard Graves, teste Willis Blanton. Nelson died between 10 Sept. 1842 (date of will) and Nov. 1842 (date of probate) in Mercer Co., KY. His son Scott Graves was named as administrator of Nelson Talley's will. (R-4)

#### Children - Talley

12. Elizabeth Talley, m. Joel W. Davis, 16 Jan. 1838 (Mercer Co., KY). Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1831-1850, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled by the Genealogical Committee of the Harrodsburg Historical Society, Harrodsburg, KY. Bondsman Leving Graves, bride's father Nelson Talley, witness Alexander Newton.

James H. Graves (3) was born 25 Jan. 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky., and died 11 July 1857 in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. It is not proven that he was a son of Leonard Graves; the present evidence is circumstantial. The names of some of his children were the same as those of Leonard; for example, Greenville, Scott, Levi/Levy/Levin were all in both families and are not common names. Two of the children of James had L. (possibly Leonard) as their middle initial, and the oldest son of Orville Scott Graves (one of James' sons) was named James Leonard Graves. James supposedly moved to Clark Co., Ky. with his parents when he was a small boy. (Does this conflict with Leonard leaving a will in Mercer Co.? It would be interesting to see where Leonard was living when the 1810 census was taken.)

James Graves married Margaret Blackburn, daughter of Joseph Blackburn, on 15 (or 16) June 1814 in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. She was born 15 Oct. 1795 in Clark Co., Ky., and died 28 May 1887 in Georgetown, Ill. They were both buried in McKendree, Vermilion Co., Ill. James was a cabinet maker. He and his family moved to Illinois in Sept. 1828. According to *Portrait and Biographical Album of Vermilion and Edgar Counties, Illinois*, Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1889, the father of James Graves was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer Co., Ky. (It is also possible that this statement of Scottish origin referred to the father of Margaret Blackburn, since errors of that sort often occur in historical sketches of this sort.) He was married and reared a family, and his son James fought in the War of 1812 under General Harrison on the River Thames in Canada, becoming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe.

"*First Census*" of Kentucky, 1790, compiled by C. B. Heinemann, lists only William Graves in Mercer Co., as of 18 April 1789. "*Second Census*" of Kentucky, 1800, by G. Glenn Clift, lists only Leonard Graves in Mercer Co. in 1800. It is possible that William was related to James, and had either died or moved by 1800. (R-1, R-4)

#### Children - Graves





## GENERATION 1

Leonard Graves (1) was probably born in Virginia, and his will was proved in May 1811 in Mercer Co., KY<sup>1</sup>. He served in the American Revolution in the Lincoln Co., Va. Militia as early as 1781. He first married Mariah Gordon on 5 June 1786 in Lincoln Co., KY. He married second Sarah ("Sally") Brown on 2 Nov. 1796 in Franklin Co., KY.

The will of Leonard Graves, dated 26 March 1811, names his wife Sally and children Sally Tally, James Graves, John Graves, Rice Graves, Levy Graves, Greenvil Graves, Scott Graves, Polly and Patsy Graves, and Levin Graves. Leonard appoints James Graves, Benjamin Daniel, Daniel Burford and Bernard Noel executors of his estate. The will was proved by Sam'l Sale, John Odell and Thomas Johns, the three witnesses, in May 1811.

Mercer Co., KY, Will Bk. 12, page 115, dated Feb. 1844: Division of Land of Leonard Graves, Dec'd among his heirs, 165 acres in the Shaker Bend of Kentucky River allotted to children and heirs on application of Scott Graves, one of the heirs. Land allotted to the heirs, residents and non residents... Lot #1 - Robert Alexander and Martha (Graves), his wife now deceased, 25 acres; Lot #2 - John Graves heirs, 20 acres; Lot #3 - Alexander Newton and Polly (Graves) his wife, 22 acres & 2 roods (sic); Lot #4 - James Graves, 22 acres, 1 rood (sic); Lot #5 - Leving Graves, 20 acres; Lot #6 - Scott Graves, 19 acres, 13 1/2 square poles, 1 rood (sic); Lot #7 - Levi Graves, 19 acres, 1 rood (sic), 13 1/2 square poles; Lot #8 - Nelson Tally and Sarah (Sally Graves) his wife, 19 acres, 1 rood (sic), 13 1/2 square poles.

It is likely that Leonard Graves was descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA (gen. 169), possibly by way of John Graves and Susannah Dicken. (R-2, R-4)

### Children - Graves

- +2. Sarah Graves, m. Nelson Talley, 21 Dec. 1807.
- +3. James H. Graves, b. 25 Jan. 1790, m. Margaret Blackburn, 15 June 1814, d. 11 July 1857.
- +4. John Graves, m. Eleanor Newton, 24 Sept. 1821, d. before 11 Feb. 1829.
- 5. Rice Graves, d. before 4 May 1816 in Mercer Co., KY, according to an inventory of his estate.
- +6. Levi (or Living) Graves, m. Mary Munday, 10 March 1828.
- 7. Greenvil (or Greenville) Graves
- +8. Scott Graves, b.c. 1799, m(1) Mary Daniel, 22 Sept. 1824, m(2) Elizabeth L. Prather, 1851.
- +9. Mary Graves, b.c. 1801, m(1) Alexander Newton, m(2) Reuben Coghill, 20 Jan. 1817.
- +10. Martha Ann Graves, m. Robert Alexander, 8 Dec. 1824.
- 11. Levin Graves, m. Mary W. -----.

---

<sup>1</sup> Mercer Co., KY was formed from Lincoln Co. in 1785.



- +13. Greenville Harrison Graves, b. 25 March 1815, m(1) Mary Cook, 14 Oct. 1834, m(2) Mrs. Sarah Davis, 30 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Dec. 1884.
- +14. Evaline Graves, b. 15 Aug. 1816, m. John Cook, 10 April 1834, d. 21 May 1856.
- +15. Orville Scott Graves, b. 5 May 1818, m. Sarah Ann Ashby, 21 Sept. 1843, d. 22 Jan. 1892.
- +16. Zarolda Graves, b. 15 Oct. 1822, m. Sylvanus T. Ellsworth, 17 Feb. 1841.
- 17. Joseph B. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 8 June 1848 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- 18. James L. Graves, b. 1825 (Ky.), d. 4 Sept. 1846 (Vermilion Co., Ill.).
- +19. Levi Henry Graves, b. 25 Feb. 1827, m(1) Nancy Matilda Cook, 21 Feb. 1850, m(2) Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, 26 Sept. 1861, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
- 20. Mary Graves, died young.
- +21. Doctor Franklin Graves, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Mary Martin, 1 Jan. 1858, d. 24 July 1884.
- +22. Amanda Melvina Graves, b. 18 Aug. 1833, m. Samuel Cook, 1 April 1852, d. 19 Aug. 1866.
- +23. John L. Graves, b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. Emily C. Smith, 13 Oct. 1859, d. 23 Dec. 1864.

John Graves (4) died before 11 Feb. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY (as indicated by an inventory of his estate with this date). He married Eleanor Newton on 24 Sept. 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. Bondsman was Benjamin Newton. (R-4)

Children - Graves

- 24. Benjamin F. (or B.) Graves, d. before 11 Jan. 1853.
- 25. John S. Graves

Levi Graves (or Living Graves) (6) married Mary ("Polly") Munday on 10 March 1828. (R-5)

Children - Graves

- +26. John Scott Graves, b. 30 Sept. 1830, m. Jane Amelia Bailey, d. 14 March 1905.

Scott Graves (8) was born about 1799 in KY. He was a farmer. He first married Mary Daniel on 22 Sept. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY<sup>2</sup>. Bondsman was Benjamin Daniel. He married second Elizabeth L. Prather in 1851 in Mercer Co., KY. She had first married Joseph Prather.

Mercer Co., KY Deed Book 29, page 248, Aug. 27, 1852: Scott Graves and Elizabeth L. his wife convey to Thomas C. Coleman. Whereas Elizabeth L. Graves as widow of Joseph Prather, dec'd., was entitled to a dower interest in the tract of land owned by Prather in Mercer Co. on Shawnee Run and which contained 27 acres. Thomas C. Coleman has purchased the said tract and this is conveyance on part of Elizabeth L. and her husband, Scott Graves.

---

<sup>2</sup> Source: *Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1811-1830, Mercer Co., KY*, compiled and published by Alma Ray Sanders Ison and Rebecca Wilson Conover.





Mercer Co., KY, Will Book 18, page 383, Scott Graves will, dated as written April 1873, proved May 4, 1885. Daughters: Margaret Jane Crutcher and Martha Ann Burton to have all that portion of land that came by their mother Mary Graves from the estate of Benjamin Daniel. Wife: Elizabeth Graves to have remainder of the estate during her life and then to go to son Scott B. Graves. Executor: William F. Crutcher. (R-4)

Children - Graves, by Mary Daniel

27. Margaret Jane Graves, m. William H. Crutcher, 31 Jan. 1844 (Mercer Co., KY).  
+28. Martha Ann Graves, b. 7 March 1834, m. Peter Higgins Burton, 1 June 1852, d. 25 June 1909.

Children - Graves, by Elizabeth L. Prather

- +29. Scott B Graves, m. Annie Campbell, 1874.

Mary ("Polly") Graves (9) was born about 1801 in KY. She first married Alexander Newton. She married second Reuben Coghill on 20 Jan. 1817 in Mercer Co., KY. (R-4)

Children - Newton

30. Isabel Newton, m. John H. Patterson, 10 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY).

Children - Coghill

31. Lucinda Coghill, m. William D. Smart, 13 Jan. 1837 (Mercer Co., KY). He d. 11 Aug. 1849.<sup>3</sup>

Martha Ann ("Patsy") Graves (10) died before Feb. 1844. She married Robert Alexander on 8 Dec. 1824 in Mercer Co., KY.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 24, page 222, dated 1 April 1844: James C. Waterfield and Stephen Stone, Commissioners of Mercer Co. Court convey to Robert Alexander and Martha his wife, late Martha Graves, and her children. The land which was allotted to Martha, now deceased, in the division of land among the heirs of Leonard Graves, dec'd, and being lot number 1 in the division containing 25 acres. It is one-eighth part of 168 acres in Mercer Co. on Kentucky River and is bounded by land of Mercer Daniel.

Mercer Co., KY, Deed Book 25, page 461, July 14, 1847: Louisa M. Alexander and Martha Ann Alexander, children and heirs of Martha Ann Alexander, dec'd., who was wife of Robert Alexander and one of the heirs at law of Leonard Graves, dec'd., convey to Draper Newton, all of Mercer Co., for \$420, their right and title to 25 acres of land on Kentucky River which descended to them through their mother, and which was conveyed to her and Robert Alexander by Commissioners appointed for that purpose. (R-4)

Children - Alexander

---

<sup>3</sup> *Miscellaneous Records From Shaker Journals*, p. 165, Aug. 11, 1849, William Smart, son of H. P. Smart, died of cholera near Danville, KY.

Aug. 12, 1849 - Sabbath - William Smart died yesterday near Danville and buried today, near the old house where he was born, his relations refusing his interment in his grandfather's graveyard.



32. Louisa M. Alexander
33. Martha Ann Alexander



1930 District 5  
Fairfield Palo alto Co. IA

Gray, Leslie hand 56 - 34 IN IN IN Butcher Meat Market  
Lydia " 49 - 28 IL NY IL  
Collins, Daisy - s-i-1 41 - 23 KS NY IL

1925 Cylinder Palo alto Co. KS

Collins, Earl B. 35 3yrs in IA  
Daisy L 34 3yrs in IA

1925- Cylinder Palo alto Co. IA

Gray, Leslie J 52 10yrs in IA  
Lydia a. 43 " "

1920- Cylinder Palo alto Co. IA

Gray, Leslie F. 46 IN KY KY Butcher Meat Market  
Lydia a. 39 IL NY IL

1910- Kansas City Ward 2 Wyandotte Co KS

Gray, Leslie 36 IL NY NY MI-1yr Butcher plate Glass  
Lydia 29 IL NY NY MI-1yr

Draft W.W.I #  
Freeman, George A 69 Cylinder

~~Cylinder~~ IA Emmetsburg IA  
Palo alto Co. IA  
Miss Moore who has been visiting  
her sister Mrs. George Freeman  
for some time, returned to her  
her home at Coffeyville, KS, Friday  
3 Apr. 1912

Cylinder IA 1916-1917

Mr. Moore of Mason City, has been hired by  
the Cylinder Sales telephone Company as  
manager & will begin work 1 Apr. Mr.  
Moore is a brother of George Freeman.



1930 - Cherokee - 44 Montgomery farmer - General

Moore, George W.	56	M-25	IL	IL	IL
C. M.	44		MO	MO	MO
Geo H.	25		KS	IL	MO
Joe D.	49		KS	"	MO
Ellis, J. K. (Father)	75	Wd	MO	KY	MO

1930  
75  
1855

1920 - Cherokee Montgomery farmer - farm

Moore, George W.	40	IL	ENG	IL
Louise H	36	MO	MO	MO
George H.	15	KS	IL	MO
Joseph D.	13	KS	"	MO

W. W. I. Drake  
H. W. I. Drake  
b. 7-28-1878  
W- Co. 4th Chie. Cavalry

1910 - Cherokee Twp Montgomery, Mo

Moore, George W.	30	8 yrs	MI	IL	NY	IL	farmer - General
Co - nee	26	8 yrs	MI	3-2	MO	MO	MO
George H.	5				KS	IL	100
Joseph D.	3				KS		

1900, C

Ellis, J. E.	3-1856	44	17 yrs	MO	KY	KY	Bank
a.	11-1865	34	4-4	MO	MO	MO	
Coacha	6-1883	1		MO	MO	MO	

1900  
17  
1183

1925  
34  
1891

97. Martha B. Graves

b-  
M. Luther A. Clingan

d-

98. Louisa Ann

b-

M. Dennis R. Clingan 11-1-1886

d- 8-20-1926 Spring Hill Cem

b- 9-10-1857 Danville

f- James Sylvester Clingan

m- Eliza O'Leary

d- 5-31-1954 Spring Hill

105. James H. Graves

b-

M. Alice E. Patey 1-1-1891

d- 6-27-1927 Georgetown

Amanda Melvina Cook

b-

11- Samuel Cook

b- 10-4-1825 Clermont Co OH

f- James Cook

m-

d- 8-22-1915 Oak Ridge Cem

107. George W. Cook

b- 1-1-1853

m- Eliza

d- 12-9-1909 Oak Ridge

108.

James P. Cook

b- 3-27-1855 Catlin

m- Evelyn O'Neal 7-5-1857

d- 1-21-1932 Spring Hill

110. Charles F. Cook

b- 4-15-1862 Catlin, Ill

m- <sup>James</sup> ~~John~~ Cook 1-1-1855

d- 6-11-1921 Springwood Cem

Hi, zhorn58228

[Sign Out](#)[AOL.com](#) | [My AOL](#) | [Make AOL Your Homepage](#)[Web Search](#)**AOL** mail[Settings](#) | [Help](#)**Write Mail**[Keep as New](#)[Reply](#)[Forward](#) [Action](#)[Delete](#)[Spam](#)[Print](#)[New Window](#)[Add to: Blog, To Do, Calendar](#)[People](#)[Events](#)[TMZ.com](#)[To Do's](#)[Download AOL Toolbar Free!](#)[Add Contact](#)[sunnysue3@yahoo....](#)[cowley\\_county\\_gen...](#)[exiee@superdirecto...](#)[Cjbiller1](#)[ketchum@genevao...](#)[kbothe @westchest...](#)[TubbsBCT38](#)

© 2007 AOL LLC. All Rights Reserved.

**[Jarrell-L] Katheline Jarrell (1920-2000);WV**

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS

AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR

-----	GENERATION 1	-----
1		
-----	GENERATION 2	-----

**Best Card for  
Bad Credit****Blockbuster DVD Rentals  
Start FREE Trial**[Mail Blog](#)

Today on AOL

64 Margaret J. Black  
b- 8-18-1833 Catlin Twp  
M- 1-25-1855 Samuel W. Black  
d- 2-11-1912 Sandusky Cem.

102 Margaret Ella Graves  
b- 1-1-1876  
M- Isaac Marion Richards  
d- 1-6-1933

205 Harry a. Richards  
b- 12-20-1892 Westville  
M- Gertrude Ward 11-16-1913  
d- 10-15-1974 Oakridge Cath.

206 Martin Edward Richards  
b- Westville  
M- Flossie 9-14-1918  
d- 12-4-1955 Oakridge, Cat

208 Cecil I. Richards  
b- Georgetown  
d- 5-19-1944 Sunset

202 Paul O. Richards  
b- Westville  
M- Alonzo C. Clifton 1-24-1912  
d- 10-1-1916 Georgetown Cem

204 Elva L. Richards  
b- Georgetown  
M- Houghton Weaver 6-1-1939  
d- 10-20-1937 Mt. Vernon

211 Oscar White  
b- Georgetown  
M- Cora —  
d- 5-25-1972  
Cem- Pontiana, Ca

213 Polly M. White  
b- 8-12-1890 Georgetown  
M- 211a 3-3-1923  
d- Georgetown Cem.

76 Oliver Cook  
b- 9-18-1847 WI  
M- Mary E. —  
d-

1908- Princeton  
1910-  
1920- Chicago  
1930-



Barstow's Bridge. Wife Anna administrator of estate. Descendants many in Hanover, Rochester, Fairhaven and Salem. He had eight children. The known children are:

*Generation 8:*

JOSEPH BARSTOW [256ba] (b. Dedham, Mass.) had a daughter: Susanna Barstow [256baa and 127hm] (d. Feb. 16, 1691/2) married Isaac Randall [127h];

JOHN BARSTOW [256bb] (b. Dedham, Mass.);

*Mary b. 1645, m. Jos. Sylvester*  
JEREMIAH BARSTOW [256bc];

WILLIAM BARSTOW [256bd] had son: William Barstow [256bda] (b. 1652).

*Bibliography:* BW, Bond's "Watertown", pp. 18, 678; SNR, "History of Shipbuilding on North River" by L. Vernon Briggs, pp. 218, 219.

## PARKER FAMILY

*Lineage:*

WILLIAM PARKER [257] (b. Eng.—d. Scituate, Mass., 1684) married MARY RAWLINS [258] (d. 1651) (See RAWLINS FAMILY) and had:

PATIENCE PARKER [128] (1648/9-1711/12) married JOHN RANDALL [127] (1650-bef. 1728) and had:

JOB RANDALL [63] (1688-1758) married ALSE HUNTER [64] (b. 1682/3) (See HUNTER FAMILY) and had:

JOHN RANDALL [31] (1726-1807) married LOIS BUMPAS [32] (1731-1758) (See BUMPAS FAMILY) and had:

JOHN RANDALL, JR. [15] (1758-1837) Revolutionary Soldier, married JOANNA PHOEBE MERCHANT [16] (1759-1821) (See MERCHANT FAMILY) and had:

JOHN RANDALL, III [7] (1785-1863) married ROSALINDA DAVIDSON [8] (1791-1866) (See DAVIDSON FAMILY) and had:

SAMUEL BENJAMIN RANDALL [3] (1831-1911) married ANNA LOUISE CARLSON [4] (1864-living 1943) (See CARLSON FAMILY) and had:

FRANK ALFRED RANDALL [1] (1883-living 1943) married MABEL MADELINE MORRIS [2] (1886-living 1943) (See MORRIS FAMILY).

The name PARKER refers to the official in charge of the deer-park, and prob. was derived from the German place-name "Parke". The Earl of Murray was a Parker "whose office it was to see to the palings of the Seignorial park, lest the deer break forth" (GSB). The Latin source is "parcarius" meaning park-keeper or shepherd (HDAH).

### WILLIAM PARKER [257] THE FOUNDER (Gen. 9)

Born Eng., died Scituate, Mass., 1684; was in Scituate as early as 1639, when in April of that year he married MARY RAWLINS [258] (b. Eng.—d. Scituate, Aug. 1651); made a freeman, 1640; had 60 acres of land north of Edward Foster's North River lot (D, p. 320). His house stood in Parker Lane, west of the small brook; four children, viz:



207. Mabel L. White

b. Georgetown

m. Leslie Washburn 9-1-1905

d. 3-11-1963 Georgetown Conn.

210. Margaret White

b. Georgetown

m. Ora Sinks

d. Decatur, Ga

216.

Richard A. Graves

d. 6-15-1971 Georgetown

222. Gertrude Cook

b. 1-17-1881 Westville, Ill

d. 12-5-1948 Sunset

225. Herman Arthur

b. 12-16-1885

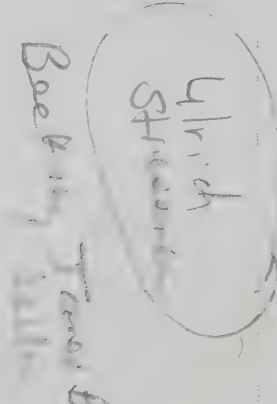
m. Emma Blakely 1-11-1911

d. 10-2-1961 Spring Hill


[Help](#)
[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#)

## Ranked Search Results - Birth, Marriage, & Death

 You searched for **Joanne Huetteman** in **United States** [Refine your search](#)

	Match Quality	Record Type	Information found in record
<div> <b>Historical Records</b>  <b>Narrow Your Search</b>  <b>Record Type: Birth, Marriage, &amp; Death</b>  <a href="#">Social Security Death Index</a>  <a href="#">United States Obituary Collection</a>  <a href="#">Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997</a>  <a href="#">Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002</a>  <a href="#">Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002</a>  <a href="#">Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005</a>  <a href="#">California Marriage Index, 1960-1985</a>  <b>See more...</b>            Not finding what you're looking for?            • <a href="#">Search the Message Boards for Joanne Huetteman.</a> </div>		<a href="#">Social Security Death Index</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Susan M. Huetteman</b> Birth: 15 Oct 1953 Death: 28 Dec 2002 Civil: Michigan
		<a href="#">Social Security Death Index</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Violet B. Huetteman</b> Birth: 10 Mar 1905 Death: 19 Dec 2001 - Cropwell Alabama, United States Civil: Michigan
		<a href="#">Social Security Death Index</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Walter W. Huettema</b> Birth: 31 Mar 1913 Death: 25 Aug 1996 - Redford, Michigan, United States Civil: Michigan
		<a href="#">California Death Index, 1940-1997</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Gustav August Huett</b> Father: Huetteman Birth: 14 Mar 1880 - Missouri Death: 18 Mar 1954 - Alameda
		<a href="#">California Birth Index, 1905-1995</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Audrey Suzannehann</b> Birth: 26 Jan 1993 - Alameda
		<a href="#">California Birth Index, 1905-1995</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Emily Marie Huettem</b> Birth: 2 Dec 1993 - Sonoma,
		<a href="#">California Birth Index, 1905-1995</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Luke A Huetteman</b> Birth: 3 Sep 1974 - Los Angel
		<a href="#">California Birth Index, 1905-1995</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Nicholas Bower Huet</b> Birth: 12 Jul 1984 - San Mate
		<a href="#">California Birth Index, 1905-1995</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Paige Huetteman</b> Birth: 18 Jul 1982 - San Mate
		<a href="#">California Birth Index, 1905-1995</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Ruth A Huetteman</b> Birth: 26 Jun 1977 - Sonoma,
<div>  </div>		<a href="#">Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002</a> Birth, Marriage, & Death	Name: <b>Henry Huetteman</b> Birth: 9 Sep 1907 Death: 25 Mar 1986 - Le Sueu

# 82 <sup>Henry</sup> ~~James~~ Clay Graves  
b- Georgetown  
M- ~~Strong~~ <sup>1-1-1879 Cyrena E</sup>  
Hinds 4-22-1879  
d- 7-21-1909  
Spring Hill Cem.

# 85 Orrville Douglas Graves  
b- Westville. Ill  
M- Carrie  
d- 6-26-1941 Sandusky

# 84- Mari Abbott Graves  
b-  
M- George W. Oakwood 9-11-1884  
d- 12-15-1906 Sandusky Cem.

Sylvania T. Ellsworth  
b- 1-1-1818 Springwood, Ill  
M-  
d- 8-12-1901 Sandusky Cem

Zarolda Ellsworth  
d- 5-25-1886 Sandusky Cem.

86. Margaret M. Ellsworth  
b- Danville  
M- 1-1-1873 Vermilion 6 Ill  
d- 7-17-1873 Springhill Cem

87 - Mary E. Ellsworth  
b- 7-1-1862 Vermilion 6 Ill  
M- 1-22-1866  
d- 3-29-1913 Greenwood Cem.  
B- 12-22-1842 Lawrenceburg, Ind  
Israel C. Burroughs  
d- 10-2-1915

88 -  
d- 11-30-1895 Greenwood Cem.

89 -  
b- 8-2-1852 Ill  
M- Wm Parker 12-21-1876 Vermilion  
d- 6-1-1938 Greenwood

90- Eva M. Watson  
b- 1-1-1854 Verm  
M- George H. Watson -  
d- 9-26-1905 Spring Hill Cem.



82 Henry Clay Graves  
M- Ellen S. Hines b-1861 IL  
d-  
b- Apr 1851

Sarah Ann Asby (28)  
b- May 1821 KY

84 Marie Graves  
b- 1857 Ill

85, Douglas C. Graves  
M- Carrie C. Custer

86 Margaret M. Graves  
b-1841  
H  
d

87. Mary E. Graves  
b- 1842  
H  
d

GScan  
current

88. Jacob P. <sup>Ellsworth</sup> Graves  
b- 1846

M- Mary E. Dornan 5-17-1895 Ver  
d- Sarah T. Oliver 11-28-1872 Ver  
Ellsworth d-11-30-1925 Ver

91. <sup>ai</sup> L. Lincoln <sup>Graves</sup>  
b- 1859  
H Minnie F. HODGE 5-12-1881 Ver  
d- 2-18-1935 Verm.

92. Catharine Ellsworth  
b- 1861  
H  
d

109. Mary E. Cook  
b- Ver 1857 IL  
H- John A. Wiley-1878  
d.

89. Sarah M. Ellsworth  
H- Wm R. Parker  
12-20-1875 Vermilion



---

**12 Marker Y-DNA Matches****Exact Matches**

Country (Number of Entries)	Comment
England (12653)	-

**One Step Mutations**

Country (Number of Entries)	Comment
British Isles (695)	-
England (12653)	-
France (1633)	-
United Kingdom (4139)	-

**Two Step Mutations**

Country (Number of Entries)	Comment
England (12653)	-
Germany (5783)	-
Great Britain (864)	-
Sicily (206)	-

**25 Marker Y-DNA Matches**

SLC  
976.9755  
v.1

# MERCER COUNTY KENTUCKY RECORDS

## Volume I

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

KENTUCKY RECORDS SERIES  
Volume 24

COOK PUBLICATIONS  
3318 Wimberg Ave.  
Evansville, Ind. 47712



p.76, EDMUND MUNDAY and BERNARD NOEL, Inspectors of Tobacco at Curds Warehouse, certified that the number of hogsheads of tobacco inspected in the preceeding year was 221. The condition of the warehouse is as follows, towit, one log cabin, the door swinging by a wooden standard with a padlock, used as a seal room, one open sided room with a cabin roof big enough to contain 80 hogsheads.

p.77, JAMES McAFEE, Guardian to the heirs of DAVID WOODS, dec'd, exhibited an account of the guardianship, which is ordered recorded.

p.77, WILLIAM GAINES, WILLIAM HOGAN, JOHN CHILES and RICHARD BALLINGER are recommended to the Governor to be commissioned as Inspectors of Tobacco at Hickmans warehouse. EDMUND MUNDAY, BERNARD NOEL, LEONARD GRAVES and JAMES DAVIS to be likewise recommended for Curds warehouse. EZEKIEL KENNEDY, JOHN BUTLER, STEPHEN ASHBY and STEPHEN ARNOLD are likewise to be recommended for Harrods Landing warehouse.

p.77, ANN COOPER, by EDMUND MUNDAY, her next friend, exhibited a Bill of Complaint against JOSEPH COOPER, her husband, and on her motion by her attorney, a subpoena in Chancery is granted her with an injunction commanding Joseph Cooper to appear and enter into bond with surety and to abide by the future decree of the Court.

p.78, Ordered that Doctor KEEN and his male family such as are subject to work on roads, together with such persons as reside within the bounds of those persons that work under THOMAS ALLIN, overseer of the road from JAMES ARNOLD's to Harrodsburg, do attend Allin to keep the said road in repair.

p.78, [blank] PRATHER is exempted from HALE's list of hands.

Court adjourned until the next Court in course.

October 26, 1790

Present, HUGH McGARY, SAMUEL McDOWELL, WILLIAM KENNEDY, ROBERT MOSBY and PETER CASEY, Justices.

p.78, ROBERT BARBOUR, CHRISTOPHER SMITH, ANDREW GIMBLIN and WILLIAM ALLIN, or any three of them, to view the best way for a road to lead from BUFORD's mill to or near Mrs. GARRETT's.

p.78, JOHN HAGGIN records his stock mark, a swallow fork in the right ear and a half crop underside in the left ear.





p.167, On the petition of JAMES GUTHRIE, ordered that ROBERT CALDWELL, SAMUEL DUNN, JAMES BRUMFIELD and WILLIAM McBRAYER, or any three of them, view the best way for a road to lead from Danville to JONES's Mill on Chaplins Fork, and from hence to the head of the Doctor's or Beech Fork, and from thence to the road that leads from Harrodsburg up Chaplins Fork to the county line.

p.168, JOYES and HOOPS, v. JAMES GIRDLER, on petition. The Sheriff not having had time to deliver the summons, an alias summons is ordered.

p.168, Indenture from THOMAS CRAWFORD to THOMAS HOPEWELL was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

p.168, Indenture from PATRICK DORAN and JOHN DICKEN to THOMAS CRAWFORD was acknowledged and ordered certified.

p.168, The persons appointed for that purpose, report that a tolerable good road may be made from the mouth of Dicks River on the upper side into the Crab Orchard road near JOHN CHILES's, running through the lands of JACOB MYERS, THOMAS TURPIN, STEPHEN G. LETCHER, NATHAN RICE and John Chiles, who have no objection thereto, and JACOB BOWMAN, SAMUEL COLEMAN and ABRAHAM BUFORD. For reasons appearing to the Court, the same is ordered established. Stephen G. Letcher is appointed overseer thereof, and Buford and Abraham Buford and ROBERT MOSBY to allot the hands.

p.169, JOHN TRAVIS, v. GIDEON WATTS, on petition. Alias summons is ordered.

p.169, JAMES DAVIS appointed overseer of the road from the mouth of Dicks River to KEENE's old shop, and he with the following hands to keep the same in repair, viz., SAMUEL TAYLOR, JOSEPH DAVIS, JAMES DAVIS, BENJAMIN DAVIS, JOHN McGUIRE, BERNARD NOEL, EDMUND MUNDAY, LEONARD GRAVES, WILLIAM BASSETT, [blank] PADGETT, JOHN THOMPSON, DAVID COUSONMAN, SAMUEL DENNY, the hands of MARY McMURTRY and MARY WOODS, JONATHAN JENNINGS, ZACHARIAH BUNCH, WILLIAM DENNY, EBENEZER CORN, ELISHA THOMAS, ROBERT DENNY, SAMUEL GRAHAM, GEORGE BARNES, JOHN McKEE, ROBERT McKEE, WILLIAM McKEE, EDWARD DARNABY, and BENJAMIN LOCK, and their hands.

p.169, On the motion of WILLIAM THOMPSON and JOHN DAVIS, injunction is granted them against a judgment obtained by ROBERT ELLISON, they to give bond in Clerks office.

p.170, SAMUEL McDOWELL, JR., is recommended to the Governor as a proper person to be commissioned a Lieutenant in the Mercer Troop of Cavalry, instead of ABRAHAM BUFORD who has declined, and THOMAS SPEED as Coronet.



p.262, ROBERT COCHRAN, v. DAVID LAWRENCE and ROBERT LAWRENCE, on petition. Judgment to plaintiff for 2 pounds, 5 shillings, and costs.

p.262, THOMAS THOMPSON to pay DANIEL HAZLE 75# of tobacco for attending three days as witness for him against YOCUM.

Court adjourned until the next Court in course.

September 27, 1791

Present, JOHN COWAN, HUGH McGARY, SAMUEL McAFEE and WILLIAM KENNEDY, Justices.

p.263, Indenture from SIMON KENTON to JOHN DURHAM was proved by JOHN RODGERS, ARCHIBALD BILBO and HUGH LEAPER, witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded.

p.263, Indenture from SIMON KENTON to JOHN BOTTOM was proved by JOHN RODGERS, ARCHIBALD BILBO and HUGH LEAPER, witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded.

p.263, Ordered certified to the Judges of the Supreme Court for the District of Kentucky that JOSEPH DAVIS, JR., is a person of honest demeanor.

p.263, EDMUND MUNDAY and BERNARD NOEL, Inspectors of Tobacco at Curds Warehouse, returned that they had passed 151 hogsheads of tobacco the preceeding year.

p.264, WILLIAM HAY, v. JOSEPH DAVIS, on petition. By consent, judgment to plaintiff for his costs, except lawyers fees and GEORGE McAFEE's attendance.

p.264, CHRISTOPHER CRONNICK, v. JOHN MANSFIELD, on petition. Ordered dismissed at plaintiff's costs.

p.264, DANIEL BOONE, v. JAMES HARROD, on petition. Continued.

p.264, NELSON and Company, v. MARK LEE, on attachment. Continued.

p.264, ROBERT McFARLAND, v. CORNELIUS VORHIS, on petition. Upon hearing, ordered dismissed at plaintiff's costs.

p.265, Power of Attorney from JOSEPH HOLT to DAVID RICE, JR., was proved by THOMAS SPEED and ROBERT CALDWELL, witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded.

p.265, EDMUND MUNDAY, BERNARD NOEL and LEONARD GRAVES are again recommended to the Governor as proper persons to be commissioned Inspectors of Tobacco at Curds warehouse.





Rev. 19 July 2007, Gen. 169

# CAPTAIN THOMAS GRAVES

1608 Settler of Jamestown, Virginia,  
and His Descendants (ca. 1580-2007)

## COMMENTS

This genealogy is gradually being revised as a result of the findings of the Graves/Greaves DNA Study. In this version, one section that is not descended from Capt. Thomas Graves has been removed and put in a separate genealogy (gen. 145, John Graves of Halifax Co., VA). Another portion of the genealogy has been shown to be descended from Thomas<sup>2</sup> Graves rather than from Francis<sup>2</sup> Graves, and has been moved as a result of that finding.

Francis Graves, long believed to be the youngest son of Capt. Thomas Graves, has now been shown by DNA analysis to not be his son. Therefore, Francis and all his descendants have been removed and put in a separate genealogy (gen. 220).

Two other branches of the family have been shown to not be descended from Capt. Thomas Graves and have been put in separate genealogies (gen. 152, Thomas Graves of Lunenburg Co. & Mecklenburg Co., VA, and gen. 94, Thomas Sims Graves of Culpeper Co., VA and Fayette Co. & Nelson Co., KY).

In addition, the connections for several genealogies have been shown by DNA analysis and have been added to this genealogy. Some of these results can be seen in the master table of DNA results. Other changes will be made as further evidence is obtained.

## GENERATION 1

Thomas Graves (1), gentleman, arrived in Virginia in October of 1608, coming from England in the ship "Mary and Margaret" with Captain Christopher Newport's second supply. Although John Card Graves (R-915) states that Thomas was accompanied by his wife Katherine, sons John and Thomas, and eight others, including Henry Singleton and Thomas Edge, most other historians agree that he did not bring his wife and children over until later. It is likely that he did not even marry Katherine until 1610, and his first child was born about 1611.

Thomas Graves was one of the original Adventurers (stockholders) of the Virginia Company of London, and one of the very early Planters (settlers) who founded Jamestown, Virginia, the first permanent English settlement in North America. He was also the first known person named Graves in North America. Captain Thomas Graves is listed as one of the original Adventurers as "Thomas Grave" on page 364, *Records of the Virginia Company of London*, vol. IV. Although the *Records of the Virginia Company* state that in 1622 was granted "a patent to Thomas Graves of Dublin in the Realm of Ireland, gent.", this may be a clerical error. As stated in the original charter of the Virginia Co. of London, the first Adventurers to Virginia were to be from the city of London.

King James I of England, on April 10, 1606, granted letters patent (charter) to Sir Thomas Gates, Sir George Somers, Richard Hakluyt, Edward-Maria Winfield, Thomas Hanham, Raleigh Gilbert, William Parker, and George Popham, in whose names the petition for the charter to the Virginia Company of London had been made, for the founding of two colonies in Virginia.





In 1606 the name Virginia designated the North American coast north of Spanish Florida. The First Colony was to "begin their first plantation and place of their first sojourning and dwelling in any place along the aforesaid coast of Virginia or America where they thought it suitable and convenient, between the aforesaid thirty-four and forty-one degrees of the aforesaid latitude." The Second Colony was to locate at some point between thirty-eight degrees and forty-five degrees of northern latitude. (Rec. Va. Co., vol. IV, p. 368)

The First Colony (consisting of knights, gentlemen, merchants and others of the city of London) made a settlement at Jamestown on May 13, 1607, which became permanent. The Plymouth grantees (from the English cities of Bristol and Exeter, the town of Plymouth, and other places) established the Second Colony at Sagadagic (on the coast of what became Maine) in August 1607, but abandoned it in the spring of 1608.

On May 13, 1607, Captain Christopher Newport's fleet of three small ships, the Susan Constant, the Godspeed and the Discovery, with 105 colonists, reached the site of this first permanent English settlement, and called it James Towne. Captain Newport returned to Jamestown on Jan. 8, 1608 with the first supply in the John and Francis. The Phoenix, commanded by Captain Francis Nelson, which had sailed as part of the first supply, finally arrived on 20 April 1608. More than half the settlers died that first winter.

Captain Newport sailed again for England and arrived at Blackwell May 21, 1608. Capt. Nelson returned to England in the Phoenix early in July 1608, with requests from Virginia to be sent by the second supply. Capt. Newport left England in the Mary and Margaret, a ship of about 150 tons, with the second supply, probably in August of 1608. Many sources give the arrival date of this second supply as being early in October 1608. We do know that it was after Sept. 10, 1608.

A comparatively complete record, with the names, of the little band of first planters who came in 1607 and the two supplies of 1608 is given by Captain John Smith in his *Historie*. These three expeditions brought a total of about 295 people -- the first settlers numbering about 105, the first supply 120, and the second supply about 70. Of the whole number, 92 are described as "gentlemen."

Regarding the title of "Captain" which is attached to Thomas Graves in Virginia historical records, he had no such designation in the Charter of 1609 wherein all the Adventurers (stockholders) of the Virginia Company are listed, and is shown by Captain John Smith on his arrival in Virginia simply as "Thomas Graves, Gent." Thus it appears that he acquired the title of Captain after arriving in Virginia.

Thomas Graves early became active in the affairs of the infant colony. On an exploring expedition he was captured by the Indians and taken to Opechancanough. Thomas Savage, who had come to Virginia with the first supply on the John and Francis in 1608, was sent to rescue him, in which he was successful.

The winter of 1608-09 was much better than the previous winter, but soon after Capt. John Smith returned to England for medical treatment in October 1609, the "Starving Time" reduced the population of about 500 to no more than sixty men, women, and children. In June of 1610, the survivors were in the process of abandoning the settlement, when Lord Delaware arrived as governor of the colony. From that time on, there was apparently no further serious thought of abandoning the town. However, even by 1616, the colony had a total population of only 351, of whom 81 were farmers or tenants.

In 1617 the Virginia Company, hoping to expand population and agricultural production in the colony, encouraged private or voluntary associations organized on a joint stock basis to establish settlements in the area of the Company's patent. The Society of Smith's (or Smythe's) Hundred (later called Southampton Hundred) was organized in 1617. In addition to Captain Thomas Graves, the Adventurers included Sir Thomas Smith, Sir Edwin Sandys, and the Earl of Southampton. Soon after April 29, 1619, Governor Yeardley wrote to Sir Edwin Sandys: "I have entreated Capt. Graves, an antient officer of this company, to take charge of the people and workes."

Capt. Thomas Graves was a member of the First Legislative Assembly in America, and, with Mr. Walter Shelley, sat for Smythe's Hundred when they met at Jamestown on July 30, 1619. The time of





Capt. Thomas Graves' removal to the Eastern Shore is not known. It was, however, after August 1619, since he was then a representative from Smythe's Hundred to the first meeting of the House of Burgesses. It was also prior to Feb. 16, 1623, for "A List of Names: of the Living in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623" shows Thomas Graves "at the Eastern Shore". His patent for 200 acres on the Eastern Shore is of record 14 March 1628 (Patent Book No. 1, p. 72, Land Registrar's Office, Richmond, Va.). This land was in what was then known as Accomack, now a part of Northampton Co. It was granted by Dr. Thomas Pott, Governor of Virginia, and was on the eastern side of the Bay of Chesapeake, westerly of the lands of Capt. Henry Flute, an explorer of the Bay, "by virtue of the adventure of five and twenty pounds paid by the said Capt. Thomas Graves to Sir Thomas Smyth, Treasurer of the Virginia Company." He paid a "quit rent" of one shilling for fifty acres, payable at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel (Sept. 29) each year on a part of his land.

In the census of February 1625, Capt. Thomas Graves was one of only 51 people then living on the Eastern Shore. He was put in charge of the direction of local affairs later in 1625. In Sept. 1632 he, with others, was appointed a Commissioner "for the Plantacon of Acchawmacke". He was one of the Burgesses to the Assembly, representing Accomack, for the 1629-30 session and the 1632 session. He attended many of the meetings of the Commissioners, but he was absent from Dec. 30, 1632/3 until Oct. 23, 1633/4. It appears that he was out of the country.

The old Hungars Episcopal Church is located about seven miles north of Eastville, on the north side of Hungars Creek. Hungars Parish was made soon after the county was established, and the first minister was Rev. Francis Bolton, who was succeeded by Rev. William Cotton. The first vestry was appointed in 1635. The first vestry meeting was on Sept. 29, 1635, at which Capt. Thomas Graves headed the list of those present. The first church edifice was erected in 1690-95 and was still standing around 1900, one of the oldest churches in the country. In addition to Capt. Thomas Graves, the other persons named by the court as vestrymen of Hungars Church were William Cotton, minister, Obedience Robins, John Howe, William Stone (first Protestant Governor of Maryland), William Burdett, William Andrews, John Wilkins, Alexander Mountray, Edward Drews, William Beniman and Stephen Charlton.

Captain Thomas Graves died between November 1635 when he was witness to a deed and 5 Jan. 1636 when suit was entered against a servant to Mrs. Graves (*Adventurers of Purse and Person*, pp. 188-189). His birth date is not known, but is believed to be about 1580. That would have made him only about 55 years of age at his death.

Very little is known about Katherine, wife of Capt. Thomas Graves. Her maiden name may have been Croshaw. (There was a Raleigh Chroshaw, Gent., who arrived with the second supply with Thomas Graves.) Just when she came to Virginia is not recorded. She and her children are not included in the 1625 census of the Eastern Shore, although Capt. Thomas Graves is. The patent granted to John Graves (son of Capt. Thomas Graves) on Aug. 9, 1637 states that the 600 acres granted to him in Elizabeth City was "due in right of descent from his father Thomas Graves, who transported at his own cost himself, Katherine Graves his wife, John Graves the patentee, and Thomas Graves, Jr., and 8 persons." (*Cavaliers and Pioneers*, Nugent.) The 50 acres assigned for each person transported shows they came after 1616. The other 8 persons transported did not include any members of Capt. Graves' family. The girls, Ann, Verlinda, and Katherine obviously came later, and Francis was born in Virginia. The last reference to Mrs. Graves shows her living at the Old Plantation, Accomack, as of May 20, 1636.

Since Captain Thomas Graves had been active in the affairs of Virginia from his arrival, the absence of any mention of him during certain periods indicate he had returned to England. This is also confirmed by patents issued to him and to others in which he is mentioned. Mrs. Hiden stated: "Even a cursory reading of Northampton (formerly Accomack) records reveals how frequent were the trips to England, Ireland, Holland, and New England" of those living on the Eastern Shore. Mrs. Hiden also stated (R-909, p. 34): "We know from the land patents that Capt. Thomas Graves made several trips out of the country, to England presumably, and on one of his return voyages his family accompanied him."

Thomas Graves was probably unmarried when he arrived in Virginia in 1608. He was young, and





adventure was probably the reason for his coming to Virginia. He was obviously educated, of some "social status" and financial means, and a leader.

It is likely that he returned to England, possibly in Oct. 1609, either on the same ship with Captain John Smith (who left Virginia for England for treatment of his wounds resulting from an explosion), or on one of the other seven ships which arrived in Virginia in August 1609. In that way he would have missed the "Starving Time" of the winter of 1609-10, which so few survived.

He may have then married in England in about 1610, fathered John Graves and Thomas Graves, remained in England for several years, and returned to Virginia prior to the formation of Smythe's Hundred in 1617, or possibly a little later. It is known that he was "entreated to take charge of the people and workes" at Smythe's Hundred in April 1619, and was there then.

Also, there is no record of his being in Virginia after the meeting of the Burgesses in July-August of 1619 until he is shown as living on the Eastern Shore in 1623. It seems reasonable that he was in England at the time of the Indian Massacre of March 1622, and upon returning to Virginia settled on the Eastern Shore where it was less perilous to live. The fact that he fathered three children, the first three girls, during this period certainly lends support to his being in England.

One of the most disputed issues regarding his children is the last one, Fra. Graves, who has been believed by some to be a son Francis and by others to be a daughter Frances. This child was originally said by genealogist William Montgomery Sweeny in a published article in 1935 (R-906) to be a son of Capt. Thomas Graves. This was repeated by Mrs. P. W. Hiden in 1936 (R-907). However, others provided evidence that the last child of Capt. Thomas Graves was a daughter, and that the male Francis Graves was a son of someone else unknown. After a thorough search and examination of the documentary evidence, it was decided that this last child of Thomas probably was a son, as explained in the Appendix at the end of this book. However, the results of the Graves DNA Study indicate that Francis was a son of another Graves immigrant, and the child of Capt. Thomas Graves was a daughter. Since the documentary evidence is ambiguous and the DNA evidence is conclusive, there is now no question that the youngest child of Capt. Thomas Graves was a daughter. As a result, the male Francis Graves and his descendants have been removed from this genealogy and placed in a separate genealogy 220. (R-14, R-901, R-915)

#### Children - Graves

- +2. John Graves, b.c. 1611, m. ----- Perrin, c. 1624 or later, d.c. April 1640.
- +3. Thomas Graves, b.c. 1616, wife unknown, d.c. 1674.
- +4. Verlinda Graves, b.c. 1618, m. William Stone, d. 13 July 1675.
- +5. Ann Graves, b.c. 1620, m(1) William Cotton, before 10 July 1637, m(2) Nathaniel Eaton, by 1642, m(3) Francis Doughty, 8 June 1657, d. 2 March 1683/4.
- (+6.) Katherine Graves, b.c. 1622, m(1) William Roper, c. 1636, m(2) Thomas Sprigg, 3 March 1650.
7. Frances Graves, b.c. 1630.

## GENERATION 2

### CHILDREN OF THOMAS GRAVES (1) AND KATHERINE -----

John Graves (2) was the oldest son of Captain Thomas Graves. In the absence of documentation, Mrs. Hiden estimated his birth in one instance to be "by 1605" and "not later than 1616" in another. Based on all available evidence, it seems likely that he was born about 1611. He was almost certainly born in England, since he did not receive land as an "Ancient Planter." All persons in Virginia prior to 1616 received an additional 50 acres. He was "of age" (age 21 or older) before 19 Feb. 1634/5, for he had sued John Parramore (Accawmacke 1, p. 26), proving he was born at least by 1614, and on that date the Accawmacke Court's decision was "John Parramore ordered to pay a debt of 100 lb. tobacco to John Graves".



at Resurrection Manor, Calvert, Prince George's Co., MD. His will was probated 29 Dec. 1704. After Katherine died, he married Eleanor Nuthall in 1668.

Shortly after Katherine's marriage to Thomas Sprigg, they moved to the new colony of Maryland, where her brother-in-law, William Stone, had gone as governor. Thomas Sprigg's land certificate in Maryland shows that he transported himself, his wife Katherine, Verlinda Roper, Nathaniel Sprigg, and several others. Verlinda Roper was Thomas's young stepdaughter; Nathaniel may have been an infant son -- no other record of him has been found.

Sarah Sprigg is listed by some writers as a daughter of Katherine Sprigg and by some as a daughter of Thomas Sprigg's second wife. In 1670, Thomas Sprigg executed a deed of gift which identified Sarah as his oldest daughter. Sarah was already married and even had a married daughter, Sarah Pearce Beall, who was also mentioned in the deed. When we consider ages and dates, it seems likely that Sarah was from her father's marriage to Katherine Graves Roper. (See *Md. Hist. Mag.*, VIII:75.)

Thomas Sprigg, Jr. is shown as the son of Katherine Sprigg in *Adventurers of Purse and Person*, Third Edition, pp. 190, 192. His birth date is uncertain, but was probably about 1665. One possibility is that his mother died at or soon after his birth, and he was brought up by his stepmother, Eleanor Nuthall Sprigg.

In Maryland, Katherine and her family settled first in Kent Co., and then across the bay in Calvert Co. (R-11, R-116, R-150)

#### Children - Roper

27. William Roper; given a calf in the will of his godfather William Burdett.
28. Verlinda Roper

#### Children - Sprigg

29. Nathaniel Sprigg, b.c. Dec. 1650 (by Jan. 1658) (Northampton Co., VA), died young.
30. Samuel Sprigg, b. by 1652, d. by 1704. No children.
31. John Sprigg, b.c. 1655, d. by 16 March 1700/01. His father made a deed of gift to daughter, Sarah Sprigg Pearce, of land that had formerly been "in the occupation of John Sprigg, deceased".
- +32. Sarah Sprigg, b.c. 1657, m(1) John Pearce, m(2) Enoch Coombs, d.c. 1736.
- +33. Thomas Sprigg, Jr., b.c. 1665, m. Margaret Mariarte, c. 1690, d.c. 1738.

### GENERATION 3

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GRAVES (2) AND ----- PERRIN

Ralph Graves (8) was born at least by 1629 (probably about 1625), as he witnessed a deed in 1650 in York Co., VA, and died testate 9 May 1667 in York Co., VA (according to the Bruton Parish Register). He married Rachel Croshaw (or Crosher), daughter of Major Joseph Croshaw, about 1652. Joseph Croshaw was a son of Raleigh Croshaw who arrived in Jamestown in 1608 on the ship "Mary and Margaret" with Capt. Thomas Graves. Ralph Graves made a trip to England in 1652 for his father-in-law, Major Joseph Croshaw.

After Ralph died, his widow married Richard Barnes, and died 20 April 1669. Richard died in Jan. 1674/5. Joseph Croshaw deeded to Ralph and Rachel 2000 acres of land in New Kent Co., VA on 23 Dec. 1654. Joseph was Justice of the Peace in York Co. in 1655, member of the House of Burgesses in 1659-60, and died 10 April 1667. The will of Ralph Graves, dated 5 May 1667, proved 29 July 1667 in York Co., Va., names oldest son Ralph, youngest son William, eldest daughter Anne, youngest daughter Mary, wife Rachel, and uncle Richard Croshaw, executor. In his will, he mentioned that he was in the prime of life, but feeble in body. His will bequeathed his 1000 acre homeplace in York Co. to his wife and then to his son, Ralph Graves, Jr. In 1675, Ralph, Jr. petitioned to be appointed guardian of brother William, denied. (R-14, R-915)

#### Children - Graves





- +67. Charles Calvert, b.c. 1664, m(1) Mary Howson, 1690, m(2) Barbara Kirke, d. 1733.
- 68. William Calvert, b.c. 1666.
- +69. George Calvert, b.c. 1668, m(1) Elizabeth Doyne, 1690, m(2) Anne Notley, 1691 (?), m(3) Hannah Neale, d. 1699 (or 1739).
- +70. Richard Calvert, b.c. 1670, m. Sarah -----, d. 11 Nov. 1718.

Mary Stone (21) was born about 1656 and died in 1682. She first married Benoni Thomas. He died, and she married second Robert Doyne, Esquire, in 1674. He was the executor of the estate of Mary's mother. He was born in 1654 and died in 1680 (or 1689). (R-128, R-141)

Children - Thomas

71. Benoni Stone

Children - Doyne

- 72. Wharton Doyne
- 73. William Doyne
- 74. Sarah Doyne
- +75. Verlinda Doyne, m(1) Samuel Taylor, m(2) John Brown.
- 76. Elinor Doyne
- +77. Mary Doyne, b.c. 1683, m. Nicholas Dawson, d. 14 Dec. 1734/Jan. 1735.

#### CHILDREN OF ANN GRAVES (5)

Verlinda (or Virilinda) Cotton (23) was born in 1638 (or 1645) at Bunbury, Northampton Co., Va. She first married Thomas Burdett (or Burdette or Burdit) on 1 Sept. 1658. He was in the colony of Maryland before 1659, according to *Early Settlers of Maryland* by Gust Skourdas. He was born about 1635 in England, and died in Feb. 1666 at Nangemy Creek, Charles Co., Md. She married second Richard Boughton. She made a deed of gift to her Burdett children 20 June 1668, before her second marriage. (R-114)

Children - Burdett

- +78. Elizabeth Burdett, b.c. 1659, m(1) John Hamilton, c. 1677, m(2) Richard Chandler, 1683, d. before 1686.
- 79. Frances Burdett, m. Col. Charles Ashton (?).
- 80. Parthenia Burdett, never married, d.c. 1697.
- +81. Sarah Burdett, b.c. 1669, m. Gerard Fowke, 31 Dec. 1686, d. 1734.

Children - Boughton

- 82. Samuel Boughton, d.c. 1714 (Charles Co., Md.).
- 83. Virilinda (or Verlinda) Boughton
- 84. Katherine Boughton
- 85. Mary Boughton
- 86. Thomas Boughton

#### CHILDREN OF KATHERINE GRAVES (6)

Sarah Sprigg (32) was born about 1657 (or 1660) in Northampton Co., VA, and died on or before 25 Nov. 1736 in Prince George's Co., MD. She first married John Pierce (or Pearce or Peerce), son of John Pierce and Sarah ----- . He was born before 1658 and died before 1701. She married second Enoch Coombs after 1704. He died in 1727 in Prince George's Co., MD. (R-116, R-117, R-150)

Children - Pierce

- 87. John Pierce III, b. 1674, m. Mary Evans, c. 1701, d. 1766 (Prince George's Co., MD). Mary was the daughter of John Evans and Elizabeth -----.
- +88. Sarah Pierce, b.c. 1675, m. James Beall, 1693, d. 1761.
- 89. Thomas Pierce





## CHILDREN OF SARAH SPRIGG (32) AND JOHN PIERCE

Sarah Pierce (88) was born in 1675 in Calvert Co., MD, and died before 28 Nov. 1761 when her will was probated. She first married James Beall, son of Alexander Beall and Margaret Ramsay, in 1693 in MD. He was baptized 5 Feb. 1652/3 in Largo, Fifeshire, Scotland, came to America in 1655, and died in 1723 in MD. His will was probated 10 Feb. 1723. They lived in Prince George's Co., MD. She married second Dr. John Haswell. He died in 1750. (R-116, R-117, R-150)

## Children - Beall

- +145. Margaret Beall, b. 1694, m(1) John Brewer, Jr., m(2) Thomas Odell, c. 1714, d. after 1755.
- 146. John Beall
- 147. James Beall, b. 1698, m. Mary Ann Edmondson, d. 1733.
- +148. Nathaniel Beall, b.c. 1699, m. Elizabeth Brooke, c. 1725, d.c. 1775.
- 149. Sarah Beall, b. 1703, m. Reginald Odell, 21 Nov. 1723.
- 150. Robert Beall, b. 1705, d. 1740.
- 151. Joseph Beall, b. 1708, m. Rachel -----, d. 1798.
- 152. Zephenial Beall, b. 1720, m. Keziah Offutt, 1768, d. 1801.

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS SPRIGG (33) AND MARGARET MARIARTE

Thomas Sprigg (92) was born about 1695 and died in 1725. He married Margery Wight (?), although some sources show him marrying Margery Beall. (R-929)

## Children - Sprigg

- 153. Thomas Sprigg, b. 1715, m. Elizabeth Galloway, d. 1781.
- 154. Anne Sprigg
- 155. Edward Sprigg

Col. Edward Sprigg (93) was born in 1697 and died in 1751. He first married Elizabeth Pile, daughter of Dr. Richard Pile. He married second Mary Belt, daughter of Joseph Belt and Esther Beall. She was born in 1722. (R-929)

## Children - Sprigg, by Elizabeth Pile

- 156. Dr.) Richard Sprigg, m. Elizabeth Wooton (dau. of Turnor Wooton and Agnes Chambers). Turnor Wooton later married Richard's aunt, Elizabeth Sprigg.
- 157. Margaret Sprigg, b. 1726, m. William Bowie, d. 1804.

Priscilla Sprigg (94) was born about 1698, and died in 1759 in Prince George's Co., Md. She married Ralph Crabb on 22 Aug. 1716. He was born in 1695 in Md., and died in 1734 in Prince George's Co., Md. (R-929)

## Children - Crabb

- 158. Sarah Crabb, b. 1717, m. Robert Magruder, 1734.
- 159. Thomas Crabb, b. 1719.
- 160. Margaret Crabb, b. 13 April 1720, m. William Hilleary, 1735, d. after 1790.
- 161. Henry Wright Crabb, b. 1722/3, m. Ann Snowden.
- 162. Ralph Crabb, b. 1724.
- 163. Ellinor Crabb, b. 1726, m. ----- Lansdale.
- 164. Jeremiah Crabb, b. Oct. 1728, m. Lucy -----, d. 1777 (Anne Arundel Co., Md.). No children mentioned in his will.
- 165. John Crabb, b. 1731.
- 166. Edward Crabb, b. 1734.

Margaret Sprigg (96) was born in 1700 and died in 1755. She first married Francis King. She married



- 616. Gustavus Brown Wallace, b. 9 Nov. 1751, never married, d. 17 Aug. 1802.
- +617. Michael Wallace, b. 8 June 1753, m. Lettice (Smith) Wishart, 8 June 1775.
- 618. James Wallace, M.D., b. 26 Sept. 1755, d. 12 Dec. 1790 (Jacksonborough, SC). No children.
- 619. William Brown Wallace, b. 26 July 1757, m. Barbara Fox, 22 March 1787, d. 1833.
- 620. Rebecca Wallace; no children.
- +621. John Wallace, b. 19 Jan. 1761, m(1) Esther Gaines, 1782, m(2) Elizabeth Hooe, 1792, d. 4 May 1829.
- 622. Thomas Wallace, b. 19 Jan. 1761, m. Mary Hooe, 10 Nov. 1791, d. 6 June 1818. She was the daughter of Howson Hooe.

#### CHILDREN OF MARGARET BEALL (145) AND THOMAS ODELL

Sarah Odell (299) was born about 1720 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died 16 April 1815 in Newberry Co., SC, aged 94 years. She married Jacob Duckett, son of Richard Duckett and Charity Jacob, before 1744 in MD. He was born 11 Nov. 1717 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died about 1764 in Frederick Co., MD. (R-150)

##### Children - Duckett

- +623. Thomas Duckett, b. 24 Nov. 1744, m. Mary Odell, c. 1766, d. Sept. 1824.

James Odell (301) was born in 1725 at Baldi Christi Plantation, Prince George's Co., MD, and died about 1770-73 in Prince George's Co., MD. He married Martha Prather, daughter of John Smith Prather and Elizabeth Nuthall, about 1747. She was born 20 April 1730 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died after 1786. James and Martha lived in the part of Prince George's Co. which later became Montgomery Co., MD. She married second Robert Lazenby before 15 May 1779. (R-116, R-117, R-150)

##### Children - Odell

- 624. Mary Odell, b. 16 Jan. 1748, m. Thomas Duckett (#623), c. 1766, d. before 18 July 1822. See #623 for descendants.
- 625. Eleanor Odell, m. ----- Robertson.
- 626. Elizabeth Odell, m. ----- Garrett.
- 627. Margaret Odell, m. ----- Rogers.
- +628. Thomas Odell, b. 17 May 1752, m(1) Elizabeth Garrett, m(2) Gracie Austin, 1778, d. 25 Aug. 1827.
- 629. Rachel Odell, m. David Beall.
- 630. Martha Odell, m. Joseph Jeans.
- 631. Sarah Odell
- 632. Reginald Odell
- 633. Charlotte Odell
- 634. John Prather Odell, b. 1750-5, m. Mary Bourland, alive in 1832 in SC.

John Odell (302), sometimes known as "Hoppin John", was born before 1740, probably 1728, in Prince George's Co., Md., probably died by 1794 in Newberry Dist., S.C., and was buried in the Odell family cemetery. He married Eleanor Duckett (or Hendrix).

They moved to what is now Newberry Co., S.C., by 1768, the date of his first land grant. He received a grant of 200 acres from King George III, dated March 22, 1769. He served as a private in the S.C. Militia during the American Revolution. He died before June 5, 1794, the date his widow Eleanor received papers of administration for his estate. (R-121)

##### Children - Odell

- 635. James Odell
- +636. John Odell, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1771, m. Rebecca Hendricks, d. 5 Feb. 1830.
- 637. Eli Odell





August 2, 1977.

Dear Zandra:

I have not been writing anyone, but finally made myself get started this morning, and this evening with yours will be down to just one more.

I want to thank you for sending me the information on our Cook's. I tried several year's ago, in Danville, to find them on the Fulton Co. 1850 census, but what they had was only an index, so I could not tell whether it was my John Cook or not. Haven't been wrking on Censuses since.

You see my great-grandmother, Nancy Matilda Cook married my great grandfather Levi Henry Graves in 1850, so I didn't expect her to be in Fulton. She was shown as married to Levi in the Verm. Co. census. Don't you have that info? I sure think I sent it to you. *(Their mge -date?)*

As for the last child shown, I'm sure it should be "Larkin". I don't have time to look it up now, but I know that some Cooks that married the Graves were sons and/or daughters of a Larkin Cook.

If you will notice how the census taker made his r's like s's you can figure.

My Grandmother always said she was a double cousin of "Uncle Jimmy Graves". Of course I paid no attention to it then. Well, rooting around in Ill. I found that "James Henry Graves, (Uncle Jimmy Graves), who lived a little north of my Grandmother, was a son of Greenville Graves, and brother of my Levi Henry Graves, of course my Grandmother's father. I didn't know exactly how and which way, but the only way to figure was that Greenville and Levi had both married Cooks. Now-it doesn't seem they could have



been first double cousins, as Nancy Matilda's father was John, and Mary Cook, Greenville's wife, was Larkin. Well, anyway doesn't make any difference, only I've wondered for year's just how.

Milt and Beulah will remember Bess and Earl Graves, such nice people, and they had two sons, Eldon and Orrin. Eldon lived at Muskogee, had two sons. One was killed several years ago in a motorcycle accident, and Orrin said he took it so hard. Then about 3 or 4 year's ago his second son was drowned in an Oklahoma lake. Orrin said they only found the trunk of his body. Well, Eldon died about two years ago. Orrin has a daughter, so ~~that's~~ <sup>she is</sup> the last of the Graves name in that family. Orrin is in the insurance business here. About ten year's ago he asked me how we were related--and I said "I don't know." Then I would ask someone in the family and they would say "I don't know." Had to <sup>go</sup> clear to Illinois and dig to find out. No one there knew. When everybody <sup>that</sup> knew was gone, then I wanted to know. But--I was busy making a living, etc. and never thought.

I'm sorry Beulah lost her husband. My-oh my--this town is full of widows.

George and Eunice Graves were here the other week, passing through after a trip to western Kansas, so we had a visit.

Thanks again Zandra,

Eva.

*Guess I didn't tell you what a silly answer I received from the Helian Society. I didn't receive a thing from my group - so wrote and asked them for help. Well - the info they sent was on a family in another Ky. county that had a son (not a James) born in 1790. Now just how dumb can a person be? over*

Rather - I guess how dumb did they figure me  
to be? To accept their poor stuff.  
The way they sent it showed they were in a  
terrible hurry to get away from it any way  
they could.

Of course I did not re-new my subscription.  
Rec'd a lot of cards to get me to re-new.

PORTRAIT AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL  
ALBUM

—OF—

VERMILION COUNTY, ILLINOIS,

CONTAINING

Full Page Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Prominent  
and Representative Citizens of the County

This portion taken from the book Portrait and Biographical album  
of Vermilion and Edgar Counties, Illinois

Reprinted and indexed by Illiana Genealogical and Historical Society  
1981

CHICAGO:

CHAPMAN BROTHERS,

1889.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF  
LATTER-DAY SAINTS











born nine children, six daughters and three sons, of whom the following is recorded: Mary E. is the wife of Milton Hess; Lucindian is the wife of Franklin Stevens; Martha J. is the wife of John Huffman; Cindica is the wife of George Claypool; Noah married Mary Cunningham; Samantha is the wife of Andrew Huffman; Leonard married Mary J. Chandler, and died in Vermilion County, March 9, 1871; James L. married Miss Nancy Silvey, who died, and he afterward married Miss Elizabeth Norris; Matilda C. married Dean Tomlinson, and died in Vermilion County, February, 22, 1889.

In this brief life-record of our subject it will be seen that he is a man of more than ordinary sagacity, foresight, and shrewd business ability. He has led an honorable, upright life, has wronged no one in his many extensive dealings, and has gained a good name as well as riches, his word being as good as a bond wherever he is known. He is interested in the political situations of the day, and is a staunch Democrat of the Jacksonian type. A portrait of Mr. Young appears elsewhere in this work.

**LEVI HENRY GRAVES**, belongs to one of the pioneer families, being the son of James and Margaret (Blackburn) Graves, and was born Feb. 25, 1827, at the village of Millersburg, Ky., where his father was occupied as a cabinet-maker. The family came to Illinois in September, 1828, battled with the elements of life on the frontier, and made for themselves an admirable record as members of a settlement struggling for recognition and destined to form the nucleus of one of the most intelligent communities of the great West.

James Graves and his excellent wife were natives respectively of Mercer and Clark counties, Ky. The paternal grandfather of our subject was a native of Scotland and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer County. He was married and reared a family and his son James, the father of our subject, signalized himself as a soldier in the War of 1812, fighting under Gen. Harrison on the River Thames, in Canada, and be-

coming a personal friend of the hero of Tippecanoe. He was married in Clark County, Kentucky, whither his father had removed during his boyhood.

James Graves followed cabinet-making about twelve years after coming to Illinois. He made his first trip to the State in company with Levi Henry and they both took up land in Vermilion County, about one-half mile from each other. In 1828 they brought their families here, settling in their new homes in October of that year. Mr. Graves prospered in his undertaking and became the owner of 400 acres of land in what is now Georgetown Township. He departed this life in 1857 at the age of sixty-seven years. The mother survived her husband thirty years, remaining a widow and passing away in 1887 at the advanced age of ninety-three years. They brought with them seven children from the Blue Grass State and four more were added to the family circle after they became residents of Illinois. The eleven were named respectively: Greenville H., Evaline, Corville S., Cerelda, Joseph B. and James L., twins, and Levi Henry; all these were born in Kentucky. The others were: Mary, who died at the age of five or six years; Franklin, Melvina, and John L., natives of Illinois.

The father of our subject practically abandoned his trade after coming to Illinois and turned his attention to farming. Levi H., our subject, was brought here an infant at a time when deer and other wild game were plentiful and when the settlers still felt insecure from the Indians. On the prairie the grass grew higher than the back of an ordinary horse. Fever and ague added to the other discouragements encountering the pioneers, but they were made of stern stuff and there were but few who withdrew from the contest and sought their old homes in the East. All the Graves children were required to make themselves useful around the homestead, and our subject when but a lad commenced breaking prairie with the old-fashioned "Kerry" plow and cut grain with the reaping hook or sickle. The introduction of the cradle which he remembers well, was looked upon as a remarkable invention. It was the popular opinion at that time that prairie land was of little value so the



in the timber from which they  
es and cultivated the soil. Very  
used during the first few years, and  
ound in a mill of very primitive  
d operated by horse power.

remained at home with his parents  
three years old, but in the meantime  
planning for an establishment of his own.

In February, 1850, he was united in  
marriage to Miss Matilda, daughter of John and  
(Mother) Cook, of Fulton County, to which  
emigrated from Ohio. Mrs. Graves was  
born in Brown County, Ohio, and was a young  
woman coming to Illinois with her parents.

Upon the marriage Mr. and Mrs. Graves settled  
on a farm of forty acres in Vermilion  
County, which formed the nucleus of their present  
home upon which they have since lived with  
the exception of three years which Mr. Graves  
spent in improving a farm in Bureau County, Ill.  
In this marriage there were born four children, the  
oldest of whom is a daughter, Olive A., married David  
H. Moore and lives in Montgomery County, Kan.,  
and is the mother of nine children—Milton A.,  
Levi H., Matilda, Lydia A., George W., James A.,  
Henry D., Hannah L. and Daisy; Mary M. married  
William Ruby of the above mentioned county and  
is the mother of four children—Lillie N., James  
L., Alvin M., and Maud M.; Amanda M. married  
Niel, of Montgomery County, Kan., and  
has two children—Minnie L. and Gertude. James  
died when two years old. The mother of these  
children passed from earth in 1859.

Mr. Graves contracted a second marriage in 1861  
with Miss Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, daughter of  
Samuel Bayless. Her father and mother were  
natives of the Blue Grass State, where she lived  
until her first marriage, of which there was born  
one child, a daughter, Mary Alice. Of her union  
with the subject there are four children—Martha  
B. L., A. and Emma S., twins, and Letta. Martha  
married Luther A. Clingan, a resident of George-  
town Township, and they have two children—  
Flame and Herschell; Lou became the wife of  
Benjamin Clinan and is a resident of Catlin Town-  
ship; they have no children; Emma S. and Letta  
are home with their parents. The farm com-

prises 340 acres of prime land upon which Mr.  
Graves has labored industriously for years and de-  
veloped its best resources. He has labored early  
and late and for the first few years, before the ad-  
vent of the mower and reaper, swung the cradle in  
the harvest field and farmed amid the other diffi-  
culties and disadvantages of that time. He is a  
strong temperance advocate and in politics a  
warm supporter of the Republican party. He cast  
his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay, being a  
Whig until the abandonment of the old party and  
totally opposed to the institution of slavery. He  
and his wife and their daughters are members in  
good standing of the Christian Church, in which  
Mr. Graves officiates as Elder.



**JOHN BROOKS.** The names Brooks and  
Brooks Point, bring back recollections of  
early days to all of the older settlers in the  
southeastern part of this county. Benja-  
min Brooks, father of the subject of this notice,  
came to this region in the fall of 1821. The  
mother, Matilda (Manville) Brooks, was a native  
of Madison, Ind., and came to this county from  
Jefferson County, Ind. They were married in  
Indiana. The father was a millwright by trade  
and died from the effects of ague, while building a  
mill on Sugar Creek. He left a widow with five  
children, and another child was born after his  
death. The second child, David, died in infancy.  
The others were named respectively: Benjamin,  
Polly, Sarah, John and Lucinda. The mother was  
married a second time and there were born five  
more children; of this family six are living and  
located mostly in Illinois.

John Brooks was born March, 20, 1824, in Ver-  
milion County, Ill. Upon the second marriage of  
his mother he left home and thereafter "paddled  
his own canoe." When about thirteen years old  
he became a member of the family of John Black,  
an old Kentuckian and pioneer and remained with  
him seven years. Like Jacob of old, he worked  
these seven years for a daughter of Mr. Black, Miss  
Louisa T., to whom he was married in 1837, and



## Levi H. Graves

♂ 1827 -

d: 14 Nov 1894

Birth	25 Feb 1827 , Clark, KY ♂
Gender	Male
Person ID	I98075 <a href="#">blackburn</a>
Last Modified	04 Aug 2007 14:29:34

Father	<a href="#">James H. Graves</a> , b. Abt 1790, , , KY ♂
Mother	<a href="#">Margaret Blackburn</a> , b. Abt 1794, , , KY ♂
Family ID	F36937 <a href="#">Group Sheet</a>

*Marrried: Nancy Matilda Cook - 21 Feb 1850 Vermilion Co. IL*

Family 1	<a href="#">Matilda ---</a> , b. Abt 1829, , , OH ♂
Children	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <a href="#">Mary Graves</a>, b. Abt 1853, , Vermilion, IL ♂</li> <li>2. <a href="#">Malvina Graves</a>, b. Abt 1855, , Vermilion, IL ♂</li> </ol>
Family ID	F68122 <a href="#">Group Sheet</a>

Family 2	<a href="#">Lucinda ---</a> , b. Abt 1832, , , KY ♂
Children	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <a href="#">Martha B. Graves</a>, b. Abt 1863, , Vermilion, IL ♂</li> <li>2. <a href="#">Emily S. Graves</a>, b. Abt 1864, , Vermilion, IL ♂</li> <li>3. <a href="#">Lu Ana Graves</a>, b. Abt 1864, , Vermilion, IL ♂</li> <li>4. <a href="#">Lu Etta Graves</a>, b. Abt 1866, , Vermilion, IL ♂</li> </ol>
Family ID	F64311 <a href="#">Group Sheet</a>





PORTRAIT and BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM of VERMILION and EDGAR COUNTIES,  
ILLINOIS. CHAPMAN BROTHERS - CHICAGO - 1889.

LEVI HENRY GRAVES belongs to one of the pioneer families, being the SON of JAMES and MARGARET (BLACKBURN) GRAVES, and was born February 25, 1827, at the Village of Millersburg, Kentucky, where his father was occupied as a cabinet-maker. The family came to Illinois in September, 1828, battled with the elements of life on the frontier, and made for themselves an admirable record as members of a settlement struggling for recognition, and destined to form the nucleus of one of the most intelligent communities of the great West.

JAMES GRAVES and his excellent wife were natives, respectively, of Mercer and Clark Counties, Kentucky. The paternal grandfather of our subject was a native of Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in time to assist in the early settlement of Mercer County. He was married and reared a family, and his SON, JAMES, the father of our subject, signaled himself as a soldier in the War of 1812, fighting under General Harrison on the River Thames, in Canada, and becoming a personal friend of the Hero of Tippecanoe. He was married in Clark County, Kentucky, whither his father had removed during his boyhood.

When JAMES GRAVES followed called coming, ... they'd come to him. They brought with them seven children from the Blue Grass State, and four more were added to the family circle after they became residents of Illinois. The eleven were named respectfully: Greenville H., Evaline, Orville S., Cereida, Joseph L., and James L., twins, and Levi Henry; all these born in Kentucky. The others were: Mary, who died at the age of five or six years, Franklin, Melvina, and John L., natives of Illinois.

The father of our subject practically abandoned his trade after coming to Illinois, and turned his attention to farming. LEVI H. our subject, was brought here an infant, at a time when deer and other wild game were plentiful, and when the settlers still felt insecure from the Indians. On the prairie the grass grew higher than the back of an ordinary horse. Fever and ague added to the other discouragements encountering the pioneers, but they were made of stern stuff, and there were but few who withdrew from the contest and sought their old homes in the East.

All the Graves' children were required to make themselves useful around the homestead, and our subject, when but a lad, commenced breaking prairie with the old-fashioned "Kerry" plow, and cut grain with the reaping hook or sickle. The introduction of the cradle, which he remembers well, was looked upon as a remarkable invention. It was the popular opinion at that time that prairie land was of little value, so the people settled in the timber, from which they cleared the trees and cultivated the soil. Very little wheat was used during the first few years, and the corn was ground in a mill of very primitive construction and operated by horse power.

Our subject remained at home with his parents until twenty-three year's old, but in the meantime had been planning for an establishment of his own. On the 21st of February, 1850, he was united in marriage with Miss Matilda, daughter of John and Mary (Medsker) Cook, of Fulton County, to which they had emigrated from Ohio, and was a young lady when coming to Illinois with her parents.





## LEVI HENRY GRAVES (2).

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Graves settled upon a little farm of forty acres in Vermillion County, which formed the nucleus of their present homestead, upon which they have since lived, with the exception of three years, which Mr. Graves spent in improving a farm in Bureau County, Illinois. Of this marriage there were born four children, the eldest of whom, a daughter, Olive A., married David E. Moore, and lives in Montgomery County, Kansas, and is the mother of nine children: Milton A., Levi H., Matilda, Lydia A., George W., James A., Mary D., Hanna L., and Daisy; Mary M. married Milton Ashby of the above mentioned county, and is the mother of four children: Lillie N., James L., Alva M. and Maude M.; Amanda M. married Samuel O'Neal of Montgomery County, Kansas, and has two children: Minnie L., and Gertrude; James died when two year's old. The mother of these children passed from earth in 1859.

Mr. Graves contracted a second marriage in 1861, with Mrs. Lucinda (Bayless) Chandler, a daughter of Samuel Bayless. Her father and mother were natives of the Blue Grass State, where she lived until her first marriage, of which there was born one child, a daughter, Mary Alice. Of her union with our subject, there are four children: Martha B., Lou A., and Emma S., twins, and Letta. Martha married Luther A. Clingan, a resident of Georgetown Twp., and they have two children: Blanche and Herschell; Lou became the wife of Dennis Clingan, and is a resident of Catlin Township, they have no children; Emma S. and Letta are at home with their parents.

The farm comprises 340 acres of prime land upon which Mr. Graves has labored industriously for years, and developed it's best resources. He has labored early and late for the first few years, before the advent of the mower and reaper, swung the cradle in the harvest field, and farmed amid the difficulties and disadvantages of that time.

He is a strong temperance advocate, and in politics a warm supporter of the Republican Party. He cast his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay, being a Whig until the abandonment of the old party, and totally opposed to the institution of slavery. He and his wife and their daughters are members in good standing of the Christian Church, in which Mr. Graves officiates as Elder.

NOTE: Amanda Melvina, daughter of Levi Henry and Nancy Matilda (Cook) Graves, who was evidently named for her Aunt, married Samuel O'Neal 28 August 1870, in Vermillion County, Illinois, where both were born. I have copy of their marriage certificate.

Their children: Mamie Lee, born 29 Nov. 1883 (my Mother), Gertrude Grace, born 4 April 1888, Samuel Benjamin born 9 February 1890. The latter two born in Coffeyville, Kansas, my Mother having been born near Wellington, Iroquois County, Illinois. Two of their daughters, born in Illinois, Margaret died at age 15 months, Flora L. died at age 18 months, both buried in Warren Cemetery, Vermillion County, Ill. Isaac L. born near Wellington, Ill., buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Coffeyville, same lot with his Mother and brother Samuel Benjamin.





### LEVI HENRY GRAVES (3).

Isaac L. born in either Vermillion County or Iroquois County, Illinois, 23 Jan 1874, died in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, 15 March 1889.

It seems my Mother said her folks moved to Coffeyville when she was 6 month's old.

When Earl and I were in Illinois in 1965/6, Elsie (Clingan) Preston had her husband drive up north and east of Wellington, Iroquois County, not very far, and she showed us where my Grandmother and Grandfather, Amanda Melvina (Graves) and Samuel O'Neal, lived before moving to Kansas. She said her Mother, (Lou (Graves)Clingan, half-sister of my Gramdmother's, had Elsie drive up there one time, and Aunt Lou told her that there were three farms, side by side, beginning at a corner, and that my Grandparents lived on one, (Elsie thought the farm on the corner), Aunt Mag, (Mary Margaret (Graves) and Uncle Milt (Milton Ashby) lived on adjoining farm, and Aunt Sis, (Olive) (Graves) Moore),lived on another.

My Grandmother and Aunt Mag were very close all their lives, two year's difference, married on same date, and lived very close north and east of Coffeyville.

Elsie thought that The Moore's were the first to come to Kansas, then the Ashby's, followed by the O'Neals.

**\*\* JAMES GRAVES** followed cabinet-making about twelve years after coming to Illinois. He made his ~~first~~ trip to the State in company with Isaac Sandusky and they both took up land in Vermillion County, about one-half mile from each other. In 1828 they brought their families here, settling in their new homes in October of that year. Mr. Graves prospered in his undertaking and became the owner of 400 acres of land in what is now Georgetown Township. He departed this life in 1857 at the age of sixty-seven years. The mother survived her husband thirty years and passing away in 1887 at the advanced age of ninety-three years.

(Please Note: The last, above, from \*\* should have been the beginning of the third paragraph on first page).

In Illinois, a few years back, two of the relatives, in trying to tell us the names of James Graves' children, kept saying "Doc" was a son. I said "What was his name?" The would say "Doc". I didn't rest on that until I found the answer. It was "Doctor Franklin". Also I found "Melvina", a daughter, was "Amanda Melvina", evidently my Grandmother having been a namesake of her's. They hadn't known about her it seems, that is the relatives that are left back there. I think "Aunt Mag" (Graves) Ashby was named for her Mother and Levi Henry's Mother=Mary Margaret. I have no idea who "Aunt Sis" (Graves) Moore=Olive, was named for.





Levi Henry Graves

b. 25 Feb 1827

Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky.

m. 21 Feb 1850

Prob. Fulton Co., Ill.

d. 14 Nov 1894

pl of d. Westville ? Vermln, Ill.

Nancy Matilda (Cook) Graves

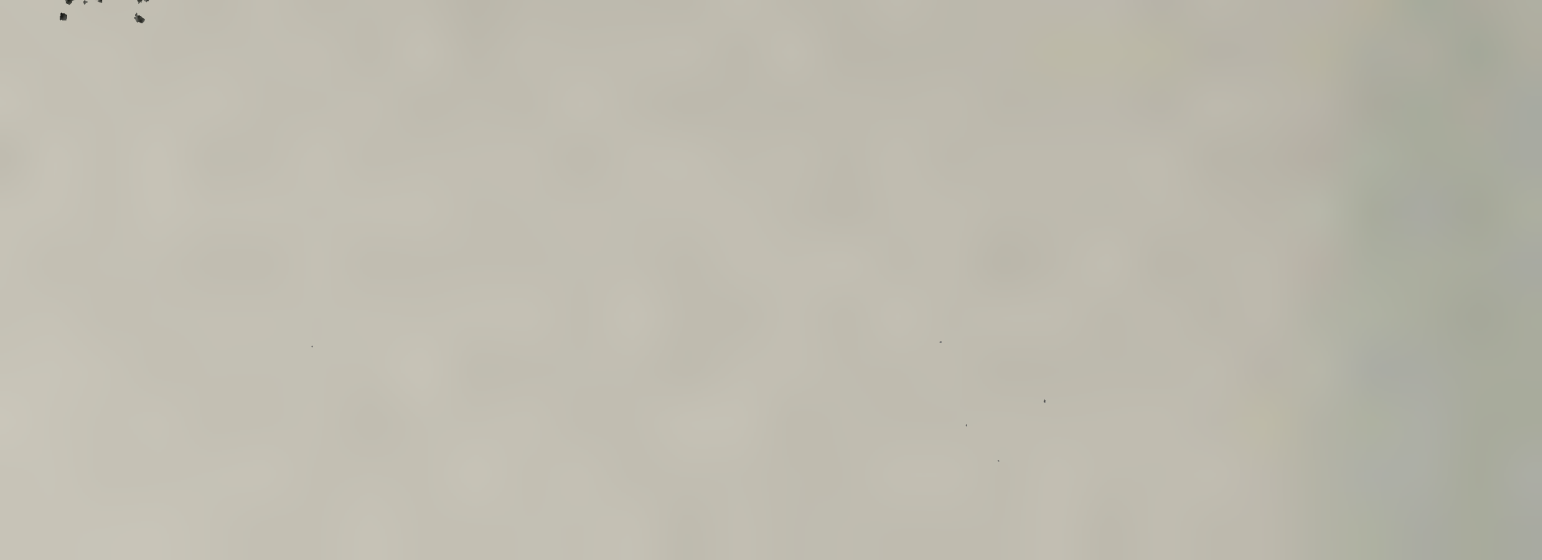
b. 6 Oct 1829

Brown Co., Ohio

d. 20 Jul 1859

pl of d. Westville ? Vermln, Ill.

(Earl and I were privileged to go through their house a few years ago. Oh! how the chills ran up and down my back to see where my beloved Grandmother grew up.



Ch. of Olive A. (Graves) and David E. Moore:

Milton A.  
Levi H.  
Matilda  
Lydia A.  
George W.  
James A.  
Mary D.  
Hannah L. Nov 1881  
Daisy

Ch. of Mary Margaret (Graves) and Milton Ashby

Lillie N.  
James Levi  
Alva Montgomery  
Maude Myrtle

Ch. of Amanda Melvina (Graves) and Samuel O'Neal:

Maggie (Mary Margaret)  
b. 14 Jul 1871  
where: Illinois  
d. 16 Sept 1872  
where: Illinois

Isaac L.  
b. 23 Jan 1874  
where: Illinois  
d. 15 Mar 1885  
where: Illinois

Flora L.  
b. 20 Mar 1875  
where: Illinois  
d. 25 Aug 1876  
where: Illinois

Mamie Lee  
b. 29 Nov 1883  
where: Wellington(?), Iroquois, Illinois  
m. 29 Nov 1900  
where: Coffeyville, Montgmy, Kansas  
d. 18 Jan 1961  
where: Coffeyville, Montgmy, Kansas

Gertrude Grace  
b. 4 Apr 1888  
where: Coffeyville, Montgmy, Kansas  
m. 17 Jun 1904  
where: Coffeyville, Montgmy, Kansas  
Living

Beair, Albert  
b. 22 Sept 1878  
where: Arcola, Douglas, Illinois  
  
d. 13 Jan 1954  
where: Coffeyville, Montgmy, Kansas

Hart, John Clay  
b. 22 Dec 1882  
where: Indiana  
  
d. 21 Sept 1967  
where: Mission, Johnson, Kansas



(Continued-Ch. of Amanda Melvina (Graves) and Samuel O'Neal

Samuel Benjamin

b. 9 Feb 1890

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

m.

where:

d. 10 May 1941

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

Ch. of Mamie Lee (O'Neal) and Albert Boair:

Eva May

b. 2 Nov 1901

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

m. 4 Jun 1922

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

d. 23 June 1979 Coffeyville, Mo.

Son b. Jul 1911 d. at birth

Leona Marie

b. 31 Jul 1912

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

m. 7 Jun 1931

where: Independence, Mntg, Kansas—

Eudaly, William Earl

b. 6 Aug 1901

where: Lawrence, Dgle, Kansas

Foland, Robert Glenn

b. 20 Mar 1909

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

2 Grove, 1910

Ch. of Eva May (Boair) and W. Earl Eudaly:

Larry Lynn

b. 17 Feb 1939

where: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

m. 20 May 1963

where: Coffeyville, Montg, Kansas

(Adopted)

Houghton, Donna Marline

b. 6 Mar 1938

where:

Oklahoma

(Adopted)

Ch. of Leona Marie (Beair) and Robert Glenn Foland:

Glenna Jean

b. 29 Jun 1933

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

m. 28 Dec 1950

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

Kelley, Robert Lee

b. 8 Jun 1929

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

Roger Frank

b. 3 Oct 1943

where:

(Adopted)

Ch. of Larry Lynn and Donna (Houghton) Eudaly:

Larry Lee

b. 23 May 1964

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas





Ch. of Larry Lynn and Donna (Houghton) Eudaly, continued:

Darrell Ray

b. 8 Oct 1965

where: Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas

Ch. of Genna Jean (Foland) and Robert Lee Kelley:

Richard Lee

b. 19 Oct 1954

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

Roberta Ann

b.

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

d.

where: Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas

Donna Sue

b. 1 Sept 1960

where:

Coffeyville, Mntg, Kansas





The settlements in and about Brooks' Point were made among the earliest in the town. Benjamin Brooks came from Indiana and looked out the place on what is called the Spencer farm, now owned by Mr. English, and made claim to it. He went back to Indiana, and before he returned here Spencer had taken the land, and Benjamin Canaday gave him the claim at the point of timber, which from that time was known by his name. Bob Cotton and Mr. O'Neal had moved in in the meantime, and made quite a little neighborhood. It was here that James O'Neal was born,—probably the first white boy born in the county,—in 1822. Mr. Brooks died here and left five children. His son Benjamin, who was two or three years old when he came here, resides now in Danville township, and John lives in Catlin.

James Stevens came from Indiana in 1826, and bought a claim which Mr. Crane had taken on section 9. He died in 1876. His son James H. lives yet on the same section. H. P. Stevens lives on the old homestead, and William I. on section 7. Mr. Crane had been here about two years.

James Waters, who came here in 1832, lives here yet, on a farm in section 8. Though now eighty years old, he is still able to attend to his work. He looks as though he would outlast his hat yet. His wife died three years ago. His father came here to live at about the same date.

Isaac Gones came here about 1825. John L. Sconce came here from Kentucky and settled in the same neighborhood. He also died in 1876. His son Philemon lives near here, and John L. at Eugene, Indiana. John and James Black came at the same time from Kentucky, and settled on sections 4 and 5. They are both dead. James left no children. John's son Robert lives just east of where his father settled, and Samuel in Catlin. Mrs. Lockett lives in Catlin and Mrs. Eli Henderson in Georgetown.

John Cage and O. S. and L. H. Graves, from Kentucky, with their father, James Graves, made homes on sections 17 and 18 about 1828. They have been prosperous farmers and useful, enterprising citizens.

James Sandusky resides on section 9, where his father, Isaac, first took a claim when he came to this state from Kentucky. Isaac had been in the war of 1812, and had been taken prisoner at Hull's surrender, and escaping from captivity, he made his way back to Kentucky through this region of the country. He decided then, standing on the mound at Catlin village and viewing the landscape o'er, to some day own an eighty, or at least a forty, on that beautiful prairie. In 1828, in pursuance of this decision, he came here and made his home first at Brooks' Point. He was a man of energy and thrift, and soon had land





Vermilion County, Georgetown Township, Illinois.

Settlements in and about Brooks Point were made among the earliest in the town. Bob Cotton and Mr. O'Neal had moved in and made quite a little neighborhood. It was here that James O'Neal was born-probably the first white boy born in the County, in 1822. John and James Black came (about 1825) from Kentucky, and settled on Sections 4 and 5. James left no children. John's son, Robert, lives just east of where his father settled, and Samuel in Catlin. John Cage, and O. S. and L. H. Graves, from Kentucky, with their father, James Graves, made homes on Section 17 and 18, about 1828. They have been prosperous farmers and useful enterprising citizens. James Sandusky resides on Section 9, where his father, Isaac, first took a claim when he came to this state from Kentucky. In 1828 he came here and made his home at Brook's Point

The Westville Cumberland Presbyterian Church was organized on the 17th of June, 1871, by the veteran minister, Rev. W. O. Smith, with the following membership: R. J. Black, ..... Sarah Graves, ..... Tabitha Cook, S. W. Black and Wife. D. J. Lockett, R. J. Black and John Cage were elected elders.

The Christian Church, known as Brook's Point Church, was organized in April 1870, by Elder Martin. James B. Stevens and James O'Neal were elected elders.

Commissioners of highways have been, ....., James O'Neal, ....., Isaac O'Neal, .....

Westville, 4 miles from Georgetown. "Graves" is a flag-station, about half-way between Westville and Georgetown, for the convenience of the neighborhood. (Danville & Southwestern Railroad). Westville was laid out on the south-east corner of Section 6, in May, 1873.

James O'Neal, Westville farmer, was born near his present place in Georgetown Township, 20 Apr 1822. He lived with his parents until he was 26 years of age, when he moved near Kyger's Mill, and from thence to his present place. On 18 May 1848 he married Miss Vesta Pratt. She was born in this county, near Danville, on 2 Oct 1829. They had 10 children: Cynthia Ann, Oliver P., Jonathan T., Mary Lincoln, Silva A., Clarissa E., Effie L., and James Hawes. Mr. O'Neal's parents, Thomas and Sarah Howard O'Neal, were natives of Nelson County, Kentucky, and settled here in the fall of 1821.. He died in the fall of 1861, and she in the fall of 1863. Mr. Thomas O'Neal and one of his sons volunteered in the Black Hawk War. His son, James, was among the first born in this county. The latter's daughter married Mr. Simon Doop, 19 Nov 1868. They are living here with Mr. O'Neal. They had 5 children, 3 living: Alfred E., Jessie P. and Vesta J. (Above states James O'Neal had 10 children, but named only 8).

*I have had this copied for years, and am just sending it  
this way, rather than copying again.*

*Isaac O'Neal was my great grandfather - James O'Neal his son.*



SLC

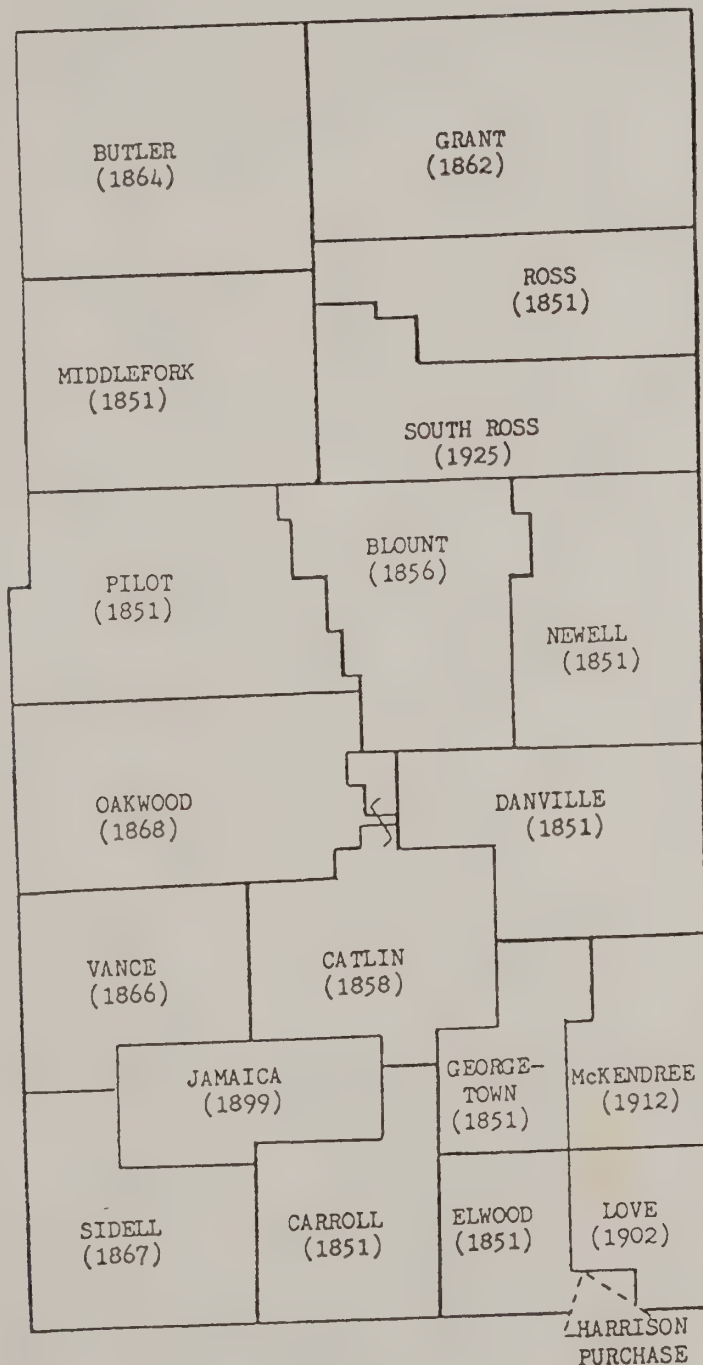
977.365  
D25FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

# Illiana Genealogist

## THE ILLIANA GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### Vermilion County, Illinois

(and Surrounding Areas)

US 162  
977.365  
D25





## REGISTER OF THE OLD SETTLERS

AT CATLIN, ILL. SEPTEMBER 26, 1885.

NAME.	AGE.	P. O. ADDRESS.	Came to County.	NATIVITY.
Jacob H. Oakwood	56	Catlin, Ill.	1833	Brown Co., Ohio.
Abner Snow	56	Fairmount, Ill.	1828	Vermilion Co., Ill.
C. T. Caraway	46	Catlin, Ill.	1838	Vermilion Co., Ill.
Wm. McBroom	71	Fairmount, Ill.	1854	Crawfordsville, Ind.
B. C. Pate	49	Catlin, Ill.	1856	Vermilion Co., Ill.
Thos. Brady	53	Catlin, Ill.	1832	Vermilion Co., Ill.
John Allen	72	Fairmount, Ill.	1839	Fayette Co., Ohio.
James Sandusky	67	Westville, Ill.	1827	Bourbon Co., Ky.
A. G. Payne	47	Catlin, Ill.	1838	Vermilion Co., Ill.
G. W. Wolf	53	Catlin, Ill.	1834	Sullivan Co., Tenn.
John M. Doran	62	Oakwood, Ill.	1838	Hardy Co., Va.
Adam Neir	58	Catlin, Ill.	1829	Piqua Co., Ohio.
A. A. Hartley	54	Catlin, Ill.	1832	Vermilion Co., Ill.
E. Burroughs	70	Danville, Ill.	1842	Dearborn Co., Ind.
J. W. Mires	64	Danville, Ill.	1841	Muskingum Co., Ohio.
D. B. Douglas	58	Catlin, Ill.	1827	Vermilion Co., Ill.
J. M. Douglas	62	Catlin, Ill.	1830	Dearborn Co., Ind.
Jesse Davis	53	Catlin, Ill.	1833	Piqua Co., Ohio.
W. W. Love	44	Catlin, Ill.	1841	Vermilion Co., Ill.
M. Lawrence	67	Ridge Farm, Ill.	1827	Jefferson Co., Tenn.
S. W. Barker	70	Fairmount, Ill.	1831	Hardy Co., W. Va.
D. G. Locket	64	Westville, Ill.	1836	Wythe Co., Va.
Henry Sallee	75	Muncie, Ill.	1834	Bracken Co., Ky.
George Dillon	49	Danville, Ill.	1837	Vermilion Co., Ill.
Levi Long	75	Georgetown, Ill.	1830	Nicholas Co., Ky.
David McDonald	55	Catlin, Ill.	1853	Mason Co., Ky.
Jesse Doney	66	Fairmount, Ill.	1845	Hendricks Co., Ind.
W. R. Timmons	54	Catlin, Ill.	1855	Carroll Co., Ind.
N. E. Hubbard	71	Georgetown, Ill.	1820	Sheffield Co., Mass.

## OLD SETTLERS' REGISTER—CONTINUED.

NAME.	AGE.	P. O. ADDRESS.	Came to County.	NATIVITY.
A. H. Dougherty	80	Fairmount, Ill.	1832	Brown Co., Ohio.
Mary A. Dougherty	62	Fairmount, Ill.	1855	Brownsville, Pa.
L. N. Pate	67	Catlin, Ill.	1829	Dearborn Co., Ind.
W. M. Payne	77	Danville, Ill.	1830	Orange Co., N. Y.
Eli Helmick	83	Pilot, Ill.	1833	Randolph Co., Va.
W. A. Church	52	Catlin, Ill.	1833	Vermilion Co., Ill.
G. A. Fox	62	Oakwood, Ill.	1853	Green Co., Penn.
G. F. Hilliary	45	Blount, Ill.	1840	Vermilion Co., Ill.
I. W. Newlon	45	Catlin, Ill.	1840	Vermilion Co., Ill.
James Niccum	79	Westville, Ill.	1824	Trumbull Co., Ohio.
Isaac Simpson	64	Fairmount, Ill.	1847	Fountain Co., Ind.
R. C. Hickman	60	Fairmount, Ill.	1831	Brown Co., Ohio.
J. M. Dougherty	56	Fairmount, Ill.	1833	Brown Co., Ohio.
Wm. B. Squires	56	Homer, Ill.	1830	Clark Co., Ohio.
Wm. Smith	58	Homer, Ill.	1829	Clark Co., Ohio.
H. W. Beckwith	52	Danville, Ill.	1833	Danville, Ill.
Geo. Olmstead	44	Danville, Ill.	1841	Vermilion Co., Ill.
Philip Puzey	53	Danville, Ill.	1849	Berkshire Co., Eng.
Clara Douglas	57	Catlin, Ill.	1830	Rising Sun, Ind.
Jas. Davis	58	Homer, Ill.	1837	Guernsey Co., Ohio.
S. T. Ellsworth	68	Westville, Ill.	1830	Shelby Co., Ohio.
S. W. Black	56	Westville, Ill.	1831	Bourbon Co., Ky.
Zarilda Ellsworth	63	Westville, Ill.	1828	Bourbon Co., Ky.
Ann Black	81	Westville, Ill.	1831	Bourbon Co., Ky.
Margaret Graves	90	Westville, Ill.	1828	Bourbon Co., Ky.
J. E. Busby	58	Catlin, Ill.	1851	Madison Co., Ind.
Susan Busby	57	Catlin, Ill.	1851	Howard Co., Ind.
M. A. Cass	33	Catlin, Ill.	1852	Vermilion Co., Ill.
Mary Busby	30	Catlin, Ill.	1855	Vermilion Co., Ill.
Perry O'Neal	60	Grape Creek, Ill.	1825	Vermilion Co., Ill.
James O'Neal	63	Westville, Ill.	1832	Vermilion Co., Ill.





SLC  
977.365  
D3P  
1987

THE  
PAST AND PRESENT  
OF  
VERMILION COUNTY  
ILLINOIS

---

ILLUSTRATED

---

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

CHICAGO:  
THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING CO.  
1903

SLC  
977.365  
D3P  
1987



active field service. In June, 1863, while at Vicksburg he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant and during the last part of the war he served as such in the commissary department at Apalachicola, Florida. He was three times wounded in defense of the old flag, and the regiment was mustered out January 3, 1866. Captain Irwin has every reason to be proud of his war record, for he never faltered in facing the enemy and though often found in the thickest of the fight he was ever loyal to the cause which he espoused.

When the war was ended he returned to Mattoon, Illinois, and for ten years engaged in farming in that locality. He was married in Mattoon, February 12, 1868, to Sarah Noyes, who was born, reared and educated in that locality. He took his bride to his farm and continued its cultivation until about 1880, when he came to Vermilion county. Here he purchased a stock of general merchandise, which he placed in a store in Pellville and in March, 1884, he removed to Rankin, where he has since engaged in business. He began operations on a small scale, but gradually he extended his business operations and added to his stock hardware and farm implements. As the years passed he built up a very prosperous business, which is now conducted by his son and his partner under the firm name of Sloan & Irwin. The Captain became well known as a merchant and his industry and enterprise brought to him creditable success.

The home of Captain and Mrs. Irwin has been blessed with three children: Anna, a well educated young lady, who is now a teacher in the Vanderbilt Industrial school at Bitmore, North Carolina; William, a prominent business man of Rankin; and Annette, who is conducting a photograph

gallery in Rankin and is also serving as assistant postmaster.

In his political views the Captain has always been a staunch Republican, having supported the party since John C. Fremont became its first presidential candidate in 1856. He has never failed to vote for each man who has been at the head of the ticket with the exception of the year 1864, when, because of his service in the army he could not cast his ballot. He has been elected many times as justice of the peace of his township, serving continuously and efficiently in that office since 1885. In 1889 he was appointed postmaster under General Benjamin Harrison, was again appointed by President McKinley and for a third term by President Roosevelt. He has frequently served as a delegate to county and state conventions and has put forth every effort in his power to promote the growth and insure the success of his party. Both he and his wife hold membership in the Presbyterian church of Rankin and he also belongs to the Masonic fraternity, being identified with Rankin Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and Mattoon Chapter, R. A. M. He is also a member of the Grand Army Post at Hoopston. In all life's relations Captain Irwin has shown himself to be a man of genuine worth, being energetic and trustworthy in business, loyal in citizenship and faithful to the ties of friendship and of the home. All who know him accord him high respect and he has a very wide acquaintance in this county.

---

#### JACOB P. ELLSWORTH.

Jacob P. Ellsworth, a retired farmer now identified with the business interests of Westville as a general merchant, represents





one of the oldest families of Vermilion county. His father, Sylvanus T. Ellsworth, first came to the county about 1840 and removed his family to the home farm in Catlin township in 1854. The subject of this review was born in Vermilion county, January 8, 1847, his parents being Sylvanus T. and Zarelda (Graves) Ellsworth, the former a native of Miami county, Ohio, and the latter of Kentucky. During his early life the father resided in the place of his nativity and was engaged in farming and logging there until 1840, when he came west to look at the country, believing that it might prove a good location for business ventures. He afterward returned to Ohio and soon again came to Vermilion county and was here married. Later he removed with his family to Lewiston, Illinois, where he resided for a year, working out by the day during that period. Once more coming to Vermilion county he resided in Georgetown township for about three years and then took up his abode on the old family homestead in Catlin township, where he spent his remaining days, with the exception of two years, during which he lived at Westville with his daughter. Throughout this period he devoted his energies to agricultural pursuits, in which he met with good success. His wife died in 1887 and he was called to his final rest on the 12th of August, 1901. They were the parents of seven children: Mary E., the wife of Israel Burroughs, of Danville; Margaret, who became the wife of William Currants and died in 1885; Jacob P., of this review; Sarah, the wife of William D. Parker, a farmer living on section 6, Georgetown township; Eveline M., the wife of George Watson, a contractor of Danville; Levi Lincoln, who married Minnie Hodge and is living on the old homestead in Catlin township; and Cather-

ine, the wife of William C. Dukes, who was formerly engaged in the butchering business, but is now a carpenter of Georgetown.

The common school afforded Jacob Ellsworth his educational privileges and after leaving the school room as a student he engaged in teaching in Danville township at the McMillan school house in 1870. He was employed in this capacity for sixteen months and in 1871 was the teacher in the Brooks Point school. In the winter of 1872 he had charge of the Rouse school, after which he returned to the McMillan school for one term. He afterward took up his abode on the old home farm, where he lived for a year and in 1871 he came to Westville erecting the first store building in this place. Here he conducted a general store for a short time and then established another store in 1880, which he carried on for a short period and then sold out. He afterward gave his attention to agricultural pursuits until 1889, when he accepted the clerkship in the Kelly store of Westville, where he remained for two years. In 1891 he erected his present store building and has since been engaged in general merchandising. He likewise owns seventy acres of land in Georgetown township and carries on general farming and in connection with his store he owns one hundred and ten acres of the home farm in Catlin township, which is rented to his brother.

Mr. Ellsworth has been twice married. He first wedded Sarah O'Neal, of Vermilion county, a daughter of Isaac O'Neal, one of the first settlers here. She died June 21, 1888, leaving two children: Austin, who married May Lash and is living near Westville; and Lola B., at home. For his second wife Mr. Ellsworth chose Mary Donlon, of Danville, a daughter of Anthony Donlon, who is now deceased. They have one son,



Ralph Anthony Sylvanus. Theirs is a pleasant and attractive home in Westville. Mr. Ellsworth was the first police magistrate of this place and held the office for four years. He is now assistant supervisor of his township and has held other minor positions. In politics he is a Republican and belongs to the Christian church of Westville, while his wife is a member of the Catholic church. He has been very successful in his business and is widely known throughout this part of the county. He comes of an old and prominent family and his own record is in harmony with the honored name which has ever been borne by the Ellsworths in this portion of the state. Dependent upon his own resources from his boyhood days he has been the architect of his own fortune and has builded wisely and well.

#### PATTEN HIMROD.

A creditable military service, success in business and loyalty in citizenship—in these few words might he summed up the life record of Patten Himrod, but the interest which his many friends felt in him justifies a more extended account of a life that, while free from exciting episodes and from ostentation and display, yet was rich in all the nobler qualities that command respect and awaken confidence. Mr. Himrod was born in Waterford, Pennsylvania, January 20, 1839, a son of David and Abigail (Patten) Himrod, the former a native of Massachusetts and the latter of Maine. For many years they resided in Waterford, Pennsylvania, where the father was connected with the iron industry, operating a blast furnace. There he lived until his death, which oc-

curred in 1880, his remains being interred in the Waterford cemetery. In early manhood he gave his political support to the Whig party and upon its dissolution he joined the ranks of the new Republican party, while socially he was identified with the Knights of Malta. After his demise his widow removed to Chicago, Illinois, where she passed away in 1900, her remains, however, being interred by the side of her husband, in Waterford, Pennsylvania. In their family were ten children, all of whom reached mature years, while those still living are: Phebe, a resident of Chicago; Charles, who married Alice Judson and is the vice president of the Himrod Coal Company, his home being in Waterford, Pennsylvania; Katy H., the wife of Thomas B. Biggers, who resides in Chickasha, Indian Territory; Kirk, of Waterford, Pennsylvania; Gertrude, the wife of Thomas A. Hagerty, of Chicago; and Bernard, who is the president of the Himrod Coal Company and lives in Waterford, Pennsylvania.

Patten Himrod obtained an academic education in his native town and after putting aside his text books he filled the position of bookkeeper for his father, thus having charge of the accounts of the blast furnace. He remained in that position until twenty-one years of age, when he decided to seek his fortune in the west and made his way to St. Louis, Missouri. There, in July, 1860, he enlisted in the military service of the government, as a member of Company A, Second United States Infantry, and was sent to Fort Abercombie, in Dakota, where he remained until the outbreak of the Civil war. The regiment was then ordered to the east, where he served until the expiration of his term in 1862. After his discharge he returned to Waterford. His fa-





Subj: [Q-R] Re; Harlan  
Date: 2/21/01 2:42:54 PM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: Westroots@aol.com  
Reply-to: QUAKER-ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com  
To: QUAKER-ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com

William Harlan (1594-1651) & Deborah  
James Harlan (1625-) & \_\_\_\_\_  
George Harlan (1649/50-1714) & Elizabeth Duck  
Moses Harlan (1684-1712) & Margaret Ray  
Mary Harlan (1712-) & John Cox

This is what I have;

1. WILLIAM2 HARLAND (JAMES1)1 was born 1594 in , England, and died 1651 in Bishopick, England. He married DEBORAH SEAMON2 Abt. 1624 in Bishoprick, near Durham, Durham, England. She was born 1603 in West Ellay, England, and died in Bishoprick, near Durham, Durham, England.

Children of WILLIAM HARLAND and DEBORAH SEAMON are:

2. i. JAMES3 HARLAND, b. 1625, Bishopick, Near Durham, Durham, England; d. 1676, Durham, England.
- ii. MARK HARLAND3, b. Abt. 1629, Bishoprick, near Durham, Durham, England.
- iii. SARAH HARLAND4, b. Abt. 1627, Bishoprick, near Durham, Durham, England.

. JAMES3 HARLAND (WILLIAM2, JAMES1)5 was born 1625 in Bishopick, Near Durham, Durham, England, and died 1676 in Durham, England. He married REBBECA KIRKE6 Abt. 1645 in Bishopick, Near Durham, Durham, England. She was born 1627 in Of Durham, Durham, Eng, and died 1668 in Durham, Eng.

Children of JAMES HARLAND and REBBECA KIRKE are:

3. i. GEORGE4 HARLAND, b. 1649, Durham, Bishoprick, England; d. July 05, 1714, Brandywine Creek, Kennett Twp, Chester, PA.
4. ii. THOMAS HARLAND, b. 1648, Bishoprick, Durham, England; d. Lurgan Parish, Armagh, Ireland.
5. iii. MICHAEL HARLAND, b. Abt. 1660, Bishoprick, Durham, England; d. June 1729, London Grove, Chester county, Pennsylvania.
- iv. PETER HARLAND, b. 1645; m. ANN.

GEORGE4 HARLAND (JAMES3, WILLIAM2, JAMES1)7 was born 1649 in Durham, Bishoprick, England8, and died July 05, 1714 in Brandywine Creek, Kennett Twp, Chester, PA. He married ELIZABETH DUCK September 17, 1678 in Cermony Of Friends, Shankill, Armagh, Ireland, daughter of EZEKELIAH DUCK and HANNAH HOOPE. She was born May 05, 1660 in Durgan, Shankill, Armagh, Ireland, and died 1711 in Then Kennett twp. Now Pennsbury Twp, Chester, PA

Children of GEORGE HARLAND and ELIZABETH DUCK are:

6. i. EZEKIEL5 HARLAN, b. June 16, 1679, Donnahlong, Down, Ulster, Ireland; d. April 15, 1731, Bunn Hill, , England (?).





7. ii. AARON HARLAN, b. October 24, 1685, Donnahlong, Down, Ulster, Ireland; d. September 1752, Kennet, Chester, PA.
8. iii. JOSHUA HARLAN, b. November 15, 1696, Centreville, Delaware; d. June 05, 1744, Kennett Twp., Chester, PA.
9. iv. MOSES HARLAN, b. December 20, 1683, Ireland; d. 1747, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.
10. v. HANNAH HARLAN, b. February 04, 1681, Ireland.
11. vi. REBECCA HARLAN, b. August 17, 1688, Centreville, Delaware; d. August 17, 1775.
- vii. DEBORAH HARLAN, b. August 28, 1690, Centreville, Delaware; m. JOSHUA CALVERT, 1709, Kennett, Chestercounty, Pennsylvania.
12. viii. JAMES HARLAN, b. August 19, 1692, New Castle, PA (now in state of Delaware.
13. ix. ELIZABETH HARLAN, b. August 09, 1694, New Castle county, Delaware; d. Aft. 1754, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

: MOSES5 HARLAN (GEORGE4 HARLAND, JAMES3, WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born December 20, 1683 in Ireland, and died 1747 in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET RAY 1712 in Newark MM, New Castle, Delaware.

Children of MOSES HARLAN and MARGARET RAY are:

- i. MARY6 HARLAN.
- ii. REBECCA HARLAN.

I don't have any more information for Mary, but if you go to the following site , you should it  
<http://www.harlanfamily.org/alph.htm>

Mike Stamm

==== QUAKER-ROOTS Mailing List ====

How to Subscribe/Unsubscribe instructions

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~quakers/quaker-r.htm>

---

Headers

Return-Path: <QUAKER-ROOTS-L-request@rootsweb.com>

Received: from rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (rly-yg01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.1]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v77\_r1.21) with ESMTP; Wed, 21 Feb 2001 09:42:54 -0500

Received: from lists5.rootsweb.com (lists5.rootsweb.com [63.92.80.123]) by rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (v77\_r1.21) with ESMTP; Wed, 21 Feb 2001 09:42:08 -0500

Received: (from slist@localhost)  
by lists5.rootsweb.com (8.10.1/8.10.1) id f1LEfe821884;  
Wed, 21 Feb 2001 06:41:40 -0800

Resent-Date: Wed, 21 Feb 2001 06:41:40 -0800

X-Original-Sender: Westroots@aol.com Wed Feb 21 06:41:39 2001

From: Westroots@aol.com

Message-ID: <4e.11c0dfab.27c52d88@aol.com>

Date: Wed, 21 Feb 2001 09:41:12 EST



# Ancestors of Rebecca Harlan

---

```

                /--James Harland b. ABT 1625
              /--George Harlan b. 1649 d. 1714
            /--Moses Harlan b. 1683 d. 1749
           |      \--Elizabeth Duck
  Rebecca Harlan b. 1715 d. 30 MAR 1766
           \--Margaret Ray
```

---

[Master Index](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

Created by IGMped Version 1.2 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Randy Winch](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)





# Rebecca Harlan

---

- *GIVN*: Rebecca
- *SURN*: Harlan
- *Sex*: F
- *Born*: 1715 in Kennett Twp., Chester, PA
- *Died*: 30 MAR 1766 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
- *Buried*: in Warrington FBG, Huntington Twp., Adams, PA

*Father*: [Moses Harlan](#), b. 1683 in Donnahlong Par., , Down, Ireland

*Mother*: [Margaret Ray](#), b. in , , Ireland

*Father*: [Moses Harlan](#), b. 1683 in Donnahlong Par., , Down, Ireland

*Mother*: [Margaret Ray](#), b. in , , Ireland

*Family 1*: [John Blackburn](#), b. 30 AUG in Loughgall, Kilmore, Armagh, Ireland

- *Married*: ABT 1740 in , York, PA
1. [Margaret Blackburn](#), b. 16 DEC 1740 in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, PA
  2. [Rachel Blackburn](#), b. 1 NOV 1742 in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, PA
  3. [Thomas Blackburn](#), b. 19 OCT 1744 in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, PA
  4. [Moses Blackburn](#), b. 16 NOV 1746 in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, PA
  5. [Anthony Blackburn](#), b. 17 AUG 1749 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  6. [Mary Blackburn](#), b. 19 AUG 1751 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  7. [John Blackburn](#), b. 21 JUN 1753 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  8. [Elizabeth Blackburn](#), b. 2 OCT 1755 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  9. [Joseph Blackburn](#), b. 7 NOV 1757 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  10. [Rebecca Blackburn](#), b. 12 DEC 1760 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  11. [Samuel Blackburn](#), b. 17 MAY 1762 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  12. [Abigail Blackburn](#), b. 9 JUL 1764 in Menallen Twp., York, PA
  13. [Elinor Blackburn](#), b. 30 MAR 1766 in Menallen Twp., York, PA

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)



# Moses Harlan

---

- *GIVN*: Moses
- *SURN*: Harlan
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: 1683 in Donnahlong Par., , Down, Ireland
- *Died*: BEF 27 MAY 1749 in , York, PA

*Father*: [George Harlan](#), b. 1649 in , , England

*Mother*: [Elizabeth Duck](#)

*Family 1*: [Margaret Ray](#), b. in , , Ireland

- *Married*: 1712 in , , PA

1. [Mary Harlan](#)
2. [Rebecca Harlan](#), b. 1715 in Kennett Twp., Chester, PA

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)





# George Harlan

---

- *GIVN*: George
- *SURN*: Harlan
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: 1649 in , , , England
- *Died*: 1714 in , Chester, PA
- *Christened*: 11 JAN 1650 in Durham, England
- *Buried*: in Center FBG, , Chester, PA

*Father*: [James Harland](#), b. ABT 1625 in Durham, England

*Family 1*: [Elizabeth Duck](#)

- *Married*: 1678 in Shankill Parish, , Armagh, Ireland
1. [Moses Harlan](#), b. 1683 in Donnahlong Par., , Down, Ireland

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendancy Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

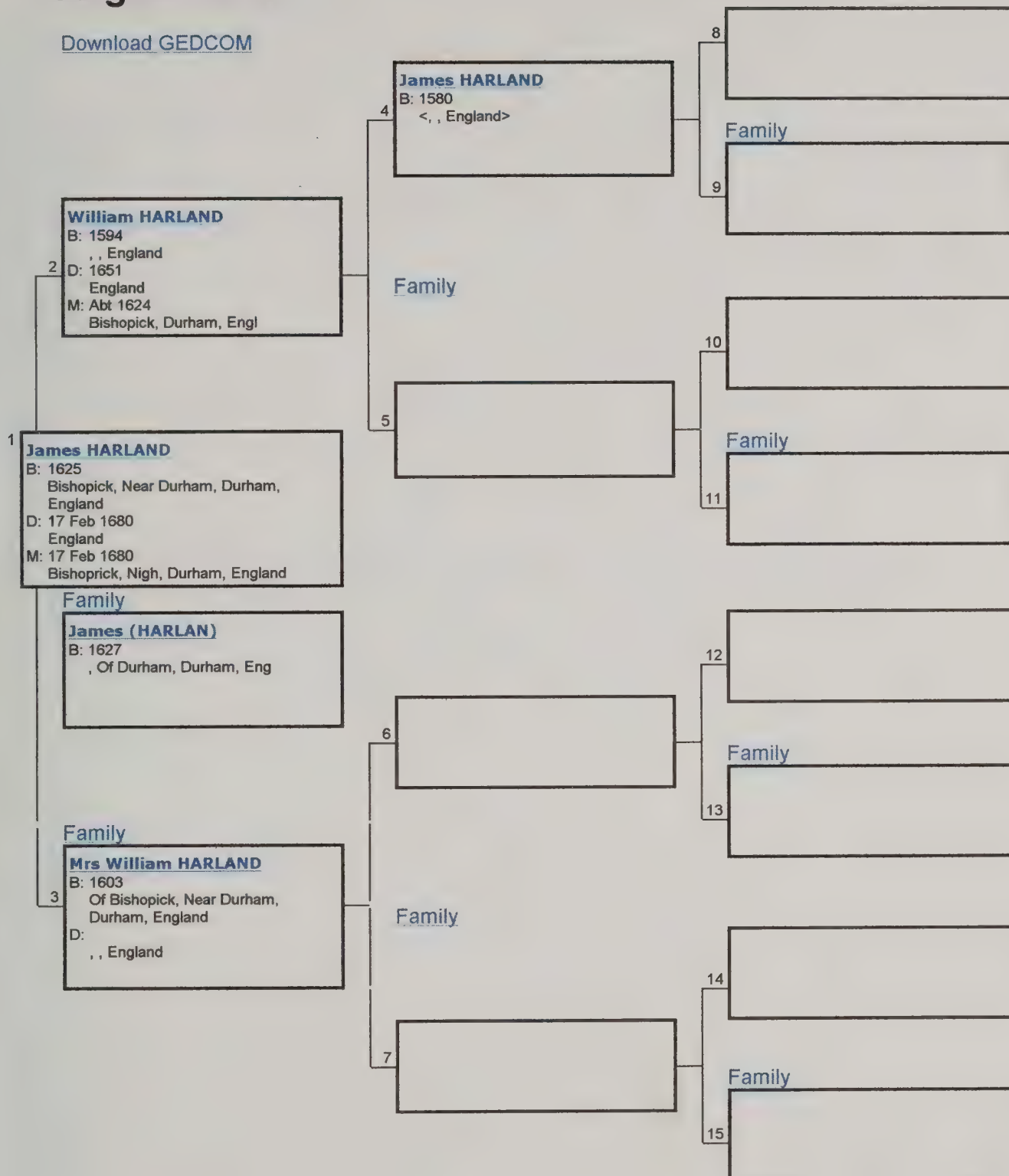
A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)



# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001).27 <http://www.familysearch.org>v.2.3.0



# James Harland

---

- *GIVEN*: James
- *SURN*: Harland
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: ABT 1625 in Durham, England
- *Died*: in , , , England

## Family 1:

1. [George Harlan](#), b. 1649 in , , , England

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Descendancy Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)





**Navigation Area****ATM Sites**[ATM Home](#)[McCool FAQs](#)[McCool Places](#)[McCool Web Sites](#)[» Genealogy](#)[My Resume](#)**My Other Sites**[Crisis Testing  
Center](#)[LowerAirfares.com  
Home Page](#)

# Ahnentafel of Charles M. McCool III

[Home](#) > [All Things McCool](#) > [Genealogy](#) >  
Ahnentafel

---

What the heck is an Ahnentafel? Click [here](#) or [here](#) to get an explanation. They are at other Web sites so don't forget to come back.

## Notes:

- I should have, but have not, kept a complete history of changes made. However, the latest changes were on:

7 November 2001 added entries 46-7, 120-1, 240-1, and 480-1!

18 December 2000 added entries 35 and 70!

20 November 2000 added entries 344-5, 688-691, 1376-9, 2752-5

29 October 2000 added entry 68!

4 October 2000 to entry 34.

7 August 2000 to entry 26 and 27.

25 February 2000 to entry 23.

1 February 2000 to entries 60-3.

20 September 1999 to entries 11, 43, 86-9, 172/3, 346/7.

17 September 1999 to entries 42, 84, 85.

5 August 1999 to entries 78, 79.

15 July 1999 to entries 17, 18, 19, 23.

23 June 1999 to entries 15, 30, 31.

2 June 1999 renumbered 660->640, etc.

2 June 1999 to entries 76-9, 2660, 5320, 10640-9, 21296-9, 42592-9, 85184-97, 170392/3, 340784/5.

8 April 1999 to entries 5322/3, 10644, 21288/9, and higher.

5 April 1999 to entries 10, 20, 43, 86, and 87.

24 March 1999 to entries 77, 154, 155, 308, and 309.

- #1, 2, 3, and 5 are still living, so I have posted no information about them.



- For other ancestors, I have listed (where known) their full name, date and place of birth, and date and place of death.
- Missing numbers (marked by \*) mean that I have no information for them. Please contact me if you can fill in these blanks!
- "ca" means "circa," which means "about." The exact year is not known but an "approximate" year or range is assumed.
- Information was gathered from various sources and may or may not be completely accurate. If your family line intersects with any of these listings, feel free to use my data. However, all data should be verified and authenticated.
- So, are we relatives? A quick way to determine our relation is to: 1) find our common ancestor. 2) subtract "2" from the generation number to get our order of cousin-ness. Example, if we have a common ancestor in my 6th generation, then we are 4th cousins. This assumes that our generations are the same. It is a little more complicated when the generation numbers are different.

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 1 \*\*\*\*\*

1 Charles McCool (me!!!)

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 2 \*\*\*\*\*

2 my father

3 my mother

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 3 \*\*\*\*\*

4 Charles McCool, b. 11 Apr 1920 in Belfast AR, d. 6 Jul 1997 in Naples FL

5 my father's mother

6 Heinz Els, b. 17 Jun 1912 in Niederschoneweide Germany, d. 12 Oct 1974 in Opa Locka FL

7 Josephine Schuler, b. 10 Apr 1913 in Philadelphia PA, d. 21 Jul 1994 in Miami FL

---





## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 4 \*\*\*\*\*

- 8 Roscoe Daniel McCool, b. 31 Oct 1895 in Grant County AR, d. 5 Jun 1948 in Grant County AR
  - 9 Ruby Violet Hayes, b. 16 Oct 1901
  - 10 John Harland Buffington, b. 17 Oct 1897 in Benton AR, d. 21 Sep 1959
  - 11 Lula Mae Ritz, b. 9 Aug 1900 in AR, d. 7 Feb 1992 in Benton AR
  - 12 George Els, b. 29 May 1878 in Germany, d. 6 Nov 1962 in Philadelphia PA
  - 13 Elsbeth Schmidt, b. 27 Aug 1884 in Germany, d. 2 Jan 1959 in Philadelphia PA
  - 14 Nickolous Schuler, b. 1880/81 in Sackelhausen Hungary, d. 20 Nov 1947 in Philadelphia PA
  - 15 Josephine Rausch, b. 1 May 1887 in Sankt Andreas Hungary, d. 26 May 1968 in Philadelphia PA
- 

## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 5 \*\*\*\*\*

- 16 Andrew Mathis McCool, b. Aug 1857 in AR
  - 17 Emily Louizia Humphries, b. Aug 1856 in MS, d. 27 Feb 1916 in Saline County AR
  - 18 Charles Milton Hayes, b. Nov 1866 in PA, d. Aug 1920 in Little Rock AR
  - 19 Mary Ellen Shockley, b. Feb 1869 in AR, d. 1 Aug 1949 in Grant County AR
  - 20 Jewell Lamar Buffington, b. 21 Jul 1875 in Benton AR, d. 27 Aug 1943 in Benton AR
  - 21 Caroline Warren, b. 16 Feb 1877 in AR, d. 13 Jun 1954
  - 22 John George Ritz, b. 19 Oct 1869 in IN, d. 4 Jul 1961
  - 23 Mary Amazette "Zettie" Cole, b. 22 Jan 1866 in Mingo OH, d. 30 Jul 1916 in Benton AR
  - 24 Rudolph Els
  - 25 Auguste Lieve
  - 26 Paul Schmidt
  - 27 Wilhelmina Luense
  - \*
  - 30 Peter Rausch, b. 17 Mar 1862 in Sankt Andreas Hungary, d. 29 Apr 1906 in Sankt Andreas Hungary
  - 31 Mary Seif, b. 11 Oct 1867 in Sankt Andreas Hungary, d. 22 Dec 1900 in Sankt Andreas Hungary
- 

## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 6 \*\*\*\*\*



**32** George Washington "Wash" McCool, b. 1827 in AL, d. 15 Oct 1886 in Grant County AR

**33** Elender E. Moore, b. 1835

**34** Joshua Badger Humphreys, b. 9 Nov 1829 in IN, d. 12 Jun 1901 in Grant County AR

**35** Julia Walton, b. ca 1838, d. ca 1856 in Coahoma County MS

\*

**38** James Aquilla Shockley, b. ca 1833 in GA

**39** [Balcus Hood or Princess Hood](#), b. ca 1834 in NC

**40** William Ellis Buffington Jr, b 1852 in Atlanta GA, d. 1897 in AR

**41** Mary Marceline Miller, b. 1857 in GA, d. 1926 in AR

**42** Albert William Warren, b. 4 Jun 1847 in Chicopee MA, d. Aug 1909 in Benton AR

**43** Hannah Chequin, b. 20 Nov 1850 in Stanbridge Missisquoi Quebec, d. 31 Oct 1915 in Benton AR

**44** Andrew Ritz, b. 4 Jul 1832 in Saxony Germany, d. 2 Aug 1928

**45** Caroline Blikley (or Bickley or Bichley), b. 3 July 1835 in Hamburg Germany, d. 3 May 1923 in Bauxite AR

**46** Samuel Cole, b. 1821 in PA

**47** Nancy A. Dunsen (or Dawson), b. 1833 in OH

\*

**60** Paul Rausch, b. 16 Dec 1835 in Sankt Andreas Hungary

**61** Barbara Tiringer, b. 15 Sep 1840 in Sankt Andreas Hungary, d. 23 Mar 1919 in Sankt Andreas Hungary

**62** Peter Seif

**63** Theresia Weber

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 7 \*\*\*\*\*

**64** Andrew McCool, b. ca 1805 in SC, d. 1876 in Grant County AR

**65** Catherine Gentry, d. ca 1831 in Montgomery County AL

\*

**68** John Humphreys, d. 1850 in Coahoma County MS

**69** America ?, b. 1794 in SC

**70** Thomas Walton, b. ca 1804 in NC

\*

**76** Boley Conner Shockley, b. 1807 in GA, d. 16 Jun 1848 in Saline County AR

**77** Sarah (Sally) Clarkson, b. 1808 in GA, d. 13 Feb



1882 in Saline County AR  
78 Pleasant Hood, b. 1806 in NC  
79 Sarah ?, b. 1807 in NC  
80 John Harlan "Harle" Buffington, b. 1829 in Hall  
County GA  
81 Massey Booker, b. 22 Feb 1832, d. 7 Aug 1900  
\*  
84 John William Warren  
85 Ann J. Williams  
86 Louis Chequin (Chicoine), b. 27 Oct 1820 in St.  
Charles St. Hyacinthe Quebec, d. 29 Dec 1895 in AR  
87 Caroline Doner (Downer), b. ca 1823 in VT  
88 John George Ritz, b. ca 1805 in Germany, d. Jun  
1843 in Ripley County IN  
89 Mary Magdalena Diechman (Diekman), b. 1804 in  
Waldorf Saxony Germany, d. 1896 in Elizabethtown  
Bartholomew IN  
\*  
120 Johann Georg Rausch, b. 10 Mar 1815 in Sankt  
Andreas Hungary, d. 10 Apr 1882 in Sankt Andreas  
Hungary  
121 Katharina Weber, b. 8 Jul 1817 in Sankt Andreas  
Hungary  
\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 8 \*\*\*\*\*

128 James McCool, b. ca 1770 in SC, d. 1837 in  
Tuscaloosa County AL  
\*  
130 Thomas Gentry, b. ca 1775, d. 6 Feb 1820 in  
Edgefield County SC  
131 Sarah, d. 26 Dec 1829 in Edgefield County SC  
\*  
152 Aquilla Shockley, b. 27 Mar 1793  
153 ? Conner  
154 [John Clarkson](#), b. 26 May 1765, d. 9 February  
1832  
155 Sarah ?, b. 20 June 1770, d. 22 August 1831  
\*  
160 Ellis Buffington, b. ca 1800 in Pendleton District  
SC, d. 1869 in Hall County GA  
161 Ella Margaret "Peggy" Bell, b. SC, d. 1870 in  
Hall County GA  
\*  
172 Michel Chicoine, b. 13 Jan 1775 in Vercheres  
Quebec, d. Mar 1859 in Dunham Missisquoi Quebec  
173 Madeline Pigeon, b. 4 Oct 1786 in Vercheres  
Quebec





\*

**240** Johann Rausch, b. ca 1774 in Saarburg Germany,  
d. 13 Oct 1828 in Sankt Andreas Hungary

**241** Barbara Sim, b. ca 1776 in Orscholz Germany, d.  
24 Dec 1831 in Sankt Andreas Hungary

\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 9 \*\*\*\*\*

**260** Hezekiah Gentry, b. ca 1736 in Lunenburg  
County VA, d. 12 April 1824 in Edgefield County SC

**261** Catherine Reynolds

\*

**304** Thomas Shockley, b. 1755, Pittsylvania VA

\*

**306** Boley Conner

\*

**308** David Clarkson, b. 1738 in Goochland County  
VA, d. 1822 in Anderson County TN

**309** Ann Perkins

\*

**320** Oburn Buffington, b. ca 1766 in SC, d. ca 1794

**321** Massie Beasley, b. SC, d. 1856

**322** John Bell

\*

**344** Jean Baptiste Chicoine

**345** Marie Meunier

**346** Joseph Pigeon

**347** Charlotte Tetreau

\*

**480** Nikolaus Rausch, b. ca 1735 in Pfalz Germany, d.  
10 Jun 1802 in Sankt Andreas Hungary

**481** Anna Maria, b. ca 1735 in Sackelhausen  
Hungary, d. 1802 in Sankt Andreas Hungary

\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 10 \*\*\*\*\*

**520** David Gentry, b. ca 1718 in New Kent County  
VA, d. ca 1764 in Johnson County NC

**521** Sarah Brooks

**522** Thomas Reynolds

**523** Hannah Lewis

\*

**608** Thomas Shockley, b. ca 1729, d. 3 May 1813/14  
in Jackson County GA

**609** Prudence ?

\*



**616** John Clarkson b. 1710 in Yorkshire England, d.  
15 Apr 1757 in Kent County VA

**617** Mary ?

**618** Constantine Perkins, b. 1720, d. 1769

**619** Mary Walker

\*

**640** Ezekiel Buffington, b. ca 1740 in PA, d. after  
1826

\*

**642** William Beasley

**643** ? Massie

\*

**688** Francois Chicoine, b. 1720 in Contrecoeur,  
Vercheres, Quebec

**689** Mary Francoise Dansereau, b. 2 Aug 1714 in  
Varenes, Vercheres, Quebec

**690** Pierre Meunier

**691** Marie Ann Charon

\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 11 \*\*\*\*\*

**1040** Samuel Gentry, b. ca 1695 in New Kent County  
VA, d. ca 1789 in Parson County NC

**1041** Ann Allen

**1042** Richard Brooks

**1043** Elizabeth

\*

**1216** Thomas Shockley?, b. ca 1693

\*

**1236** Constantine Perkins, b. ca 1682 in Henrico  
County VA, d. 18 Dec 1770 in Goochland County  
VA

**1237** Ann Pollard, d. 1 May 1754 in Goochland  
County VA

\*

**1280** Thomas Buffington Jr, b. ca 1712, d. ca 1739

**1281** Mary Harlan, b. ca 1725

\*

**1376** Pierre Chicoine, b. 1676 in Boucherville,  
Chambly, Quebec

**1377** Anne Betourne

**1378** Pierre Dansereau

**1379** Angelique Abiron

\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 12 \*\*\*\*\*





**2080** Nicholas Gentry I, b. 1655 in Thaxted England,  
d. 1720 in Hanover County VA

**2081** Lucy Cornelius, b. ca 1695 in London England  
\*

**2432** Richard Shockley Jr., b. 1 June 1677 in  
Somerset County MD, d. ca 1741 in Kent County DE

**2433** Elizabeth ?  
\*

**2560** Thomas Buffington, b. 1685 in Chester County  
PA, d. 10 Dec 1739 in Chester County PA

**2561** Ruth Cope, d. 1728

**2562** Ezekiel Harlan Jr, b. 19 Jul 1707 in Chester  
County PA, d. 1754 in Chester County PA

**2563** Hannah Oborn, b. 21 Apr 1707 in Chester  
County PA  
\*

**2752** Pierre Chicoine, b. 1641 in Chaunay, Angers,  
Maine-Et-Loire, France, d. 25 Mar 1698 in  
Vercheres, Quebec, Canada

**2753** Madeline Chretien

**2754** Adrien Betourne

**2755** Marie Deshaies  
\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 13 \*\*\*\*\*

**4160** Samuel Gentry  
\*

**4864** Richard Shockley, b. ca 1651 in Kent England,  
d. ca 1716 in Somerset County MD

**4865** Ann Boyden, b. ca 1656, d. 1735  
\*

**5120** Richard Buffington, b. 1654 in Great Marlow  
England, d. Jan 1747/8 in Chester County PA

**5121** Ann ?, d. after 1695

**5122** Oliver Cope, b. 1647 in Abury (Wiltshire)  
England, d. 1696/7 in New Castle DE

**5123** Rebecca Mayhave, b. 1650 in England, d. 1728  
in Chester PA

**5124** Ezekiel Harland

**5125** Ruth Buffington

**5126** Henry Oborn

**5127** Hannah Cooke  
\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 14 \*\*\*\*\*



**10240** Thomas Buffington, b. 1604 in Great Marlow  
England

**10241** Ann

\*

**10244** John Cope, b. 1624 in Chiseldean (Wiltshire)  
England, d. October 1649 in Chiseldean England

**10245** Elizabeth ?

\*

**10248** George Harlan, b. 11 Mar 1648/49 in Durham  
England, d. Jul 1714 in Chester PA

**10249** Elizabeth Duck, b. 5 May 1660 in Shankill  
Parish Ireland, d. ca 1714 in Chester County PA

**10250** {see 5120}

**10251** {see 5121}

\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 15 \*\*\*\*\*

**20488** John Cope, b. 1600 in Marden (Wiltshire)  
England, d. 12 June 1656

**20489** Margaret ?, b. 1598 in Marden (Wiltshire)  
England, d. 10 March 1670

\*

**20496** James Harland, b. ca 1625 in Durham England,  
d. 17 Feb 1677/78 in England

**20497** Rebecca Newkirk, b. 1627 in Durham England,  
d. 1668 in England

**20498** Ezekieliah Duck, b. ca 1628 in Shankill Parish  
Ireland

**20499** Hannah Hoope, b. ca 1632 in Yorkshire  
England

\*

---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 16 \*\*\*\*\*

**40976** Edward Cope, b. 1557 in Bedhampton  
(Hampshire) England

**40977** Anna ?

\*

**40992** William Harland, b. 1594-1600 in Durham  
England, d. ca 1651 in Durham England

**40993** Deborah ?

\*

**40998** Robert Hoope, b. 1603

**40999** Margaret ?

\*



## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 17 \*\*\*\*\*

**81952** Anthony Cope, b. 1509 in Bedhampton  
(Hampshire) England, d. ca 1587

**81953** Anne Stafford, b. ca 1513 in Bedhampton  
(Hampshire) England, d. 1613

\*

**81984** James Harland, b. 1580 in England

\*

**81996** Robert Hoopes, b. 1575 in Yorkshire England,  
d. 14 Aug 1636 in Yorkshire England

**81997** Margaret Harrison, b. ca 1575 in Yorkshire  
England, d. ca Jun 1637 in Yorkshire England

\*

## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 18 \*\*\*\*\*

**163904** Stephen Cope, b. 1473

**163905** Anne Saunders

**163906** Humphrey Stafford

\*

**163992** John Hoopes, b. ca 1542 in Yorkshire  
England, d. 1608 in Yorkshire England

**163993** Jane Stainhouse, b. 1550 in Yorkshire  
England, d. 22 Apr 1608 in Yorkshire England

\*

## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 19 \*\*\*\*\*

**327808** William Cope, b. 1450, d. 1513

**327809** Agnes Harcourt

**327810** William Saunders

\*

**327884** Robert Howpe, b. 1526 in Yorkshire  
England, d. 23 Aug 1570 in Yorkshire England

**327885** Jane, d. 18 Nov 1595 in Yorkshire England

\*

## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 20 \*\*\*\*\*

**655616** Alexander Cope

\*

## \*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 21 \*\*\*\*\*

**1311232** William Cope

**1311233** ? Gossage

\*





---

\*\*\*\*\* Generation Number 22 \*\*\*\*\*

**2724864** John Cope

**2724865** Joan Newenham, d. 1453

\*

---

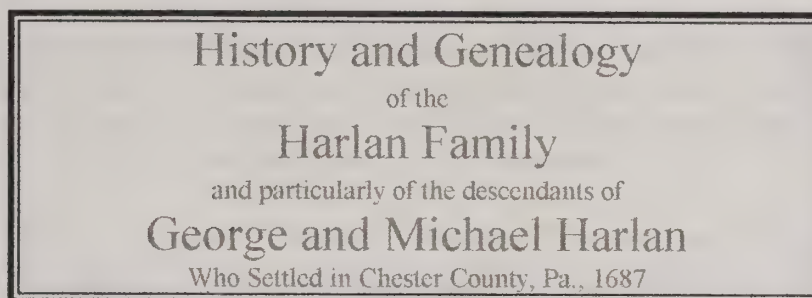
Where do you want to go next?

1. [Buffington line](#)
  2. [Charles McCool's Family History](#)
  3. [All Things McCool](#)
  4. Sign the [McCool Guestbook](#)
- 

Please e-mail [me](#) if you have any feedback,  
corrections, or suggestions for my Ahnentafel.

Last update: 7 Nov 2001



[Main Page](#)[Association](#)[Cousins](#)[Documents](#)[Genealogy](#)[Genealogy](#)[Data](#)[Great Trek](#)[Historical Sites](#)[History](#)[Messages](#)[Name Origins](#)[Newsletter](#)[Ninety-Plus](#)[Club](#)[Reunions](#)[Store](#)[Stories](#)[Tours](#)[Who's Who](#)

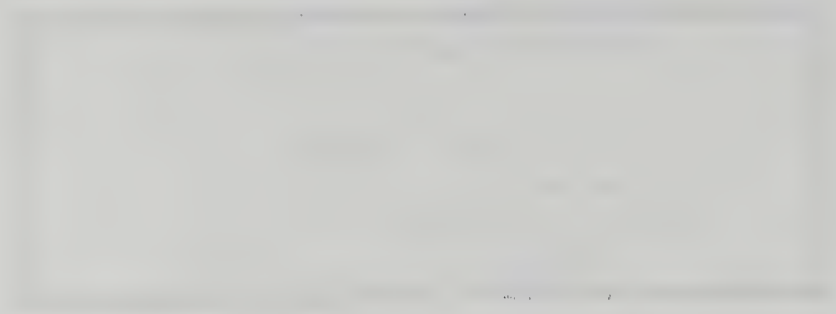
The following information for the first generations of Harlan(d)s is quoted from the "History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family" by Alpheus Harlan. The numbering system also follows that which is in the book. The book can be purchased through the [Harlan Store](#).

Preface by Alpheus H. Harlan- "This book had its beginning in the Fall of 1881. I made a visit in September of that year to several of my father's cousins in order to learn from them something of the life and history of my great-grandfather Harlan. I knew little of my ancestors at that time, but found there several old letters and records which contained much that I had wanted to know. It became my desire, then, to trace my own line back to an immigrant ancestor, and, later, to set down in permanent form all that could be learned concerning the family. That desire of so long ago has culminated in the present volume.

"No one, unless he has attempted a similar task, can have an adequate conception of the work thus involved. There were seventeen children born to George and Micheal Harlan. Of Deborah, the third daughter of George, we know little more than that she married one Joshua Calvert; further trace of the family has been lost. Solomon, the fifth son of Micheal, died unmarried. So it remained to follow the subsequent history of fifteen families, and though some of the lines are incomplete, most or them will be found to be well developed.

"In 1887, two hundred years after George and Micheal had come to America, the family assembled at Birmingham Park, near Philadelphia. There they effected a permanent organization which was named " The Association of the Descendants of George and Micheal Harlan in the United States." It has held fourteen reunions, some of the most important of which have been at Richmond, Ind., 1888; West Chester, Pa., 1897; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa , 1899; Union City, Ind., 1900; and again in Richmond in 1912. It has been the means whereby members of the family have learned to know and to keep in touch with each other, and it has been of great assistance in the preparation of the present work.

"The information herein contained has been gathered from many sources. Old wills, marriage certificates, Friends' Meeting records, newspapers, and hundreds of letters have been read and reread in order to obtain from them some information which would be of use. Often one name has been the means of bringing together many families, and often one letter has opened a field





requiring months of work to fully explore.

"The compiling of this history has been to me from the first a labor of love and of fascination and a work that I could not lay aside. I have been aided in it by countless relatives and friends, and to all of them, though many have long since passed away, my heartfelt gratitude must be expressed.

"After a third of a century of almost continuous endeavor, I am handing this work to my people for their approval. I do it with the earnest prayer that the present and future generations shall strive hard to uphold the standards as set and maintained by their forefathers."

---

① **James HARLAND #1** was born about 1625 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in England. He was buried in England. From "History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family" by Alpheus Harlan- "James Harland, Yeoman and member of the Episcopal Church, was b. about the year 1625 in the "Bishoprick, Nigh Durham, England," and is the earliest paternal ancestor known to the family in America bearing the name Harlan. He lived and d. an Englishman, and was bur. upon English soil, no one to-day knows where. Tradition says that the name of his father was William.

"That James Harland was married according to the usages of the Established Church there is no doubt. That his children were baptized and recorded therein is fully established by the fact that the earliest record we have of his son, George, is that he was "Baptised at the Monastery Monkwearmouth\* in Oald England." We have no record giving the name of the wife and mother. So far as is known, James Harland was the father of three sons:

"\*Monkwearmouth Monastery was founded by Benedict Biscop in the year A.D.672. It is situated in a town of the same name in the east division of Chester, County Durham, and one-half mile north of Sunderland. It receives its name from its location near the mouth of the river Wear. Burned and plundered time and again, only the tower and some detached parts of the church remain of the once celebrated monastery. In 1790 the parish registers, with the exception of some of the late records, were destroyed by fire, and it is probable that information of untold value perished in the flames."

James HARLAND #1 had the following children:

- 2 i. Thomas HARLAND
- ③ ii. George HARLAN
- 4 iii. Michael HARLAN

---

## SECOND GENERATION

**2. Thomas HARLAND** was born about 1648 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He was buried in Lurgan Parish, Armagh, Ireland. From "History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family" by Alpheus Harlan- "Thomas Harland, Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England, where he remained

## ARTICLE

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
Vol. 34, No. 18

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
Vol. 34, No. 18

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
Vol. 34, No. 18

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
Vol. 34, No. 18

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
Vol. 34, No. 18

## ARTICLE

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919  
Vol. 34, No. 18

until early manhood, when with his brothers and others he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was buried in the burying grounds at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2, 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Katherine Bullock (Friend), b.----, d. 3 mo. 1690, County Down, a daughter of George Bullock, of the Parish of Donnahlong. They were parents of one son Ananias, and of four daughters, Rebecca, Patience, Christian, and Katherine.

"Thomas m. second, 11, 8, 1702 Ailice ffoster, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh. They were the parents of two sons, James and Thomas, and one daughter, Abigail.

"We find the names of George Harland, Alphonsus Kirk, etc., among the signers to Thomas Harland's first marriage certificate, but it seems that this brother did not venture to cast his lot in the new world. So far as we can learn he remained in Ireland; we find his descendants, some fifty years later, crossing into Pennsylvania, and settling in Chester County. The further line of Thomas Harland, obtained too late to be inserted here, will be found given in the appendix."

He was married to Katherine BULLOCK on 7 Apr 1680 in Parish Sego, Armagh, Ireland. Thomas HARLAND #2 and Katherine BULLOCK had the following children:

- i. Ananias HARLAND
- ii. Rebecca HARLAND
- iii. Patience HARLAND
- iv. Christian HARLAND
- v. Katherine HARLAND

He was married to Alice FOSTER on 8 Jan 1702/3 in Ballinderry Meet, Armagh, Ireland. Alice FOSTER was born. Thomas HARLAND #2 and Alice FOSTER had the following children:

- i. James HARLAND
- ii. Thomas HARLAND
- iii. Abigail HARLAND

**3. George HARLAN** was born in 1650. He was christened on 11 Mar 1650 in Monkwearmouth, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Jul 1714 in Center Meeting Burying Grounds, Chester County, Pennsylvania. From "History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family" by Alpheus Harlan- "George Harlan, Yeoman, "Ye sone of James Harland of Monkwearmouth, was Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth in Oald England, ye 11th Day of First Month 1650." He was b. "Nigh Durham in Bishoprick, England," and remained there until he reached manhood, when, in company with his brother and others, he crossed into Ireland and located in the County Down. While residing there he m. by





ceremony of Friends, 9, 17, 1678, Elizabeth Duck. George Harlan\* brought his family to America in 1687, and the nine years intervening were without doubt spent in the above named-parish and county, and there, too, in all probability, his first four children were born. He d. in "Fifth Month" (July), 1714, and was buried beside his "deare wife in the new burying grounds on Alphonsus Kirk's land," which was afterwards, and is yet, Center Meeting Burying Grounds. George and Elizabeth were parents of nine children:

"\*After coming to America George and Michael Harland dropped the final "d" and the name is almost universally spelled Harlan."

Alphaeus Harlan citing the Marriage Book of Lurgan Mo.Mtg., p.91: "George Harland, of Parish of Donahlong, Co. Down, Ireland, and Elizabeth Duck, of Lurgan, Parish of Shankill, Co. Armagh, were married "at the house of Marke Wright in ye Parish of Shankill," 9 Mo. 17, 1678.

Signers to the certificate: Henry Hollingsworth, Wm.Porter, George Harland, John Calvert, Timothy Kirk, Elizabeth Harland, Roger Kirk, Alphonsus Kirk, Robert Hoope, Elinor Hoope, Deborah Kirk, Thomas Harland

Alphaeus Harlan citing Wm Stockdale's "A Great Cry of Oppression." -  
"George Harland had taken from him for Tithe, by Daniel Mac Connell...twelve stooks and a half of Oats, three stooks and a half of Barley, and five loads of Hey, all worth ten shillings ten pence."

"No certificate of the membership of George Harland with Friends is upon record, but his marriage certificate shows us that at that time he was a member, and as early as "Tenth Month" (December), of 1687, was placed upon committees of responsibility in Friends' affairs in his new neighborhood. At the time of his residence in Ireland, William Penn was urging Friends of England to become settlers upon his lands, cautioning them, however, against "leaving their own country out of idle curiosity or of a rambling disposition." But names signed above we find later in the new world, and, as we have seen, George was buried upon "Alphonsus Kirk's land." So they were not without friends when they made their settlement near the Delaware.

"In the early months of the year 1687, in company with his wife and four children, and his brother Michael, then unmarried, he took ship at Belfast for America. They had bought lands before coming \* which were within that part of the Province of Pennsylvania now embraced in the County of New Castle. Ascending the river Delaware they landed at the town of New Castle (now in Delaware State), and settled near the present town of Centreville. Here the elder brother remained for some years, and about 1698/99, having purchased higher up the Brandywine Creek, he moved his family and settled in what is now \*\* Pennsbury Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

"From the old warrants granted "within the County of New Castle, on Delaware,; we learn that "George Harland" and "James & Thomas Harlin" purchased lands there in the summer of 1686, and that "James Harland" did



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements.

2. It also highlights the need for regular audits and the importance of having a strong internal control system in place to prevent fraud and errors.

3. The second part of the document focuses on the importance of communication and collaboration between different departments within the organization.

4. It emphasizes the need for clear lines of responsibility and the importance of having a strong team spirit.

5. The third part of the document discusses the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest trends and technologies in the industry.

6. It also highlights the need for continuous learning and development for all employees.

7. The fourth part of the document focuses on the importance of maintaining a strong relationship with the external stakeholders, including customers, suppliers, and regulators.

8. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in all interactions.

9. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of having a strong risk management framework in place to identify and mitigate potential risks.

10. It also highlights the need for regular risk assessments and the importance of having a strong crisis management plan.

11. The sixth part of the document focuses on the importance of having a strong corporate governance framework in place to ensure the ethical and legal conduct of the organization.

12. It emphasizes the need for a strong board of directors and the importance of having a strong code of ethics.

13. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of having a strong sustainability framework in place to address the environmental, social, and governance (ESG) issues.

14. It also highlights the need for regular sustainability reports and the importance of having a strong sustainability strategy.

15. The eighth part of the document focuses on the importance of having a strong innovation framework in place to drive growth and development.

16. It emphasizes the need for a strong R&D department and the importance of having a strong intellectual property strategy.

17. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of having a strong talent management framework in place to attract, develop, and retain top talent.

18. It also highlights the need for regular performance reviews and the importance of having a strong succession plan.

19. The tenth part of the document focuses on the importance of having a strong financial management framework in place to ensure the financial health of the organization.

20. It emphasizes the need for a strong budgeting process and the importance of having a strong financial reporting system.

likewise in January of 1701.

\*\*\*"It was then in Kennett, but later the township was subdivided."

More information to be found on pages 4 - 7 in Alpheus Harlan's book.

He was married to Elizabeth DUCK (daughter of Ezekieliah DUCK and Hannah HOOPE) on 17 Sep 1678 in , Down Co., Ireland. Elizabeth DUCK was born on 5 May 1660 in Shankill, Armagh, Ireland. Lurgan Parish She died before 1714. George HARLAN #3 and Elizabeth DUCK had the following children:

- i. Ezekiel HARLAN
- ii. Hannah HARLAN
- iii. Moses HARLAN
- iv. Aaron HARLAN
- v. Rebecca HARLAN
- vi. Deborah HARLAN
- vii. James HARLAN
- viii. Elizabeth HARLAN
- ix. Joshua HARLAN

**4. Michael HARLAN** was born about 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jun 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. From "History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family" by Alpheus Harlan- "Yeoman, Friend, was b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England, about the year 1660," and in early life em. with his brothers into Ireland and settled with them in the County of Down. Here he remained until 1687, when he accompanied his brother George to America. "And ye beginning of ye yeare 1690," Michael Harlan m. Dinah Dixon, "ye Daughter of Henry Dixon and settled first Neer ye Senter Meeting House." They afterward removed into London Grove Twp., where Michael d. "Foruth Month: (June), 1729, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds. His wife was doubtless bur. there also."

More information on pages 7 - 11 in Alpheus Harlan's book.

He was married to Dinah DIXON (daughter of Henry DIXON and Rose) in Jan 1690 in Newark Meeting, New Castle, Delaware. Dinah DIXON was born about 1668 in Sego, Armagh, Ireland. Michael HARLAN #4 and Dinah DIXON had the following children:

- i. George HARLAND
- ii. Abigail HARLAN
- iii. Thomas HARLAN
- iv. Stephen HARLAN
- v. Michael HARLAN
- vi. Solomon HARLAN
- vii. James HARLAN
- viii. Dinah HARLAN



---

**THIRD GENERATION**

**5. Ezekiel HARLAN** was born on 16 Jun 1679 in Down County, Northern Ireland. He was married to Mary BEEZER in 1700 in Chichester Monthly Meeting, Delaware Co, PA. Ezekiel HARLAN #5 and Mary BEEZER had the following children:

22 i. William HARLAN

He was married to Ruth BUFFINGTON in 1705/6 in Kennett Twp, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Ezekiel HARLAN #5 and Ruth BUFFINGTON had the following children:

- i. Ezekiel HARLAN
- ii. Mary HARLAN
- iii. Elizabeth HARLAN
- iv. Joseph HARLAN
- v. Ruth HARLAN
- vi. Benjamin HARLAN was born on 7 Aug 1729. He died in Aug 1752 in at sea.

**6. Hannah HARLAN** was born on 4 Feb 1681 in Ireland. She was married to Samuel HOLLINGSWORTH in 1701. Samuel HOLLINGSWORTH was born on 27 Jan 1673 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. He died in Nov 1748 in , Chester, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was one of the 11 commissioners appointed in 1728 to run the line between Chester Co. and newly formed Lancaster Co. In 1735, he owned land and lived near George Harlan, on west side of Brandywine, 5 or 6 miles from Willminton. Hannah HARLAN #6 and Samuel HOLLINGSWORTH had the following children: 29

- i. Enoch HOLLINGSWORTH 30
- ii. John HOLLINGSWORTH 31
- iii. Samuel HOLLINGSWORTH 32
- iv. George HOLLINGSWORTH died before 1748. 33 v. Betty HOLLINGSWORTH

**7. Moses HARLAN** was born on 20 Dec 1683 in Ireland. He died in 1747 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was married to Margaret RAY in 1712 in Newark Meeting, New Castle, Delaware. Moses HARLAN #7 and Margaret RAY had the following children:

- 34 i. Mary HARLAN
- 35 ii. Rebecca HARLAN**

**8. Aaron HARLAN** was born on 24 Oct 1685 in Down County, Northern Ireland. He died in Sep 1752. He was married to Sarah HEALD in 1713 in Newark Meeting, New Castle, Delaware. Aaron HARLAN #8 and Sarah





HEALD had the following children:

- i. Charity HARLAN
- ii. George HARLAN
- iii. Mary HARLAN
- iv. Elizabeth HARLAN
- v. Samuel HARLAN
- vi. Aaron HARLAN
- vii. Jacob HARLAN was born in 1726. He died in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**9. Rebecca HARLAN** was born on 17 Aug 1688 in Centreville, Delaware. She died on 17 Aug 1775. She was married to William WEBB on 22 Jan 1709/10 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania. William WEBB died in 1753 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was a Justice of the Peace, member of the Assembly, active in public affairs. Rebecca HARLAN #9 and William WEBB had the following children:

- i. William WEBB

**10. Deborah HARLAN** was born on 28 Aug 1690 in Centreville, Delaware. She was married to Joshua CALVERT in 1709 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**11. James HARLAN** was born on 19 Aug 1692 in New Castle County, Delaware. He was buried in Hopewell Meeting Grounds, Frederick, Virginia. James Harlan, Friend, yeoman, was born August 19th, 1692, in New Castle County, now in Delaware. James died, it is said, in Frederick County, MD, but probably in Frederick County, VA. James is probably buried at Hopewell Meeting House in Frederick County, VA. In the year 1715, while yet a resident of Kennett Township, Chester County, PA., James Harlan was married by a priest, contrary to the usages of the Society of Friends, to Elizabeth, who was also a member of that society. James and Elizabeth settled upon a farm given him by his father, by a deed dated 36th day of first month called March 1713 for 200 acres, the consideration and location being<sup>2</sup> Consideration of ye natural affection and paternal love, which he hath & doth bear unto his beloved Son and also for good causes & valuable considerations given him at this time present more especially here unto moveing. Situated within ye limits of ye Manor of Staneing on ye south side of ye Brandywine Creek in ye County of Chester. James and Elizabeth had ten children: (It is not known if the children after Jacob are in the correct order.) He was married to Elizabeth in 1715 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born on 9 Oct 1694 in New Castle County, Delaware. James HARLAN #11 and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. John HARLAN
- ii. George HARLAN
- iii. James HARLAN
- iv. Phillip HARLAN died in 1723/24. He was born on 21 Sep



1723.

v Jacob HARLAN

vi. Stephen HARLAN

vii. Moses HARLAN

viii. Aaron HARLAN

ix. Hannah HARLAN

x. Elizabeth HARLAN died infancy.

**12. Elizabeth HARLAN** was born on 9 Aug 1694 in New Castle County, Delaware. She was buried in Old Kennet Meeting House, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was married to Joseph ROBINSON on 12 Sep 1712. Joseph ROBINSON was born. He was buried in Old Kennet Meeting House, Chester, Pennsylvania. Somewhere I read that Ann had a sister Catherine Elizabeth HARLAN #12 and Joseph ROBINSON had the following children:

i. George ROBINSON

ii. Ann ROBINSON

iii. Rebecca ROBINSON

iv. Rachel ROBINSON

v. Mary ROBINSON

vi. Martha ROBINSON

vii. Ruth ROBINSON was born on 29 Nov 1727.

**13. Joshua HARLAN** was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Centreville, Delaware. He died in May 1744. Settled on 200 acres on Brandwine given him by his father. Remained there during his life. Left estate valued at L537, 04s 8d. He was married to Mary HEALD. Mary HEALD was born on 15 Oct 1697 in Adsworth, Cheshire, England. She was buried in Friends Burying Grounds, Old Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. Joshua HARLAN #13 and Mary HEALD had the following children:

i. Deborah HARLAN was born on 15 Nov 1720. She died in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

ii. Joseph HARLAN was born on 17 May 1723. He died on 22 Dec 1803.

iii. Joshua HARLAN was born on 17 Apr 1726. He died on 11 Sep 1804.

iv. Samuel HARLAN was born on 1 Nov 1730. He died on 26 Nov 1811.

v. Sarah HARLAN died in 1749.

vi. Rebecca HARLAN

vii. Caleb HARLAN

**14. George HARLAND** was born on 4 Oct 1690. He died in 1732. George HARLAND #14 and Mary (Stewart) BAILY had the following children:

i. John HARLAND

ii. Rebecca HARLAND



- iii. Dinah HARLAN
- iv. Hannah HARLAND
- v. Joel HARLAND
- vi. Michael HARLAND
- vii. George HARLAND

**15. Abigail HARLAN** was born on 23 Nov 1692. Abigail HARLAN #15 and Richard FLOWER had the following children:

- i. Thomas FLOWER was born on 27 Oct 1725. He died in Aug 1755 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Mary FLOWER was born on 14 Oct 1727.
- iii. Richard FLOWER
- iv. Dinah FLOWER was born on 27 Oct 1732. She died in Nov 1758 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

**16. Thomas HARLAN** was born on 24 Jun 1694. He died in Feb 1745/46. He was married to Mary CARTER (daughter of Robert CARTER and Lydia WALLEY) in 1720. Thomas HARLAN #16 and Mary CARTER had the following children:

- i. Isaac HARLAN
- ii. Abigail HARLAN
- iii. Thomas HARLAN
- iv. Lydia HARLAN
- v. Ann HARLAN
- vi. Susanna HARLAN

**17. Stephen HARLAN** was born on 16 Feb 1697. Stephen HARLAN #17 and Hannah CARTER had the following children:

- i. Henry HARLAN
- ii. Hannah HARLAN
- iii. Stephen HARLAN

**18. Michael HARLAN** was born on 7 Apr 1699. Hannah MARIS was born on 8 Aug 1702. Michael HARLAN #18 and Hannah MARIS had the following children:

- i. David HARLAN
- ii. Caleb HARLAN
- iii. Michael HARLAN died in 1814/15 in Harford County, Maryland.
- iv. Stephen HARLAN
- v. Sarah HARLAN
- vi. Silas HARLAN

**19. Solomon HARLAN** was born on 7 Dec 1701. He died in Feb 1732.





**20. James HARLAN** was born on 19 Oct 1703 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was married to Susanna OBORN on 19 Oct 1733. James HARLAN #20 and Susanna OBORN had the following children:

- i. Betty HARLAN
- ii. Solomon HARLAN
- iii. Ebenezer HARLAN was born in 1738. He died in 1769.
- iv. Henry HARLAN
- v. Ann HARLAN
- vi. Susanna HARLAN was born on 31 Aug 1750. She died on 9 Jul 1822 in Baltimore, MD.

**21. Dinah HARLAN** was born on 23 Aug 1707 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 7 Apr 1763 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was buried in Friends Burying Grounds, London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. "Born ye 23rd Day of ye 8th mo 1707 about ye 10th hour at night.; d. 4, 7, 1763" She was married to Thomas GREGG (son of John GREGG and Elizabeth COOK(E)) on 20 Feb 1729 in New Garden Meeting House, Chester, Pennsylvania. Thomas GREGG was born in 1701 in New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 1 Sep 1748 in Kennet, Chester, Pennsylvania. "Thomas Gregg inherited from his father 200 acres of land on Red Clay Creek in New Castle County, Delaware, but he chose to settle at Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania. In the early years of the 1740's he bought extensive acreage in Loudoun County, Virginia, which went at his death to his eldest son Michael but which, by an exchange of deeds, was eventually divided between Michael and his brothers John, Thomas, and Stephen, all of whom settled in Loudoun County." Dinah HARLAN #21 and Thomas GREGG had the following children:

- 100 i. Mary GREGG
- 101 ii. Michael GREGG
- 102 iii. John GREGG
- 103 iv. Thomas GREGG
- 104 v. Lydia GREGG
- 105 vi. Dinah GREGG
- 106 vii. Amy GREGG
- 107 viii. Stephen GREGG.
- 108 ix. Abigail GREGG.



This site hosted courtesy of

[Return To  
Harlan Family Home Page](#)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1900

The University of Chicago, founded in 1837, has during the past year continued its growth and development. The faculty has increased in number and in the range of its interests, and the student body has grown steadily. The University has also made significant progress in the construction of its buildings, and in the improvement of its equipment. The following report details the activities of the University during the year 1900, and presents a summary of its financial condition.

The University of Chicago is a private institution, and its funds are derived from the contributions of its alumni, friends, and the State of Illinois. The University is governed by a Board of Trustees, and its affairs are managed by the President and the Faculty.

The University of Chicago is a member of the Association of American Universities, and is affiliated with the American Philosophical Association, the American Chemical Society, the American Historical Association, the American Mathematical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Physical Society, the American Sociological Association, and the American Statistical Association.

The University of Chicago is a member of the Association of American Universities, and is affiliated with the American Philosophical Association, the American Chemical Society, the American Historical Association, the American Mathematical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Physical Society, the American Sociological Association, and the American Statistical Association.

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

## HARLAN FAMILY

AND PARTICULARLY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE AND MICHAEL HARLAN

*Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1687*

COMPILED BY

ALPHEUS H. HARLAN

(No. 4816)

*Harlan*

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

LIBRARY

1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE  
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000  
TEL: 734 763 7000  
FAX: 734 763 7001

1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE  
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000



808  
502

## HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE HARLAN FAMILY.

**J**AMES HARLAND, Yeoman and member of the Episcopal Church, was b. about the year 1625 in the "Bishoprick, nigh Durham, England," and is the earliest paternal ancestor known to the family in America bearing the name Harlan. He lived and d. an Englishman, and was bur. upon English soil, no one to-day knows where. Tradition says that the name of his father was William.

That James Harland was married according to the usage of the Established Church there is no doubt. That his children were baptized and recorded therein is fully established by the fact that the earliest record we have of his son, George, is that he was "Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth \* in Oald England." We have no record giving the name of the wife and mother. So far as known, James Harland was the father of three sons:

2. Thomas, b. —; d. —; m. Katherine Bullock and Alicè Foster.
3. George, b. —; d. —, 1714; m. Elizabeth Duck.
4. Michael, b. —; d. —, 1729; m. Dinah Dixon.

2. Thomas Harland \* (James, <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when with his brothers and others he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was buried in the burying grounds at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2, 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Katherine Bullock (Friend), b. —; d. 3 Me. 1690, County Down, a dau. of George Bullock, of the Parish of Donnahlong. They were the parents of one son, Ananias, and of four daughters, Rebecca, Patience, Christian and Katherine.

Thomas Harland m. second, 11, 8, 1702, Ailice ffoster, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They were the parents of two sons, James and Thomas, and of one dau., Abigail.

---

\* Monkwearmouth Monastery was founded by Benedict Biscop in the year A. D. 672. It is situated in a town of the same name in the east division of Chester, County Durham, and one-half mile north of Sunderland. It receives its name from its location near the mouth of the river Wear. Burned and plundered time and again, only the tower and some detached parts of the church remain of the once celebrated monastery. In 1790 the parish registers, with the exception of some of the late records, were destroyed by fire, and it is very probable that information of untold value to us perished in the flames.

2



We find the names of George Harland, Alphonsus Kirk, etc., among the signers to Thomas Harland's first marriage certificate, but it seems that this brother did not venture to cast his lot in the new world. So far as we can learn he remained in Ireland; we find his descendants, some fifty years later, crossing into Pennsylvania, and settling in Chester County. The further line of Thomas Harland, obtained too late to be inserted here, will be found given in the appendix.

3. George Harlan \* (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, "Ye sone of James Harland of Monkwearmouth, was Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth in Oald England, ye 11th Day of First Month 1650." He was b. "Nigh Durham in Bishoprick, England," and remained there until he reached manhood, when, in company with his brother and others, he crossed into Ireland and located in the County of Down. While residing there he m. by ceremony of Friends, 9, 17, 1678, Elizabeth Duck. George Harlan \* brought his family to America in 1687, and the nine years intervening were without doubt spent in the above-named parish and county, and there, too, in all probability, his first four children were born. He d. in "Fifth Month" (July), 1714, and was buried beside his "deare wife in the new burying grounds on Alphonsus Kirk's land," which was afterwards, and is yet, Center Meeting Burying Grounds. George and Elizabeth were the parents of nine children:

5. Ezekiel, b. 6, 16, 1679; d. 4, 15, 1731; m. Mary Bezer and Ruth Buffington.
6. Hannah, b. 2, 4, 1681; d. —; m. Samuel Hollingsworth.
7. Moses, b. 12, 20, 1683; d. 1747; m. Margaret Ray.
8. Aaron, b. 10, 24, 1685; d. 9 Mo. 1732; m. Sarah Heald.
9. Rebecca, b. 8, 17, 1688; d. 8, 17, 1775; m. William Webb.
10. Deborah, b. 8, 28, 1690; d. —; m. Joshua Calvert.
11. James, b. 8, 19, 1692; d. —; m. Elizabeth —.
12. Elizabeth, b. 8, 9, 1694; d. —; m. Joseph Robinson.
13. Joshua, b. 11, 15, 1696; d. 5 Mo. 1744; m. Mary Heald.

† George Harland, of Parish of Donahlong, Co. Down, Ireland, and Elizabeth Duck, of Lurgan, Parish of Shankill, Co. Armagh, were married "at the house of Marke Wright in ye Parish of Shankill," 9 Mo. 17, 1678:

Signers to the certificate:

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH  
JOHN CALVERT  
ROGER KIRK

WM PORTER  
TIMOTHY KIRK  
ALPHONSUS KIRK  
DEBORAH KIRK  
ELINOR HOOPER  
ROBERT HOOPER  
THOMAS HARLAND

GEORGE HARLAND  
ELIZABETH HARLAND

‡ "George Harland had taken from him for Tithe, by Daniel Mac Connell.... twelve stooks and a half of Oats, three stooks and a half of Barley, and five loads of Hey, all worth ten shillings ten pence."

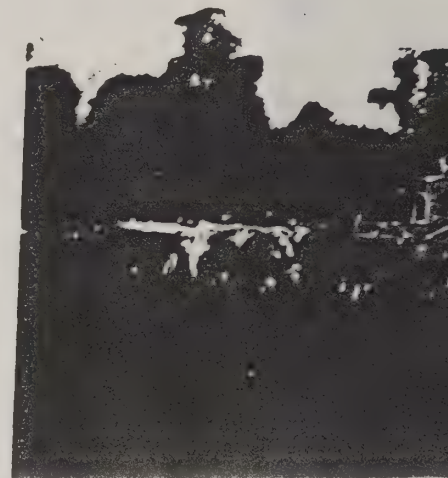
After coming to America George and Michael Harland dropped the final "d" and the name is almost universally spelled Harlan.

† Marriage Book of Lurgan Mo. Mtg., p. 91.

‡ Wm. Stockdale's "A Great Cry of Oppression."



MONK







b. 2, 4, 1681, Parish of  
nd. She was the eldest dau.  
she came with her parents  
ark Meeting, in New Castle  
th, Friend, Yeoman. He  
nd d. in Birmingham Twp,  
b. g. at "Old" Kennett  
ive of Cheshire, England.  
her husband; she, too, was  
annah was residing at the  
living in New Castle Co.  
Issue:

Betty (Chads) Pyle.  
at Kennett Meeting, Mary

; unrm.  
tt Meeting, Henry Green.  
ners appointed in 1728/9  
cted County of Lancaster.  
the west side of Brandy-  
t time he was a Justice of  
Twp. at the time of his

I Samuel Hollingsworth, of  
a perfect mind and memory,  
ity of the Body do make &  
ally & first of all, I Give &  
y Body I recommend to the  
on of my Executors herein-  
ed God to Bless me with I

ah, the best bed & furniture,

y my just Debts, & after my  
During her lifetime, & if it  
ase, my Will is that what so  
it:— Enoch Hollingsworth,

worth & Henry Green, my  
hereby Revoking all former  
nt.  
HOLLINGSWORTH. (Seal.)

20, 1748, at £232, 15<sup>s</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

7. Moses Harlan (George,<sup>a</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 12, 20, 1683, in the Parish of Donnahlong, County of Down, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He came to America with his parents when but four years old. He m. 1712, by ceremony of Friends, at Newark Meeting, Margaret Ray ("spinster"), who came from the same county in Ireland as the Harlans, and was a member of the same meeting—Lurgan. Her certificate of membership in that meeting was received by Newark Meeting 1, 7, 1713.

Moses and Margaret settled upon a farm in Kennett Twp., and remained there for some years, when they moved to and settled on lands in London Grove, and in 1738 had gone from there into Lancaster (now in) Adams Co., where they remained during the balance of their lives.

"Moses Harlan and his wife Margaret, and William Webb, conveyed to Henry Woodward 180 acres of land (a part of the 280 acres Moses received from his father) by deed of lease and release, dated '4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> April 1727.' On the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1745, he obtained a Patent for 855 acres of land on the upper fork of Conewago Creek, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster (now in) Adams Co., and on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1747, he and his wife conveyed 250 acres of it to his son-in-law John Blackburn."\*

Moses Harlan d. in Menallen Twp. between 10, 10, 1747 (the date of the making his will), and 3, 27, 1749, at which time the same was filed for probating. Margaret, the wife, d. some years subsequent to his death, and both were probably bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Menallen Meeting House, now in Adams Co., Pa. Issue:

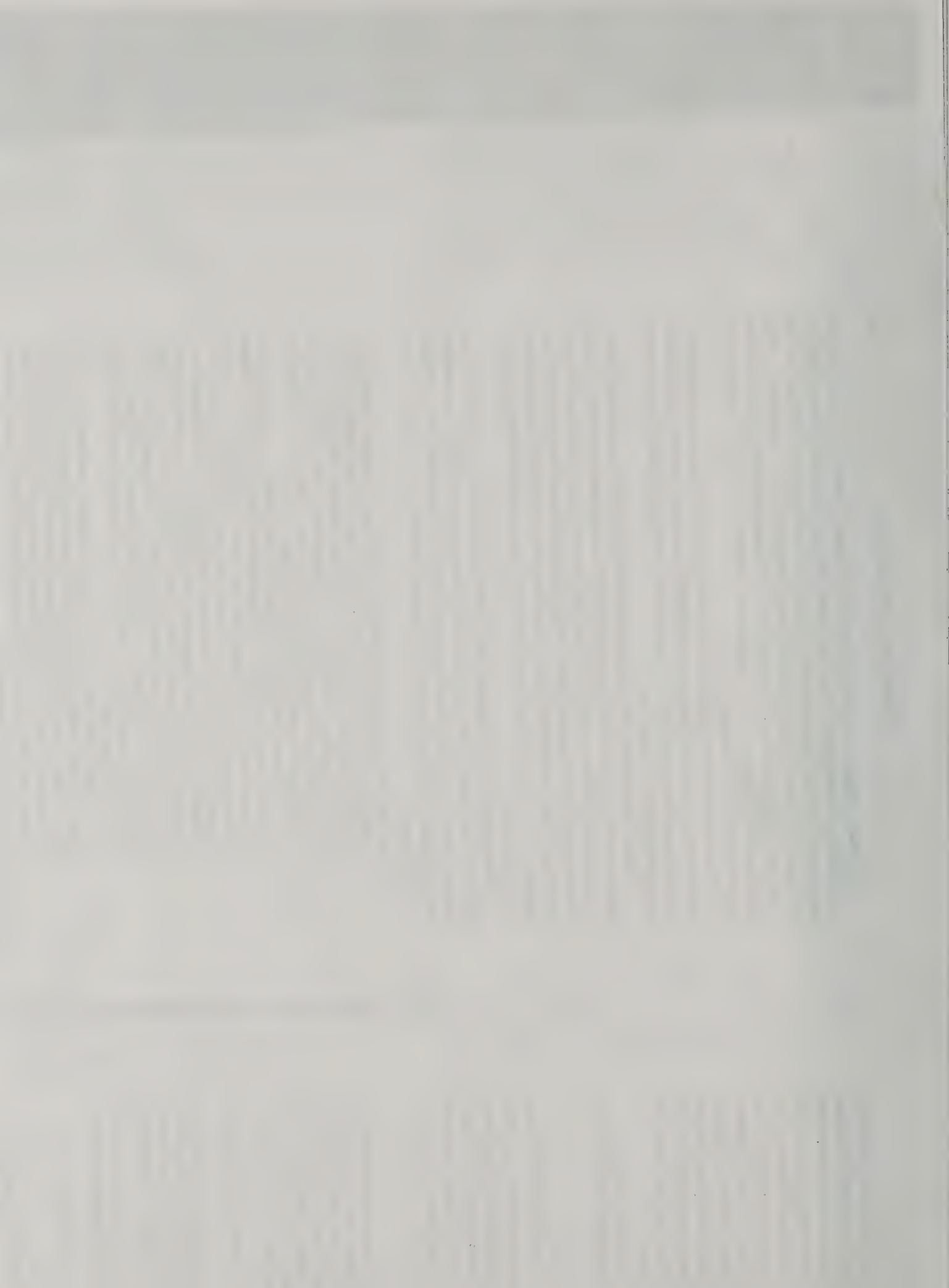
34. Mary, who was probably the eldest, m. John Cox at London Grove Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., 1735, and later went with her husband and her parents into what is now Adams Co., that state, and probably d. there, date not known. She had at least four children whose identity can be established, among the many of the name Cox, who belonged to Huntington Meeting, in what is now York Co., viz.:

(i) Jacob, who was disowned by that meeting, 10, 21, 1758, for disobedience to his father. He is also named in his grandfather, Moses Harlan's will. (ii) Eamey, who m. John Wierman, 6, 28, 1753, at Huntington Meeting. Her mother was deceased at that time. (iii) Dinah, who m. Finley McGrew, 1759, contrary to the usages of Friends. Her acknowledgment was accepted, 6, 14, 1760, by that meeting for her marriage, "by a priest." Finley was b. 1, 13, 1735/6; d. 4, 9, 1812. They had issue: (a) John. (b) James. (c) Mary. (d) Nathan. (e) Finley. (f) Dinah. (g) Rebecca. (h) Jacob. (iv) Rebecca, disowned, 10, 11, 1760, for "accompanying her sister Dinah, in her marriage out."

"Finley McGrew, and his wife and family, removed about the year 1787 and settled in the 'Redstone Settlement,' now in Fayette Co., Pa. He was a son of James McGrew and his wife Mary, who brought a certificate from Hopewell Monthly Meeting, in Virginia, to Warrington Mo Meeting, in 1750, and probably the same James McGrew,

\* Gilbert Cope, in a letter to the Compiler.





who was a taxable in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1729-1734."

The following children of James McGrew m. cousins to Dinah, the wife of Finley McGrew: Nathan, m. Rachel Blackburn (No. 158), in 1767; Mary, m. Moses Blackburn (No. 160), in 1767.

35. Rebecca, b. —; d. 3, 30, 1766; m. John Blackburn, 1740.

The will of Moses Harlan of Menallen Township, in Lancaster County, dated 10, 10, 1747, and proven March 29, 1749, says in part:

"My body to be decently buried by this my Deare and well beloved wife, and my son [son-in-law] John Blackburn, whom I order and appoint my Executors . . . . To my grandson Jacob Cox, 200 acres of my real estate on the North side of Conewago Creek, he paying £5 to each of his sisters now in being, and if he die with out issue, the lands to go to the next male heir of his mother Mary Cox; and male heirs failing, then to his sisters.

"To [my] grandsons, Thomas and Moses Blackburn, 100 acres on the South side of Conewago Creek. To [my] grand daughter Dinah Cox, my young bay mare two years old. My wife Margaret Harlan, to hold the above lands in her possession till her decease, and all my worldly goods and chattles, now in my possession I leave to her disposing.

"REBECCA BLACKBURN."

"Witnesses:—JOHN BLACKBURN."

"CHARLES PIDGEON."

"GEORGE HODGSON."

"MOSES HARLAN. (Seal.)"

8. Aaron Harlan (George,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 10, 24, 1685, in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down, and Province of Ulster, Ireland. He was but two years of age when his parents reached the shores of the New World, and settled in the wilderness of the Colony of William Penn.

He m. by the ceremony of Friends at Newark Meeting, New Castle Co., Del., in 1713, Sarah Heald (a Friend), b. 5, 19, 1692, in Mobberly, Cheshire, Old England, d. 12 Mo., 1747/8, in Kennet Twp; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald, of Mobberly, Cheshire, England. Aaron, d. 9 Mo., 1732, and was bur. at "Old" Kennet. Children:

36. Charity, b. 1714; d. —; m. Joseph Hackney, 1731; (2) Francis Baldwin, 1746.

37. George, b. 1716; d. 1749; m. Elizabeth Hope, 3, 27, 1736.

38. Mary, b. 1718; d. —; m. Owen Evans, 1734.

39. Elizabeth, b. 1720; d. Union District, South Carolina; m. Valentine Hollingsworth, 1743.

40. Samuel, b. 1722; d. —; m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 1745.

41. Aaron, b. 1724; d. 1798; m. Sarah Hollingsworth, 3 Mo., 1746.

42. Jacob, b. 1726; d. young; bur. at Kennet.

THE HEALD FAMILY.—Samuel Heald, yeoman, Friend, was b. 9, 12, 1668, in Mobberly, Cheshire, Old England, and d. in Kennet Township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1736. He was a son of William and Jane (Donbobbin) Heald. He m. in England Mary Bancroft, who was b. 5, 13, 1673, at Eccleston in Cheshire, a dau. of John and Mary Bancroft of that Shire. Samuel and Mary came to America in 1703, bringing with them a certificate from Mobberly Monthly Meeting to Friends in Philadelphia, and bearing date 10, 3, 1702. They were the parents of

eight children, of whom five were born in England. Ma was buried beside her husband at "Old" Kennett.

Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald were the parents: 5, 19, 1692; d. 12 Mo., 1747; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 8), 1713. Mary, b. 10, 15, 1697; d. —; m. 1719, Joshua Harlan (No. 1) m. Edward Way, 1726. (5) Samuel, b. 7, 22, 1702; d. — 12, 15, 1708/9; d. —; m. Martin Wilcox, 2, 16, 1734. (7) b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Hild, Sept., 1746.

John Heald, Yeoman, Friend, came from Cheshire, settled upon a farm in Kennett, where he d. about 1741/42 Meeting House. While yet in England, he m. Martha I Chester Co., 1755, as the wife of Richard Woodward, to whom and Martha had issue: (1) Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; (2) Phoebe, b. —; d. —; m. Isaac Yearsley, 2, 19, 1799 Thomas, b. —; m. Catherine — and Joanna Pryor, 1 —; m. William Passmore, 1, 4, 1724/25. (5) John, b. — 3, 23, 1744.

"A True & Just Inventory of the Estate Goods & township of Kennett, late deceased," dated Oct. 31, 1732, Jno: Heald, and Joseph Mendenhall, totals £772, 07<sup>s</sup>, 08<sup>d</sup>.

## WILL OF SARAH (HOLLINGSWORTH)

I Sarah Harlan of the Township of Kennett in the County of Pennsylvania, being weak in Body but of perfect mind and mortality of the Body and the Immortality of the Soul do ment as followeth first I commit my Soul into the hands of Earth to be decently buried according to the Directions of As to my worldly Estate which hath pleased God to bless same in the following manner & form that is to say First a & funeral charges are fully paid & Discharged, I Give & Bequeath George, Samuel, and Aaron, each of them the sum of Five £S to each of them within one year after my Decease, and I Lik three Daughters towit: Charity Baldwin, Mary Evans, and them the sum of Twenty pounds Lawful money to be paid to e my Decease. I also Give unto my Cozen Martha Way the sum to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of Eighteen ye my Estate my Will is that the same shall be Equally divided that is now born that is the children of my Sons & Daught nominate Constitute & appoint my well beloved Daughter Mar Soley to this my Last Will & Testament Justly & Truly execute make void all other former Will or Wills by me made ratifyir Last Will & Testament sealed with my seal.

Dated the 5th Day of February in the year of our Lord and forty seven-eight. 1747/8.

JNO. CLARK.

Witnesses.

FRANCIS CLARK.

"Proven March 3, 1747/8."

"An Inventory of the Goods Effects & credits belonging of Kennett deceased & appraised by us whose names are here March 1747/8," totals £119, 10<sup>s</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

Signed by Joseph Harlan and Joseph Mendenhall





"TES" OF BENJAMIN HARLAN'S WILL.

Brother Joseph Harlan my half of the Sloops Martha Indies.

Cousin Ezekiel Leonard sixty acres of Woodland next to a Chestnut tree by the said Taylor's Mill Damm, to manner to the Leggattee. The remainder of the said by my said Executors hereafter mentioned, Benjamin

sister Elizabeth White £40.

nephew Ezekiel Harlan, son of Ezekiel £40.

"signed: JNO. BLACK.

"AMOS JONES."

NES, MASTER OF THE BRIG "NANCY."

mariner, of full age, being upon his Solemn affirmation, being master of the Brigg Nancy, on his passage from St. passenger on Board the said Brigg was taken very sick, that he heard him desire John Black to set down and accordingly the said Black did take directions and oath, and believe he heard him read them to the said were agreeable to his Will, and desired that they produced by him and herewith annexed. He verily he believes the reason why said Black did not draw that he thought the said Benjamin Harlan was upon Benjamin Harlan dyed the third day [after] giving such of a sound and disposing mind and memory at the and read to him, and for some days after to the best this affirmant sayeth not.

must 1752.

"AMOS JONES.

"Before Wm. PLUMSTED, Regr Genl."

OF ADMINISTRATION.

William White, yeoman, Greeting!

the time made a certain writing or Codicile pertaining copy whereof is hereunto annexed), but names no having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, the said Province By means whereof the full disposition of all and singular, the Goods, Rights, and within the said Province. And also the Auditing of the said Administration, and the Probation of to belong. I desiring the Rights, Goods, and Credits duly administered, and the said writing or Codicile to you the said Joseph Harlan, and William White much confide—full power by the Tenor of these Rights, which were of the said Deceased, within

recover and receive the Credits whatsoever of the which were owing to him did in any way belong, and and obliged, and the Legacies in the said Codicile

mentioned so far forth as the Goods, Rights, Credits, will extend according to their Rate, and order of Law. Especially to well and truly administering the Goods, Rights, and Credits which were of the said deceased and making a true and perfect Inventory thereof, & exhibiting the same unto the Regr Generals Office at Phila at or before the 4th Day of September next, and rendering a true and just account, Calculations or Reckoning of the said Administration when thereunto Lawfully required

"And I do by these Presents, Ordain, Constitute, and Appoint you the said Joseph Harlan and William White, Administrators of all and singular the Goods, Rights and Credits, which were of the said deceased within the limits aforesaid, and the writing or Codicile aforesaid annexed saving harmless and forever—my and all other offices, all other persons whatsoever by reason of your Administration aforesaid, and saving to all others their Rights.

"In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Phila the 24th. Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

"WILLIAM PLUMSTED, Regr Genl."

29. Enoch Hollingsworth<sup>\*</sup> (Hannah,<sup>\*</sup> George<sup>\*</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1702, in New Castle Co., Del. Moved with his parents into Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about 1710. He m. 10, 23, 1725, by ceremony of Friends at Centre Meeting, in New Castle Co., Joanna Crowley (a Friend), residing at that time in New Castle Co. They settled on a farm in Birmingham Twp., where Enoch d. 8 Mo., 1752, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. There is no further information concerning the wife, Joanna, in the possession of the compiler. Enoch m. (2) Betty (Chads) Pyle, a dau. of Francis and Grace (Stanfield) Chads, and widow of William Pyle, but there seems to have been no children b. of the marriage. Issue by first wife:

151. Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1727; m. John Moore, 4, 13, 1749.

152. Abigail, b. 11, 27, 1729; d. 1, 23, 1807; m. William Harlan (No. 110), 10, 1, 1748.

153. Jehu, b. 10, 17, 1731; d. 1819; m. Ann Pyle, 5, 20, 1752; (2) Deborah Phillips, 2, 22, 1779.

154. Enoch, b. 1733; d. probably in childhood.

31. Samuel Hollingsworth<sup>\*</sup> (Hannah,<sup>\*</sup> George<sup>\*</sup>), farmer in Birmingham Twp., Friend, b. about 1706 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Birmingham Twp., that county, in Oct. or Nov., 1751; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 13, 1738, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Barbara Shewin, whose date of birth and death could not be secured by the compiler. It is supposed by him that she was the dau. of William Shewin who was a farmer in Kennet at that time and was mentioned in the list of "taxables" in that township in 1715. Issue:

155. Samuel, b. about 1740; d. 1814, in North Carolina; was m. twice.

156. Jacob, b. 1742/43; d. 1826 in Georgia; m. Mary Brooks.

35. Rebecca Harlan<sup>\*</sup> (Mosés,<sup>\*</sup> George<sup>\*</sup>), Friend, b. about the year 1715 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1766, in York, now in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Ground at Warrington Meeting House. In 1735 her parents were residing in London Grove Twp., having gone there from Kennet. In 1740 the family had gone from there into Menallen Twp., now in Adams Co.,





Pa., where in that year Rebecca m. John Blackburn, Jr., who was b. in Ireland and came to America in 1736, with his parents, John and Rachel. He d. 8, 24, 1767, in York; bur. at Warrington. Issue:

157. Margaret, b. 10, 16, 1740; m. Solomon Shepherd, 10, 19, 1763.
158. Rachel, b. 9, 1, 1743; m. Nathan McGrew; (2) Nathan Hammond, 1771.
159. Thomas, b. 8, 19, 1744; d. 1822; m. Elizabeth Griffith, 10, 11, 1768.
160. Moses, b. 9, 16, 1746; m. Mary McGrew, 11, 18, 1767.
161. Anthony, b. 6, 17, 1749; m. Mary Griffith, 5, 16, 1770.
162. Mary, b. 6, 19, 1651; m. James McGrew, Jr., 1768. No further record.
163. John, b. 6, 21, 1753; disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting, 3, 9, 1776, "for enlisting as a soldier."
164. Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1755; m. Jacob Beals, 5, 22, 1783.
165. Joseph, b. 11, 7, 1757; d. 1831; m. Jane Hatton. He too was disowned for the same offence as his brother, John.
166. Rebecca, b. 12, 12, 1760; m. 5, 14, 1781, — Hendricks. She was disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to the usages of Friends to one not a member. No further record.
167. Samuel, b. 5, 17, 1762; m. Hester Folk, or Foulk.
168. Abigail, b. 5, 9, 1764. She too was disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting, in 1783, for marrying one not a member, contrary to the usages of that society. No further record.
169. Eleanor, b. 3, 30, 1766; m. — McGrew, 6, 10, 1786. No further record.

36. Charity Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about 1714, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. in 1731, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by ceremony of the Episcopal Church, Joseph Hackney (miller), b. in England, from whence he came at an early age and settled with his parents in New Castle Co., Del. He d. there in 1745, and was bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co.

Charity, m. second, Nov., 1746, at the same place as her former marriage, Francis Baldwin, a son of Francis and — (Cobourne) Baldwin, of Chester Co., Pa., and removed with him to that county, where they remained until about the year 1760, when they removed to and settled in Frederick Co., Va., now in Berkeley Co., W. Va., where they d. and were bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Green Springs Meeting House.

At Centre Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo., 1747: "Charity Hackney Baldwin is disowned 'for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest to one not in unity with Friends.'" Issue.

170. Sarah, who m. — Reese, went to Frederick Co., Va., 1753; d. there. No further record.
171. Mary, who m. — Lambert, "went to Cane Creek, N. C., 1754." No further record.
172. Aaron, who m. Lydia Reese, 11, 6, 1764; (2) Hannah Gregg, 1768.
173. Charity, who d. in Frederick Co., Va.; unkm.
174. Joseph, b. 3, 25, 1743; d. 2, 10, 1817; m. Martha McCoole, 7, 20, 1768.
175. John, b. 10, 6, 1744; d. 5, 6, 1809; m. Rebecca (Lothland) Lindley.

176. Rebecca, who m. James Jenkins.
177. Bathsheba, who m. — McKay, went to no further record.
178. Betsey, who m. — Stone, moved to near Gro Nor further record.
179. Lydia, who m. — Gutherie, moved to Ohio, N

37. George Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, 1716, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2 Mo., 17 Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. H mony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Elizabeth 1719, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of John Hope, b. Wiltshire Hobson, of Ireland. Issue:

180. George, b. 1737; d. 5, 6, 1821; m. Margery Bake
181. Elizabeth, b. 1743; d. 10, 6, 1823; m. Amor Cha
182. Sarah, b. 1746; d. —; m. Thomas Hope, 7 Harlan (No. 62).

George Harlan's widow m. (2) 3, 1, 1751, at Holy Church, at Wilmington, Del., but there is no further info that could be found by the compiler.

"George Harlan [No. 37] inherited by Will from his the Homestead consisting of about 300 acres on Brandywine Pennsbury township, and on the Delaware line; which aft his heirs by deed commencing thus:

"This Indenture made the twentieth Day of Decer Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty four, Between township of Kennet in the county of Chester in the Provin man, and Margery his wife, Amor Chandler of the same Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Hope of the same place wife, the said George, Elizabeth, and Sarah being the o Harlan late of y<sup>e</sup> said Township, deceased, of the one part,

"The title is recited from the first George Harlan do died intestate leaving a widow, Elizabeth, since married to son, and two daughters."—COPE.

THE HOPE FAMILY.—The children of John and Elizabeth Hope 1713. (ii) Thomas, b. 9, 7, 1714. (iii) John, b. 12, 18, 1716. (iv) E George Harlan (No. 37), 3, 7, 1736. (v) Susanna, b. 7, 25, 1723.

38. Mary Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 1734, by Episcopal cere (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Owen Evans ( Co.; d. there in Kennet in 1747; bur. there in Friends' Buryi Kennet Meeting House. There is no record obtainable th the date and place of her death, or of her place of burial. Is

183. Aaron, b. in Kennet Twp.; m. Ruth McPherson, 8



Subj: **Hendrickson Chart**  
Date: 12/8/98 1:36:29 AM !!!First Boot!!!  
From: Sydal  
To: ZHorn58228

Here's the outline descendant chart for Albertus Hendrickson. There are some interesting notes in the Family Tree Maker User Home Pages for Billy Joe Woods.

The name was changed from Hendrickson to Hendricks. Sydney

#### Descendants of Albertus Hendrickson

1 Albertus Hendrickson 1640 - 1716  
.. +Unknown Helchey  
..... 2 James Hendricks 1670 -  
..... +Lucy Duckett  
..... 3 John Hendricks 1697 - 1769  
..... +Rebeckha Worley 1697 -  
..... 4 James Hendricks 1722 -  
..... +Priscilla Darling Pettit  
..... 5 Olive Hendricks 1764 - 1799  
..... +Joseph Blackburn 1757 - 1799  
..... 6 Priscilla Blackburn 1783 - 1835  
..... +Halley Crump 1774 - 1823  
..... 6 Olivia Blackburn 1784 -  
..... +John Warren  
..... 6 Rebecca Blackburn 1786 - 1864  
..... +John S. Bruner 1770 - 1839  
..... 6 Elizabeth Blackburn 1789 - 1822  
..... +Thomas W. Sheperd  
..... 6 Polly Blackburn 1791 - 1822  
..... +Henry Puttoff  
..... 6 Margaret Blackburn 1797 - 1887  
..... +James Graves 1790 - 1857  
..... 6 Fanny Blackburn 1796 -  
..... +John Muir  
..... 6 Eleanor Blackburn 1797 -  
..... +Duncan McCaul  
..... 5 Daniel Hendricks 1745 - 1789  
..... +Jane Buckles  
..... 4 Rebecca Hendricks  
..... +Thomas Pettit  
..... 4 Caleb Hendricks  
..... 4 John Hendricks  
..... 4 Francis Hendricks  
..... 2 John Hendricks 1671 - 1736  
..... +Francis Beezer - 1702  
..... 3 Tobias Hendricks 1701 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of John Hendricks:  
..... +Rebecca Wells 1691 -  
..... 3 Rebecca Hendricks 1705 - 1740  
..... +Lawrence Bankston 1704 - 1774  
..... 2 Tobias Hendricks 1680 - 1739  
..... +Catherine Catrin





[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

## Our Family Tree

Entries: 22422 Updated: Fri Dec 28 08:46:01 2001

Contact: [Alison](#) <[pligman@interconnect.net](mailto:pligman@interconnect.net)>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Albertus Hendricks, Jr.](#) was born ABT. 1680, and died AUG 1732 in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He was the son of 2. [Albertus Hendricks](#) and 3. [Aeltje \(Helchey\)](#). He married [Elizabeth Evans](#).

Children of Albertus Hendricks, Jr. and Elizabeth Evans are:

- i. [Elizabeth Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1704, and died BEF. 1 JUN 1759 in York Town, York Co., PA. She married [Karl Jonce](#) 1721. He died 1 JUN 1759.
- ii. [Samuel Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1713, and died BEF. 25 APR 1738 in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He married [Mary](#) ABT. 1734.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Albertus Hendricks](#) was born 7 NOV 1641 in Maersten, Holland, and died 16 JAN 1714/15 in Chester Co., PA. He was the son of 4. [Hendrick Hendricksy](#) and 5. [Trintje](#).
3. [Aeltje \(Helchey\)](#) was born ABT. 1645, and died 31 MAR 1714.

Children of Aeltje (Helchey) and Albertus Hendricks are:

- i. <sup>James</sup>[Jacobus Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1667 in Philadelphia, PA, and died AFT. 1740. He married [Mary](#). He married [Lucy Duckett](#) BEF. 1699, daughter of Thomas Duckett and ?. She was born BEF. 1683, and died AFT. 1740 in On the west bank of the Susquehanna R..
- ii. [Johannes Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1672 in Chester Co., PA, and died 1731 in Maryland. He married [Frances Bezer](#) OCT 1694 in Concord Monthly Meeting. She died 17 MAY 1702. He married [Rebecca Groesbeck](#) 13 APR 1704 in Quaker Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.
1. iii. [Albertus Hendricks, Jr.](#) was born ABT. 1680, and died AUG 1732 in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He married [Elizabeth Evans](#).
- iv. [Margaret Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1670 in Salem Co, NJ, and died BEF. 1714. She married [Thomas Harwood](#). She married [Martinius Sheiahel](#) 1689, son of Hans Schiere





- v. [Elizabeth Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1665. She married [Thomas Bright](#). He was born in Gloucester Co, NJ.
- vi. [Isabel Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1674. She married [Johannes Vanneman](#) BEF. 1700. He was born in Greenwich Twp, Gloucester Co, NJ.
- vii. [Tobias Hendricks](#) was born ABT. 1680 in Banks of the Delaware R., Chester Co., PA, and died 21 NOV 1739 in Pennsborough Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He married [Catherine Tyler](#).

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. [Hendrick Hendricksy](#).

5. [Trintje](#).

Children of Trintje and Hendrick Hendricksy are:

- 2. i. [Albertus Hendricks](#) was born 7 NOV 1641 in Maersten, Holland, and died 16 JAN 1714/15 in Chester Co., PA. He married [Aeltje \(Helchey\)](#) ABT. 1664. She was born ABT. 1645, and died 31 MAR 1714.
- ii. [Johannes Hendricks](#).

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



**FREE Financial E-newsletter**Tap into Beyond Money's<sup>SM</sup>  
financial know-how.

- Unique Articles
- Check Lists
- Links to Free Courses
- How To's

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

## Blackman - Farmer Roots

**Entries:** 134572 **Updated:** Mon Apr 22 23:02:50 2002**Contact:** [Larry & Elaine Blackman](#) <leblackm@bellsouth.net>

This is a work in progress and most should be verified. - PLEASE, do not e-mail asking for more info since I've shared everything here already and questions about things that I have no more info on just keep me from adding what ever else I do find to share.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I5677
- *Name:* Jacobus "James" HENDRICKS
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1666 in Chester Co., Pennslyvania <sup>1</sup>
- *Death:* AFT. 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania
- *Note:* Married 1) Lucy DUCKETT about 1692 2) Mary ??? about 1727. Jacobus stated he was 73 in 1740. 1676 as b.y. as stated by text, would make him only 63 in 1740.

*Father:* [Albertus \\* HENDRICKS](#) b: 07 NOV 1641 in Leiden, Netherlands*Mother:* [Aeltje \\* HELCHEY](#)*Marriage 1* [Lucy DUCKETT](#)

- *Married:* ABT 1690 <sup>1</sup>

### Children

1. [Ann HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1692
2. [Helchey HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1694
3. [John HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1696
4. [Henry HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1698
5. [James HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1706
6. [Samuel HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1715

*Marriage 2* [Mary](#)

- *Married:* ABT 1727 <sup>1</sup>

### Sources:







Access UK Databases

Enter your last name: [Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry](#)

Current Custom

## Blackman - Farmer Roots

**Entries:** 134572 **Updated:** Mon Apr 22 23:02:50 2002

**Contact:** [Larry & Elaine Blackman](#) <leblackm@bellsouth.net>

This is a work in progress and most should be verified. - PLEASE, do not e-mail asking for more info since I've shared everything here already and questions about things that I have no more info on just keep me from adding what ever else I do find to share.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I5675
- *Name:* Albertus \* HENDRICKS
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 07 NOV 1641 in Leiden, Netherlands <sup>1</sup>
- *Death:* 20 JAN 1715/6 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania <sup>2</sup>
- *Residence:* 1662 Delaware
- *Occupation:* House Carpenter <sup>3</sup>
- *Note:*

Albertus HENDRICKS arrived in Delaware in 1662:

Ships list of "The Ship Fox" of 31 Aug 1662; Capt. Jacob Janz HUYS, Master:

Albert HENDRICKS, house carpenter from Maersen, The Netherland.

Albert Hendricks was also thought to be an indentured servant of Joost de la Grange and that Albertus married Helchey who may have been one of Grange's maids. Others thought that Albertus Hendricks purchased land from Jons Gustafson which is in doubt. Of records from New Jersey Colonial Documents, Salem surveys #2, p 551, 28 March 1685, Memorandum of Agreement. Wm. Fleetwood sells to Albert Hendricks, 400 acres of land. Albert Hendricks' land is shown on a Delaware Co. map as being five miles down the river from Tinicum Island abutting the river with eldest son James' land just below it. It is on the lower part of Chester City with the upper edge being where the Commodore Berry(Perry?) bridge crosses the Delaware River. Albert said he took his patent to Wm. Penn when Penn first arrived but it was never returned to him.

On 11 May 1702/3 Francis Lovelace, Esquire to Albert Hendricks, 500 acres, recited patent to Albert Hendricks for the same tract which was found on resurvey to contain 570 acres, patent date 11 March 1702/4.

In 1697 Albert gave to his son James 100 acres (son James was about 30 years old then), Thomas Bright, Albert's son-in-law received or bought 64 acres; Caleb Pussey bought 60 acres and 20 acres were transferred to John Bayles in 1692 for the use of the mill. 10 June 1701 deeds of 50 acres to son John and 70 acres to son Albert Jr. This left Albertus with about 206 acres which he bequeathed to his son Tobias Hendricks dated 5 Jan 1714/15.



In 1686 Albert Hendricks was appointed by the court to supervise the construction of a horse bridge to Chester. On pages 110 of History of Delaware Co. Albert Hendricks was the first known constable of the area. Also Albert Hendrix and son Jacobus (James) appear on the tax list. Albert Hendrickson was a juror in 1681/82.

There was included a inventory of his goods and land for his will.

Will of Albertus Henrixson. I Albertus Hennrixson of the County of Chester in the Province of Penn. being aged and weak of body, but of perfect memory, and etc.

Gives and bequeaths my whole plantation and estate to son Tobias Henrixson.

Son Albertus Henrixson five pounds in money and stock.

Sons James and Johannes Henrixson each five shillings.

Grandson Albertus Steers five shillings.

Three daughters, Elizabeth Bright, Isabel Vanammen and Katrin Harrod --- torn part of will.

I give my granddaughter Helchey Henrixson - daughter of Tobias 20 pounds in money when she attains 21 years of age.

Appoints son Tobias Henrixson and friend and neighbor John Shalhold my executors.

Signed Albertus Hendrixon "A" his mark. Witnesses: David Wilson, Jonah Davenport and Jno Wright.

- *Note:* Died testate.

*Father:* [Hendrick](#) \* [HENDRICKSY](#)

*Mother:* [Trintie](#) \* \_\_\_\_\_

*Marriage 1* [Aeltje](#) \* [HELCHEY](#)

#### Children

1. [Jacobus "James" HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT. 1666 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania
2. [Elizabeth HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT. 1670 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania
3. [Margaret HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT. 1670 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania
4. [Johannes \\* "John" HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT. 1669/71 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania
5. [Isabelle HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1674
6. [Catherine HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1674
7. [Albertus HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1679
8. [Tobias HENDRICKS](#) b: ABT 1680

#### Sources:

1. Note:  
Post to HENDRICKS-L Mailing List By Herbert HENDRICKS On 01 Jul 1996
2. Note:  
HENDRICKS Online Family Tree by Scott Hendricks
3. Note:  
Margie Phelps of Corpus Christi, TX

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---





# Ancestors of Olive Hendricks

---

```

                                /--Albertus Hendrickson b. ABT 1640 d. AFT 4 JAN 1714
                        /--James Jacobus Hendrickson b. 1667 d. AFT 1740
                    |
                    |   \--Heltje ---
                /--John Hendricks b. 1697 d. 21 JAN 1769
                |
                |   \--Lucy Duckett
            /--James Hendricks b. 5 AUG 1722
            |
            |   /--Francis Worley b. ABT 1670 d. 21 OCT 1728
            |   \--Rebecca Worley
            |   \--Mary Brassey
Olive Hendricks b. 3 JUN 1764
            \--Priscilla Darling Pettit
```

[Master Index](#) [Descendancy Chart](#) [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMped Version 1.2 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Randy Winch](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)





# Olive Hendricks

---

- *GIVN*: Olive
- *SURN*: Hendricks
- *Sex*: F
- *Born*: 3 JUN 1764

*Father*: [James Hendricks](#), b. 5 AUG 1722 in , York, PA

*Mother*: [Priscilla Darling Pettit](#)

*Family 1*: [Joseph Blackburn](#), b. 7 NOV 1757 in Menallen Twp., York, PA

- *Married*: 16 APR 1782 in , Berkeley, VA

1. [Priscilla Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1783
2. [Olivia Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1784
3. [Rebecca Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1786
4. [Elizabeth Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1789 in , , KY
5. [Mary Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1791 in , , KY
6. [Margaret Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1794 in , , KY
7. [Frances Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1796 in , Clark, KY
8. [Eleanor Blackburn](#), b. ABT 1797 in , Clark, KY

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)



# James Hendricks

---

- *GIVN*: James
- *SURN*: Hendricks
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: 5 AUG 1722 in , York, PA

*Father*: [John Hendricks](#), b. 1697 in , , PA

*Mother*: [Rebecca Worley](#)

*Family 1*: [Priscilla Darling Pettit](#)

- *Married*: 1742 in , York, PA
1. [Olive Hendricks](#), b. 3 JUN 1764

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)





# John Hendricks

---

- *GIVN*: John
- *SURN*: Hendricks
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: 1697 in , , PA
- *Died*: 21 JAN 1769 in , York, PA

*Father*: [James Jacobus Hendrickson](#), b. 1667 in , Chester, PA

*Mother*: [Lucy Duckett](#)

*Family 1*: [Rebecca Worley](#)

- *Married*: 20 FEB 1717/18 in Chester, Chester, PA
1. [James Hendricks](#), b. 5 AUG 1722 in , York, PA

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)



# James Jacobus Hendrickson

---

- *GIVN*: James Jacobus
- *SURN*: Hendrickson
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: 1667 in , Chester, PA
- *Died*: AFT 1740

*Father*: [Albertus Hendrickson](#), b. ABT 1640 in , , Holland

*Mother*: [Heltje ---](#)

*Family 1*: [Lucy Duckett](#)

1. [John Hendricks](#), b. 1697 in , , PA
2. [Samuel Hendricks](#), b. ABT 1715

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Pedigree Chart](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)



# Albertus Hendrickson

---

- *GIVN*: Albertus
- *SURN*: Hendrickson
- *Sex*: M
- *Born*: ABT 1640 in , , Holland
- *Died*: AFT 4 JAN 1714/15 in , Chester, PA

## *Family 1*: [Heltje ---](#)

1. [James Jacobus Hendrickson](#), b. 1667 in , Chester, PA

## Links:

[Master Index](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Add a Link](#) | [Blackburn Database Administrator: Kevin Howley](#)

---

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.

Database access provided by [Rootsweb](#)





93-1-1-6

***DESCENDANTS***  
***of***  
***ALBERT(US) HENDRICKS(ON)***

***1673 - 1984***

1985

**Florence Hendricks Moore**

77979



## HENDRICKS

## GENERATION 1

**HENDRICK HENDRICKS(ON).** From research and early records it would appear Hendrick is our ancestor who came here from Holland. While nothing definite has yet been established as to our relationship to Hendrick, I am considering many of the facts found in Hendricksons of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania by M. McConnell, and I recommend the little pamphlet by Roberta Hendrix, *The Hendrix Family of Mobile County Alabama*. I feel certain a link will be found connecting us to Hendrick in the not too distant future, but until that time, I feel I will be "borrowing" Hendrick Hendricks(on) as our first ancestor. According to material in the possession of Estyle Phillips, Box 89, RR 1, Elizabeth, Indiana 47117, Hendrick married Trintie in 1625. They had nine children, Albertus being No. 7.

## GENERATION 2

**ALBERTUS HENDRICKS(ON)** (Hendrick), Passenger List from Yearbook of the Holland Society of New York, pp 21, 22, shows the arrival of Albert Hendricks and Elizabeth Hendricks, along with Jan Joosten (Van Meter), on August 31, 1662. We still do not have proof that this is our Albertus. Records contained herein will show our Albertus first in 1673 in the Chester County Court records, nine years before the arrival of William Penn. It is quite possible that we have confused our Albertus with the Albertus who took Oath of Allegiance in Bushwick, LI in 1687 at which time he stated he had been in this country about 25 years. Mr. Harry Macy, researcher from New York, points out that this could not be our Albertus who was definitely in Chester County during those years.

Sources of proof on Hendrick and Albertus can be found in The Holland Society Year Book of New York, pp 159-166; Tepper-Immigrants to the Middle Colonies, p 39; Carl Boyer, 3rd — ship passenger list, p 129; Chester County Court House, Pennsylvania; Mr. Harry Macy of New York, and Mr. & Mrs. Wynne Paris of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, all professional researchers; Sandra McIntire of

Philadelphia, Reba N  
of Elizabeth, Indian  
have helped give us

Albert Hendri  
land from William P  
Hendricks became a  
some of his family re  
1740's.

In the back of  
of Albert Hendricks ta  
County, Pennsylvania  
November, 1715/16.  
ing children born to

3	i	Tobias
4	ii	Jame 1740.
5	iii	John 12 Sep of Fri Their Samu sylvan Coun
6	iv	Alber sylvan
7	v	Elizab
8	vi	Isabell ed to
9	vii	Cathe (Harw
10	viii	Bridge
11	ix	Marga Speilhe





Philadelphia, Reba Newell of St. Charles, Missouri and Estyle Phillips of Elizabeth, Indiana. Also bits and pieces from other sources which have helped give us our background for Albert.

Albert Hendricks is mentioned as the first Dutchman to receive land from William Penn along the Delaware River. After 1694 Albert Hendricks became a member of the Society of Friends (Quaker) and some of his family remained with that faith well into the 1730's and 1740's.

In the back of this genealogy will be found a copy of the will of Albert Hendricks taken from Will Book B., p. 29, papers #24, Chester County, Pennsylvania and dated January 2, 1714 and probated 20 November, 1715/16. This will and other documents show the following children born to Albert and his wife Elizabeth:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 3  | i    | Tobias Hendricks, born c 1660, died 1739.  |
| ④  | ii   | James (Jacobus) Hendricks, born c 1667, died after 1740.   |
| 5  | iii  | John (Johannes) Hendricks, born c 1670, married 1) 12 September, 1694 Frances Bezer, Concord Meeting of Friends. Married 2) Mrs. Rebecca Wells, widow. Their children were Tobias and Joanna who married Samuel Weaver. 1716 Tax List Chester County, Pennsylvania. 1718 Tax List Conestoga Twp. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. |
| 6  | iv   | Albertus Hendricks, died Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 1732.  |
| 7  | v    | Elizabeth Hendricks, married Thomas Bright.  |
| 8  | vi   | Isabelle Hendricks, lived near Tinecum Island, moved to New Jersey, married John Vannamon.   |
| 9  | vii  | Catherine Hendricks married _____ Harrod (Harwood).  |
| 10 | viii | Bridget Hendricks, not on will.  |
| 11 | ix   | Margaret Hendricks, not on will. Married Martinus Speilhel and lived in New Jersey.  |

from research and early  
stor who came here from  
established as to our rela-  
of the facts found in Hen-  
sylvania by M. McCon-  
v Roberta Hendrix, *The*  
I feel certain a link will  
at too distant future, but  
Hendrick Hendricks(on)  
the possession of Estyle.  
7117, Hendrick married  
bertus being No. 7.

ndrick), Passenger List  
v York, pp 21, 22, shows  
n Hendricks, along with  
2. We still do not have  
ned herein will show our  
ourt records, nine years  
e possible that we have  
took Oath of Allegiance  
ted he had been in this  
archer from New York,  
s who was definitely in

tus can be found in The  
, pp 159-166; Tepper-  
arl Boyer, 3rd — ship  
ouse, Pennsylvania; Mr.  
ne Paris of Swarthmore,  
Sandra McIntire of



## GENERATION 3

**3 TOBIAS HENDRICKS** (Albertus, Hendrick), settled at what is now known as Oyster Point, at the head of the Cumberland Valley, and about two miles west of Harrisburg. He was one of the Justices of Chester County in 1726. I have the following data on Tobias: *History of Delaware County, PA* — George Smith — p. 237 — Tobias, son of Albertus was in Delaware County in 1727. Also from 1886 *History of Cumberland Co., PA* — Warner and Beers — p. 276 — Tobias Hendricks had charge of Louther Manor and lived there, now East Pennsboro Twp. He was a son of Tobias Hendricks of Donegal. In a letter to John Harris, bearing the date of 13 May, 1727, Tobias Hendricks speaks of his father as "at Donegal" asking Mr. Harris to forward the letter.

Capt. William Hendricks of Rev. War was a grandson of Tobias who was an Indian Trader and possibly first white settler in the valley. He located at what is known as Oyster Point, 2 miles west of Harrisburg. Tobias died here in 1739, leaving wife Catherine and children, Henry, Rebecca, Tobias, David, Abraham, Peter and Isaac. Capt. William Hendricks was probably the son of Henry who retained the old place. Capt. William Hendricks fell at Quebec and his remains are interred in same enclosure as those of General Montgomery.

p. 278 — Camp Hill, located 2 miles west of Susquehanna River is noted as place where Tobias Hendricks had an Indian Reservation by 1750.

p. 279 — Capt. James Hendricks of First Battalion in Co. Bouquet's Company 1764.

p. 8 — Tobias Hendricks located in the valley before 1725. Son of Tobias of Donegal. (West Conestoga once called Donegal).

p. 11 — Taxables 1750 East Pennsboro include Tobias and Abraham Hendricks.

p. 19 — Purchasers of Louther Manor land 1764-65 include Isaac Hendricks.

p. 20 — The Hendricks daughters prepared meals for Rev. John Craighead's Company of Rev. soldiers.

p. 26 — East Pennsboro taxables 1762; Tobias Hendricks.

p. 27 — Allen Twp; Isaac Hendricks.

p. 47 — 1748 Tobias Hendricks, East Pennsborough Twp., was appointed Lieutenant.

p. 59 — 11 July, 1757 f  
Hendricks who had char  
quehanna in East Penns  
p. 261 — 1763 William H  
p. 238 — Hendricks had  
na" when Lancaster Co

**4 JAMES HENI**  
and died after 1740. From  
we find the following: 19  
in Conestoga Twp., Lan  
side Susquehanna River  
February, 1733, 200 acre  
was an Indian trader, in  
the Quaker community.  
taken in 1740 stating tha  
ing consent of Indians w  
accidently went off, kil  
from settling there. As c  
found for James Hendr  
of Thomas and Mary B  
ried at the Wiltshire Mc  
in Swindon and had a  
genealogy will be found  
a page from the *History*  
James and Tobias, sons  
had the following child

12	i	John H at Yor
13	ii	James Lancas
14	iii	Tobias sylvania Elizabeth testate. ty, the a few 1752, (c father)





Hendrick), settled at what the Cumberland Valley, was one of the Justices data on Tobias: *History* — p. 237 — Tobias, son Also from 1886 *History* — p. 276 — Tobias Hen- l there, now East Penns- s of Donegal. In a letter 1727, Tobias Hendricks Mr. Harris to forward the

was a grandson of Tobias white settler in the valley. miles west of Harrisburg. ine and children, Henry, saac. Capt. William Hen- ained the old place. Capt. ains are interred in same

susquehanna River is noted an Reservation by 1750. ttalion in Co. Bouquet's

efore 1725. Son of Tobias (Donegal). de Tobias and Abraham

d 1764-65 include Isaac

ed meals for Rev. John

bias Hendricks.

sborough Twp., was ap-

p. 59 — 11 July, 1757 four men were killed by Indians near Tobias Hendricks who had charge of Louthier Manor, six miles from the Susquehanna in East Pennsborough.

p. 261 — 1763 William Hendricks purchased lot #23 from Mr. Shippen.

p. 238 — Hendricks had lived from 5 to 10 years "over the Susquehanna" when Lancaster County was organized in 1729.

**4 JAMES HENDRICKS** (Albertus, Hendrick), was born c 1667 and died after 1740. From *History of York County, PA* by Rupp 1845 we find the following: 19 October, 1716, 1100 acres granted to James in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania c 1726 to west side Susquehanna River with Son James, son John and his wife. 19 February, 1733, 200 acres granted a mile above Colorus Creek. James was an Indian trader, interpreter, searcher for mines and a leader in the Quaker community. He spoke five Indian languages. Deposition taken in 1740 stating that he was age 73. In 1731, James after obtaining consent of Indians was looking over land west of the river, his gun accidentally went off, killing his son James, Jr. This prevented James from settling there. As of this writing no will or death record has been found for James Hendricks. James married Lucy Duckett, daughter of Thomas and Mary Barnard Duckett. Thomas and Mary were married at the Wiltshire Monthly Meeting in England in 1680. They lived in Swindon and had a son John born in 1681. In the back of this genealogy will be found more information on the Duckett family. Also a page from the *History of York, County, PA* giving details on John, James and Tobias, sons of James. James and Lucy Duckett Hendricks had the following children:

- |    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
| 12 | i   | John Hendricks, born c 1697, died 21 January, 1769 at York County, Pennsylvania.  |
| 13 | ii  | James Hendricks, no children, inv. 2 March, 1731, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann  |
| 14 | iii | Tobias Hendricks, died 1751, York County, Pennsylvania. His children were: James, Tobias, Henry, Elizabeth, Samuel, John and Francis. Tobias died intestate. He first settled at Conestoga Twp., York County, then in Cumberland Valley. He kept an ordinary a few miles west of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. May, 1752, Orphans' Court appointed father-in-law (step-father) James Monroe Hodgens guardian of three |





## DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT(US) HENDRICKS(ON)

- minor children; Elizabeth, John and Francis. Francis later chose her brother Samuel as her guardian. Samuel married Mary Seel 14 October, 1754, York County, Pennsylvania.
- |    |     |                     |
|----|-----|---------------------|
| 15 | iv  | Albertus Hendricks  |
| 16 | v   | Samuel Hendricks    |
| 17 | vi  | Henry Hendricks     |
| 18 | vii | Catherine Hendricks |

- |    |     |         |
|----|-----|---------|
| 21 | iii | Caleb I |
|    |     | Pennsy  |
| 22 | iv  | William |
|    |     | County  |
| 23 | v   | Francis |
| 24 | vi  | Rebecca |
|    |     | Februa  |

## GENERATION 4

**12 JOHN HENDRICKS** (James, Albertus, Hendrick), was born c 1697 and died 21 January, 1769, York County, Pennsylvania. A copy of John's will and other pertinent papers are included herein. Will dated 21 January, 1749 and probated same date. (It would appear that date of death here is wrong).

John moved to Manchester Twp., York County, from Hellam Twp. In 1742 he sold land in Manchester Twp. and moved to Dover Twp. John married Rebecca Worley 30 February, 1718, Sadsbury, MM. Rebecca was the daughter of Francis Worley and Mary Brassey. Mary Brassey was the daughter of Thomas Brassey, one of the first purchasers at Philadelphia. Francis Worley was the son of Ann Stone Worley Pusey. Ann Stone Worley Pusey came to Pennsylvania with her husband Caleb Pusey and her two sons, Francis and Henry Worley, by her first husband, Henry Worley. They arrived in 1682 to operate the mill for William Penn. Caleb Pusey's home has been restored and is maintained as an historical site. I have at hand a copy of Carolyn Joy Worley's *300th Anniversary of Worleys in America* which I recommend for those descendants interested in learning more about these illustrious ancestors who played such an important part in the settling of our country. Rebecca died before 1749. To John and Rebecca were born the following children:

- |    |    |   |
|----|----|---|
| 19 | i  | James Hendricks, born 5 August, 1722, York County, Pennsylvania.  |
| 20 | ii | John Hendricks married Mary Buckles and had two sons, William and James. Mary Buckles married 2) William Osbourn. Inv. 5 March, 1764, Frederick County, Virginia. |

**10 JAMES HENDRICKS**

was born August 5, 1722 at Berkeley County, Virginia. A copy of his will is preserved. Among those papers were during the American Revolution a few years ago in error.

James came from Frederick County, Virginia, married Priscilla Pettit, York, August 5, 1725 and Priscilla was the daughter of Pettit and Priscilla Darling Island, New York. The Pennsylvania where the Priscilla Pettit met her husband out here another error of the name PETTIT. Thomas Gilpin Allen a copy of *The Heir Book* birth of each child. The with a letter from Thomas Pettit name came about Pettit, Darling and M development of our country I have found the task and Priscilla Hendrick I am descended. The following Hendricks:



and Francis. Francis  
her guardian. Samuel  
1754, York County,

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 21 | iii | Caleb Hendricks, adm. 30 June, 1749, York County, Pennsylvania.            |
| 22 | iv  | William Hendricks, born 4 May, 1739, died 1768, York County, Pennsylvania. |
| 23 | v   | Francis Hendricks, under 16 in 1749.                                       |
| 24 | vi  | Rebecca Hendricks, married Thomas Pettit 13 February, 1744.                |

## GENERATION 5

**10 JAMES HENDRICKS** (John, James, Albertus, Hendrick), was born August 5, 1722 at York County, Pennsylvania and died 1795 at Berkeley County, Virginia (now Jefferson County, West Virginia). A copy of his will is printed herein as well as other pertinent papers. Among those papers will be affidavit showing that James was Patriot during the American Revolution, and not a Colonel, a title he was given a few years ago in error.

James came from York County, Pennsylvania to the province of Frederick County, Virginia between the years 1758 and 1760. James married Priscilla Pettit in 1742. Priscilla was born at Long Island, New York, August 5, 1725 and died at Berkeley County, Virginia after 1795. Priscilla was the daughter of James and Priscilla Darling Pettit. James Pettit and Priscilla Darling were married 29 August, 1723, Newton, Long Island, New York. They moved from Long Island to York County, Pennsylvania where they were neighbors to the Hendricks. This is how Priscilla Pettit met her husband James Hendricks. The writer will point out here another error which has appeared many times in the spelling of the name PETTIT. Pabbit is the wrong spelling. My thanks to Thomas Gilpin Allen of Chicago, Illinois, who sent me a true photo copy of *The Heir Book* of James and Priscilla Hendricks listing the birth of each child. This photo copy will be found in the back along with a letter from Thomas Allen explaining how the misspelling of the Pettit name came about. Included also will be material sent me on the Pettit, Darling and Messenger ancestors whose contribution to the development of our country is found in many records of importance. I have found the task too great to research all the children of James and Priscilla Hendricks and will deal only with that line from which I am descended. The following children were born to James and Priscilla Hendricks:

ertus, Hendrick), was  
County, Pennsylvania.  
rs are included herein.  
date. (It would appear

County, from Hellam  
and moved to Dover  
1718, Sadsbury, MM.  
id Mary Brassey. Mary  
e of the first purchasers  
nn Stone Worley Pusey.  
with her husband Caleb  
orley, by her first hus-  
to operate the mill for  
stored and is maintain-  
f Carolyn Joy Worley's  
I recommend for those  
ese illustrious ancestors  
g of our country. Rebec-  
ere born the following

gust, 1722, York Coun-  
y Buckles and had two  
ary Buckles married 2)  
n, 1764, Frederick Coun-







## DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT(US) HENDRICKS(ON)

- 25 i Abigal Hendricks, born May 15, 1743, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 26 ii Daniel Hendricks, born February 20, 1745, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 27 iii Lydia Hendricks, born March 15, 1748, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 28 iv Thomas Hendricks, born November 12, 1749, York County, Pennsylvania. (Probably the Thomas Hendricks who settled in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1786.
- 29 v Priscilla Hendricks, born September 29, 1751, York County, Pennsylvania. Married William Buckles 1743/1824, son of Robert Buckles, Sr.
- 30 vi Rebecca Hendricks, born February 20, 1754, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 31 vii Mary Hendricks, born January 24, 1756, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 32 viii Caleb Hendricks, born April 26, 1758, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 33 ix James Hendricks, born May 20, 1760, York County, Pennsylvania.
- 34 x John Hendricks, born April 8, 1762, died 1796, Frederick County, Virginia. Married Elizabeth Darke.
- (35) xi Olive Hendricks, born June 3, 1764, Frederick County, Virginia. Married Joseph Blackburn.
- 36 xii Elizabeth Hendricks, born November 1, 1766, Frederick County, Virginia. Married \_\_\_\_\_ Blue.

*Note* — 34 — John Hendricks 1762-1796 had daughter Mary Darke Hendricks who married 21 January, 1808, Ross Co., OH, Isaac Williams 1778-1823. Mary J. Justman, 1610 South 108th Street, Omaha, Nebraska is a descendant of Mary Darke Hendricks Williams.

John also had a daughter Elizabeth Hendricks who married George Mallory. Marcia P. Peura, 4924 Schuyler Drive, Annandale, Virginia, 22003 is a descendant of John, father of Elizabeth Hendricks Mallory.

## 26 DANIEL

Hendrick), was born F died at Berkeley Cour in the Hendricks-Buck stown, West Virginia.

Daniel served a May 25, 1776-April 30 shilling and eleven per According to James M powerful man, his gra feet between head and we had the correct leng being told me when a statement. Our old ne an occurrence that ha being worked and "B that three able men jo take a brother on each hill to a neighbor's a

Since Daniel ap we can give him credit — On April 1774, M others of his Majesty plained that Thomas Daniel Grant, Daniel Morley, William Mur Hazle had broken op to John Nelson, Gaol under the custody of S and carry away twenty a prisoner charged in the same gaol as a r Stephen named brou aforesaid and further as I continue my resear men were required to



## THOMAS PETTIT

The following is a condensed run-down of the PETTIT family done by Reba Newell of Missouri. Reba has also given me the xerox copy of Wurtz Magna Charta on the PETTIT family which goes into detail and for which I am so grateful. Other researchers have been so generous with me. This from Mrs. Newell:

**Thomas Pettit**<sup>1</sup> born Wilford, England c 1609, died at home of daughter Mary, Newtown, Long Island October, 1668. Mary was given a small sum for "looking after" Thomas. Son-in-law John Furman, (Mary's husband) inherited Thomas' sword.

**Thomas Pettit** married Christian Mellows, daughter of Abraham and Martha Bulkeley Mellows, Martha a direct descendant of King Edward I, and Knights of the Garter, and eight sureties of the Magna Charta of A.D. 1215. Thomas married in County Essex, England November, 1629.

**Thomas Pettit and wife Christian Pettit** came to Massachusetts with her brother, Oliver Mellows. Proven issue of Thomas and Christian are:

- ① Mary m John Furman 1660 Newtown, Long Island
- ② Thomas<sup>2</sup> born 25 June 1630 aboard the ship "Talbot" in Salem Harbor while ship was waiting to sail for Charleston. Thomas died 1715 at New Rochelle, New York. He was married 4 times. #1 Sarah Perry (divorced) by Thomas. #2 **Mary Way, daughter of James and Eve Way.** #3 Mrs. Hannah Moore, widow of John Moore. #4 Mrs. Catherine Branch.
3. John m Sarah Bailey and probably Margaret Osbourn
4. Nathaniel m Mary Bailey
5. Hannah
6. Moses m Alice
7. Elizabeth b 1639 d 1730. Married Thomas Reed and #2 John Burroughs of Newtown, Long Island. One son: John Burroughs, Jr. His will dated 1678 leaves her clothing to sister Hannah.
8. Sarah b Boston 1634
9. Joseph b Boston 1636

Thomas Pettit<sup>2</sup> born 25 June 1630 aboard the "Talbot" in Salem Harbor, died September, 1715 at New Rochelle, New York. Married #1 Sarah Perry. No issue. Divorced Sarah for adultery and many of the men who had been involved with Sarah testified against her. #2 Mary Way, one son, Thomas<sup>3</sup> named in will of his grandfather, James Way. #3 Mrs. Hannah Moore. No issue. #4 Mrs. Catherine Branch.

Thomas Pettit ar  
Newtown, Long Island to  
Thomas made his will 24  
1715. Thomas was 85 ye

He left via will:  
together with the amount  
real estate to sons: Benjamin  
Pettit, and to son-in-law (S  
tian and Branch Pettit 24  
Wife is sole executor.

First Tuesday in D  
formed the Court that Th  
being father to the said  
moveable estate, prays th  
the moveables as the crea  
Court ordered Thomas to  
put them out according  
moveables.

Children of Thon

1. Thomas b at N  
of grandfather
2. Daniel Branch
3. Benjamin Pettit
4. Joshua Pettit b
5. Samuel Pettit b
6. Bartholomy Pe
7. Nathan Pettit
8. Christian Pettit
9. Branch Pettit,

Children belong  
who was son of Mary V

Thomas Pettit<sup>3</sup> s  
1673 at Newtown, Long  
are not listed. Howeve  
Newtown with their fan  
families are identified t  
bably belong to Thoma

**Pettit marriages at New**

\*William Pettit and Ca  
1719 26 June, John I





of the PETTIT family  
so given me the xerox  
family which goes into  
researchers have been so

1609, died at home of  
1668. Mary was given  
n-law John Furman,

daughter of Abraham  
scendant of King Ed-  
s of the Magna Char-  
England November,

me to Massachusetts  
Thomas and Chris-

own, Long Island  
p "Talbot" in Salem  
Charleston. Thomas  
was married 4 times.  
Mary Way, daughter  
n Moore, widow of

garet Osbourn

Reed and #2 John  
e son: John Bur-  
r clothing to sister

"Talbot" in Salem  
ew York. Married  
tery and many of  
ainst her. #2 Mary  
ther, James Way.  
ine Branch.

Thomas Pettit and Catherine Branch Pettit moved from Newtown, Long Island to New Rochelle, New York in March of 1715. Thomas made his will 24 July 1715. Will was probated 13 September 1715. Thomas was 85 years of age at this time.

He left via will: To eldest son Thomas Pettit, 10 shillings, together with the amount given him by deed of gift. Equal shares of real estate to sons: Benjamin, Joshua, Samuel, Bartholomew, Nathaniel Pettit, and to son-in-law (step son) Daniel Branch. To daughters: Christian and Branch Pettit 24 pounds to be paid when they come of age. Wife is sole executor.

First Tuesday in December, 1715, Thomas Pettit of Jamica informed the Court that Thomas Pettit, late of New Rochelle, deceased, being father to the said Thomas Pettit, left 5 small children and a moveable estate, prays that speedy care be taken of said children and the moveables as the creatures are in danger for want of fodder. The Court ordered Thomas to take the children under his direction and to put them out according to his direction. Also to take charge of the moveables.

Children of Thomas Pettit<sup>2</sup> were recorded as follows:

1. Thomas b at Newtown 4 of November, 1673. (He is in will of grandfather Way)
2. Daniel Branch 31st in ye yeare of 1697. (He is a stepson)
3. Benjamin Pettit b 7 August, 1699
4. Joshua Pettit b 24 March, 1700/1
5. Samuel Pettit b 24 February, 1702/3
6. Bartholomy Pettit 29 December, 1704
7. Nathan Pettit 3 February, 1706/7
8. Christian Pettit 28 February, 1710/11
9. Branch Pettit, 9 February, 1714

Children belong to Catherine and Thomas except for Thomas who was son of Mary Way.

Thomas Pettit<sup>3</sup> son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary Way b 4 November, 1673 at Newtown, Long Island, married Avis \_\_\_\_\_. His children are not listed. However, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, had long since left Newtown with their families. Thomas<sup>2</sup> and John<sup>2</sup> left wills and their families are identified through records. The ones not identified probably belong to Thomas and Avis.

**Pettit marriages at Newtown Presbyterian Church from 1709 to 1749.**

\*William Pettit and Catherine Van Valsey — 1716

1719 26 June, John Pettit to Phoebe Dean of Jamica (s/o John<sup>2</sup>)





- 1720 November, William Williamson and Catherine Pettit, Flatbush. (This couple had children baptized in the Dutch Church. None bore Pettit names. Catherine was probably ex-wife of widower William Pettit.)
- 1722 26 November Richard Pettit and Winche Brewer. They had children baptized in the Dutch Church at Hackensack, New Jersey 1723-30, the eldest two being named Thomas and AF-JE, a Dutch name for Eva which was probably the nearest they could come to Avis.
- 1723 May/June Thomas Pettit and Priscilla Stot. This Thomas was on the Newtown militia list with his father Thomas in 1715. (This could be a 2nd marriage for Thomas who married Avis.)
- 1723 29 August, James Pettit and Priscilla Darling. Removed to New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
- 1723 Probably December, Everardus Brewer and Mary Pettit. In 1744 a son Jacob was baptized in the New York City Dutch Church. A witness was Asfje Brewer, unmarried woman, possibly the eldest daughter named for her grandmother Avis. A son, Thomas Brewer married Eva Pettit and had a child baptized 1760 with Everardus Brewer as witness. Everardus and Wyntje (Winche) were brother and sister.
- 1723 Probably December, Hendrick Bress and Elizabeth Pettit.
- 1749 3 December, Daniel Pettit and Kezia Gray of Jamica.

The several Dutch marriages suggest that Avis may have had a Dutch background. It is certain that Thomas did not.

Children of James b c 1700 Pettit and Priscilla Darling Pettit:

Hannah, she was left most of the estate in James' will. May have been unmarried.

Thomas

James, baptized 2 February, 1730 at Manmouth, New Jersey, m

Martha McCune

Keziah, baptized 27 May, 1737, m Daniel Clark

Priscilla, m J  
Abigail, m —  
son ment  
Avis, m Jacob  
will. Gra  
Will filed  
A Thomas Pe  
mouth, I

\* Mr. Macy, rese  
tried for assault  
onial New York  
ed at Newtown,  
wainer, on 19 D  
I wonder if it v

## GENEALOGIES — GPG

"Thomas  
Richard Wood" v  
by the Registrar C  
chives 2nd Series  
of 31st of 10th m  
on their declared  
had died in 6th 1

Thomas D  
sylvania Assembl  
(Penna. Archives  
the west bank of  
northern propert  
Vol. 4, p 364), th  
sylvania R. R. in  
Meetings alterna  
which comprise  
*Quakerism, 1860*



atherine Pettit, Flatbush.  
the Dutch Church. None  
ably ex-wife of widower

nche Brewer. They had  
h at Hackensack, New  
amed Thomas and AF-  
robably the nearest they

Stot. This Thomas was  
father Thomas in 1715.  
mas who married Avis.)

arling. Removed to New

and Mary Pettit. In 1744  
ork City Dutch Church.  
ed woman, possibly the  
dmother Avis. A son,  
d had a child baptized  
Everardus and Wyntje

and Elizabeth Pettit.

Gray of Jamica.

at Avis may have had  
as did not.

la Darling Pettit:  
James' will. May have

mouth, New Jersey, m

l Clark

Priscilla, m James Hendricks

Abigail, m \_\_\_\_\_ Stephenson. A grandson William Stephen-  
son mentioned in his grandfather's will.

Avis, m Jacob Baup, a granddaughter Avis mentioned in James'  
will. Grandson Steven Pettit also mentioned in James' will.  
Will filed in York County, Pennsylvania. Proved 1771.

A Thomas Pettit m Susannah Oug 9 November, 1742 in Man-  
mouth, New Jersey.

- \* Mr. Macy, researching the Pettit family says, "William Pettit was  
tried for assault several times." From Genealogical Data from Col-  
onial New York Newspapers by Scott 1733-35 "Jonathan Hunt kill-  
ed at Newtown, Long Island by William Pettit of Newtown, Cord-  
wainer, on 19 December, 1733." (A cordwainer was a shoemaker).  
I wonder if it was this William?

## THOMAS DUCKETT

GENEALOGIES OF PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES - Vol. III, p 150  
— GPG

"Thomas Duckett of Schuylkill and Ruth Wood, widow of  
Richard Wood" were married on 28 January, 1686/7, as was recorded  
by the Registrar General of the Province of Pennsylvania. (Penna. Ar-  
chives 2nd Series 8, page 7), after the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting  
of 31st of 10th month (Dec.) 1686 granted them permission to proceed  
on their declared intentions of marriage. His first wife, Mary Duckett,  
had died in 6th month, 1685.

Thomas Duckett, a member for Philadelphia County in the Penn-  
sylvania Assembly 1686 and 1689, and of the Governor's Council 1690  
(Penna. Archives 2 IX, 714 and 624), resided on his 56 acre tract on  
the west bank of Schuylkill River, with Friends burial ground on his  
northern property line. (Penna. Archives ser. 2, Vol. 19, 23 and 3 —  
Vol. 4, p 364), the site of the present 30th Street Station of the Penn-  
sylvania R. R. in West Philadelphia. At his house were held Friends  
Meetings alternately with those at Merion, Haverford, and Radnor,  
which comprised Havord Monthly Meeting (*Retrospect of Early  
Quakerism*, 1860, p 59).





Thomas Duckett's certificate from Friends "Monthly Meeting held ye 4th day of the 4th month 1683 for the east parte of the County of Wilts", England, recommended "Our Friend Thomas Duckett and his wife (who are) arrived in Penna., but neglected to desire certificate before, that they are well known and of good report amongst us their neighbors". — Registrar of Haverford MM: transcripts in *Collections of the Gen. Society, Pennsylvania*.

The certificate likewise recorded for "Mary Duckett, sister to Thomas Duckett who livith at Scoolkil Cricke near Philadelphia" in Pennsylvania, and is gone over unto him from London about a year agoe, being somewhat hurried in her mind concerning the journey, and also hearing that her mother lately was deceased" was given by Friends Meeting at Kingston-upon-Thames 10th day of 5th mo. 1685. — "Idem". She was evidently the Mary Duckett of Schoolkill, Philadelphia, Co., who married Samuel Bradway of Darby, Chester Co. on 30th of 9th mo. 1686 in public meeting of Friends at the house of Thomas Duckett of Skoolkill, aforesaid, the certificate of which was signed by Thomas Duckett, Jonathan Duckett, Thomas Bradshaw, Ruth Wood, and others. — "Idem."

Thomas Duckett's mother, Jane Duckett, widow, was buried 8th of 7th mo. 1683: his first wife Mary Duckett was buried 11th of 6th mo. 1685; and their daughter Mary Duckett was buried 10th of 7th mo. 1684; all three "att Skoolkill Burying place West Side" of Schukill River. The daughter, Mary Duckett was born 28th of 3rd mo. 1684, and a daughter Jane Duckett on 6th of 6th mo. 1685. — "Idem." The latter was named a devisee in her father's will of 20th of 3rd mo. 1699, q.v. postca.

Thomas Duckett, abovesaid, died in Philadelphia on 14th of 7th mo. 1699, and his widow Ruth (Brock-Wood) Duckett died likewise on 10th of 5th mo. 1707 there. — Records of Philadelphia MM, Pub. in Hinshaw — "*American Quaker Genealogy*", Vol. 2, p 356.

The will of Thomas Duckett of Phila., Malster, dated 20-3-1699 and proved June 24, 1700, names Ruth, (wife) sole exec.; devises estate to dau. Jane Duckett and dau-in-law (step-dau) Ruth Wood, to sons-in-law (stepsons) James Wood and John Wood, to LUCY HENDRICKS, cousin Mary, dau of Nathaniel Duckett, and to the MM of Philadelphia for building and maintaining a free school. Recorded in "Phila. Will Book A", p 494, whence this abstract.

The nuncupative will of Ruth Duckett, dated 22-4-1706 and proved 12 July, 1707, devises estate to son James' son (not named), to dau Ruth Usher, and to Thomas and Sarah Usher. Recorded in "Philadelphia Will Book 'C' ", p 227, whence this abstract.

### Will of Thomas Duckett Dated 20 of third month

I, Thomas Duckett of Pennsylvania being in health and tensioned (if the Lord will) and knowing how the Law of my temporal effects in manner and form following heretofore made or devised and Testament and now are paid and discharged in equal parts, 1/3 part to \_\_\_\_\_ 1/3 part whereof I give to my \_\_\_\_\_ whereof I give to my \_\_\_\_\_ home during her life and \_\_\_\_\_ belong to \_\_\_\_\_ give \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ provided my said wife \_\_\_\_\_ ed in manner and for

To my daughter \_\_\_\_\_ the age of 20 years or to my said daughter \_\_\_\_\_ daughter Ruth Wood and John Woods each \_\_\_\_\_ pounds and to my \_\_\_\_\_ pounds and 100 pounds ly Meeting of the people and appoint who \_\_\_\_\_ the building and \_\_\_\_\_ towards \_\_\_\_\_ and appoint \_\_\_\_\_ as before \_\_\_\_\_ decease of my wife \_\_\_\_\_ to be paid nor the \_\_\_\_\_ Duckett that my wife \_\_\_\_\_ or the survivor or \_\_\_\_\_ and lots of land and \_\_\_\_\_ pay the legacy to



Philadelphia County in  
e Governor's Council  
ed on his 56 acre tract  
nds burial ground on  
IX, 23 and 3-IV, 364,  
Penna. R.R. in West  
alternately with those  
rised Haverford Mon-  
1860, p. 59).

m Friends Monthly  
for the East part of  
Our Friend THOMAS  
us their neighbors."  
anscript in collections

RY DUCKETT" sister  
oolkil Cricke near  
unto him from Lon-  
in her mind concern-  
er lately was deceased  
Thames 10 day of 5th  
Duckett of Skoolkill,  
way of Darby, Chester  
eting of Friends at the  
presaid, the certificate  
T, Jonathan Duckett,  
nesses. — Idem.

E DUCKETT, widow,  
ARY DUCKETT was  
r MARY DUCKETT  
oolkill Burying Place  
ARY DUCKETT was  
NE DUCKETT on 6th  
devisee in her father's

THOMAS DUCKETT, abovesaid, died in Philadelphia on 14th of 7th mo. 1699, and his widow Ruth (Brock-Wood) DUCKETT died likewise on 10th of 5th mo. 1707 there. — Records of Phila. Mo. Mtg., published in Hinshaw, *Amer. Quaker Gen. II*, 356.

The will of THOMAS DUCKETT of Phila. maltster, dated 20-3-1699 and proved 24 June, 1700, names wife Ruth sole execx.; defises to daughter JANE DUCKETT and daughter-in-law (stepdau.) Ruth Wood, to son-in-law (stepson) James Wood and John Wood, to LUCY HENDRICKS, cousin MARY, the daughter of NATHANIEL DUCKETT, and to the Monthly Meeting of Phila. for building and maintaining a free school. Recorded in Phila., Will Bk A., p. 494, whence this abstract.

The nuncupative Will of RUTH DUCKETT dated 22-4-1706 and proved on 12 July, 1707, devises estate to son James' son (not named), to daughter Ruth Usher, and to Thomas and Sarah Usher. — Recorded in Phila. Will Bk C, p. 227, whence this abstract.

*THE FRIEND* — vol. xxvii, 405

### THOMAS DUCKETT

Among the first settlers in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, was Thomas Duckett. Of his previous history I find no mention, but on the establishment of religious meetings here, he was soon active in those for discipline, and was, found labouring in word and doctrine. He took up land, west of the Schuycill, and a meeting for worship was held in his house; for a while, on every other First-day but in a few months on every First-day.

He was much employed by his Friends on appointments in the discipline. In the Fourth month, 1683, we find him one of a committee appointed by Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting, to draw up a "brief account of the good order of Truth," or in other words the substance of the rules and regulations, constituting the discipline under which the meetings of Friends in England acted.

From some of the minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, it would appear that he was a bricklayer by profession, as he was so employed in building the Centre meeting-house in Philadelphia, in 1686.





In that year he married, in Philadelphia, Ruth Wood, who appears to have been a serviceable women in religious Society, and doubtless was a help and comfort to him through life.

Of his labours in the ministry we have but little account; yet he travelled as his Master led, preaching the gospel of the kingdom, in his Master's authority, in many places. In the year 1689, in company with Paul Sanders, he visited the meetings of Maryland. Of their services no record probably remains.

Thomas Duckett was, for several years, one of the Council of Pennsylvania, in which station he demeaned himself to the satisfaction of those he represented. In 1692 he was one of the ministering Friends, who signed the testimony against George Keith issued by that body, and in the Seventh month following, he was on of a committee appointed to answer two espistles from the Second-day Morning Meeting in London, which seemed disposed to blame Friends of Philadelphia for their honest testimony against the errors, in faith and practice, of that stubborn apostate.

A concern for religious service in England, which had been felt by Thomas Duckett, now pressed more heavily upon him, and believing that the Truth called for prompt action, he obtained the unity of his Friends of the Monthly Meeting in the Ninth month, and of his Quarterly Meeting in the Tenth month, and in company with Samuel Jennings and William Walker, soon after left his home.

He visited, as was opened for it, many meetings in England and Ireland, being at the Yearly Meeting held at London, in 1694, where came George Keith, strong in the belief that he would either carry his own point, or rend the Society of Friends in pieces. But he signally failed. His false assertions being met by Samuel Jennings and Thomas Duckett, he became irritated, and manifested much passion and boisterous self-will. After a patient hearing, the Yearly Meeting condemned George, and upon turning to the many Friends with whom he expected to make a party, and rend the church, he found few of any weight or character, who gave him any countenance. Friends in England found the visit of the Pennsylvania Friends seasonable and serviceable. Several Friends, writing on behalf of the Second-day Morning Meeting to Arthur Cooke, Thomas Lloyd, &c., say, "Our Friends, Thomas Duckett and Samuel Jennings, their coming over with intention to serve Truth and Friends here, has been of real and acceptable services in divers respects, both to Friends in Pennsylvania, and here in England." The same letter, after rehearsing the action of George Keith when he found the judgment

against him, adds, manifested.

"Indeed George's behavior is such, that the man from the spirit that he hath now left us as we hear, and is for Crisp, and other apostates that follows him in to him, to have reg-

In the Tenth month returned to Philadelphia. Robert Wardell, lib- vice in America.

In the Yearly Meeting Thomas Duckett was minutes of advice for tion to a paper of against all looseness tion to all masters answer their trust it may be kept clean

*The following*

"1st. That as to plainness in apparel gathered at the side hats, or great bush let them be modest about making, buy much as they can, order thereunto, be advised accordingly

"2ndly. That in houses be avoided

"3rdly. That that Friends keep any are indebted such be admonished out of their just c





(US) HENDRICKS(ON)

th Wood, who appears to  
ociety, and doubtless was

e but little account; yet he  
ospel of the kingdom, in  
ie year 1689, in company  
f Maryland. Of their ser-

rs, one of the Council of  
himself to the satisfaction  
f the ministering Friends,  
eith issued by that body,  
of a committee appointed  
Morning Meeting in Lon-  
s of Philadelphia for their  
and practice, of that stub-

land, which had been felt  
ily upon him, and believ-  
he obtained the unity of  
Ninth month, and of his  
in company with Samuel  
eft his home.

v meetings in England and  
t London, in 1694, where  
he would either carry his  
eces. But he signally failed.  
ings and Thomas Duckett,  
assion and boisterous self-  
eting condemned George,  
whom he expected to make  
f any weight or character,  
England found the visit of  
viceable. Several Friends,  
Meeting to Arthur Cooke,  
omas Duckett and Samuel  
o serve Truth and Friends  
es in divers respects, both  
nd." The same letter, after  
n he found the judgment

against him, adds, the following account of the disposition he manifested.

"Indeed George Keith's extreme passion, insolent and captious behavior is such, that he plainly manifests himself to be a degenerate man from the spirit and charity of a true Christian. For ought we know he hath now left us, and goes and preaches at the separate meeting, as we hear, and is followed by John Pennyman, Francis Bugg, Thomas Crisp, and other apostates. We know not of one weighty Friend he hath, that follows him in his separating; though many have been very kind to him, to have regained him to unity."

In the Tenth month, 1694, Thomas Duckett and Samuel Jennings returned to Pennsylvania, accompanied by Robert Barrow and Robert Wardell, liberated by their Friends in England for religious service in America.

In the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia, Seventh month, 1695, Thomas Duckett was one of a committee appointed to prepare some minutes of advice for the use of its members, to be issued as an addition to a paper of the previous year, entitled "A general Testimony against all looseness and vanity in youth and others, and also a caution to all masters of families in Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, to answer their trust in these weighty matters, that the camp of the Lord may be kept clean."

*The following are the additional advices:*

"1st. That all who profess Truth, whether old or young, keep to plainness in apparel, — not wearing long lapped sleeves, and coats gathered at the sides, superfluous buttons, or broad ribbons about their hats, or great bushy periwigs. If any be necessitated to wear periwigs, let them be modest and suitable to the hair they had. Let all be careful about making, buying, selling or wearing striped or flowered stuff, as much as they can, — as also other useless and superfluous things. In order thereunto, leat all tailors, professing Truth, be dealt with and advised accordingly."

"2ndly. That all superfluity and excess in building and furniture in houses be avoided for time to come."

"3rdly. That none trade by sea or land beyond their ability, and that Friends keep in a word in their dealings as much as may be. If any are indebted abroad or at home, and answer not the same, that such be admonished thereof, and people, whether rich or poor, kept out of their just debts."





"4th. That such as come late to meeting, or when there fall asleep, or be restless, and go forth, not staying the meeting, or otherwise demean themselves unbecoming the Truth, as soon as the meeting is over, be admonished thereof by such as shall be appointed to take care of such things."

"5thly. That those appointed admonish masters and mistresses of families, and press them to be very careful and circumspect in their families, and several stations, places and concerns, to behave themselves in all things as becometh the Truth; that they may be good examples to all, and that they suppress all the contrary in those that be under their care, as much as in them lies; then things will be done with ease."

"Lastly. It is our advice that two or more Friends men and women, out of their respective meetings, be, from time to time, chosen and appointed to see those things put in practice, and such as will not receive their admonition, make report thereof to the respective Monthly Meetings, to be there dealt withal as Friends in the wisdom of God shall see meet; that all things may be kept sweet and clean. Then the Lord will do us good, and bless us in all our undertakings."

After his return from Europe, we find Thomas Duckett, active and earnest in fulfilling the duties laid upon him by his Divine Master. In Monthly, in Quarterly, in Yearly, and in the various Select Meetings, few were more frequently appointed on weighty services. In the beginning of the year 1699, he visited Friends in New England, in part of which journey he had his old fellow traveller, Samuel Jennings, for a companion. He returned before the Yearly Meeting, but it was but to put his house in order, and to yield up his sanctified spirit unto Him who had chosen and qualified him for usefulness on earth, and who now called him to his eternal rest in heaven. A short sharp wrestle with the prevailing malignant fever, and then his early labor was over.

The Yearly Meeting of the next year in its epistle to London Yearly Meeting, say, "Friends, here away, through great mercy, are as well as formerly. Though it pleased the Lord last year to visit some of our parts with great mortality, in which fell many good and serviceable instruments, the loss of whom we cannot but sensibly lament, yet we desire cheerfully to submit to the will of God who is all good and wise, — and who best knows how to dispose all things so as may conduce most to his honour. It hath pleased Him to be entreated again, — to heal our land, and rebuke those uncommon distempers that so lately raged to our great affliction and sorrow. We offer to Him the contrition of our souls, the sacrifice of hearty praises and thanksgiving, imploring His divine assistance to (enable us) to improve these, and all other of His providences to us, to His glory and our comfort." finis

John Worley married his wife, Alice, 4. John; and 5. William

We are concerned and Alice Worley. Henry, ty, Essex, England. In of George Young, and 3. Abraham; 4. Ann;

Henry Worley, Anna Young, died on London, England. His of Henry Stone. The Elizabeth, who died c

After the death Worley married Caleb Pusey, his wife, and to America. They were ly came in 1682, on the were a part of a group Worley Pusey, Francis the Quaker Church.

Upon arriving chased a grist and saw a brick house, which recognized as the old custody of the Delaware sylvania, as a museum house and grounds w of the two Worley b

In 1682, Francis 10. Mrs. Pusey was ex soon after their arrival daughters, who survived also a leader, having in the Worley-Pusey

Francis Worley nor Keith as a survey





g, or when there fall  
the meeting, or other-  
as soon as the meeting  
be appointed to take

masters and mistresses  
d circumspect in their  
to behave themselves  
ay be good examples  
those that' be under  
l be done with ease."  
ore Friends men and  
time to time, chosen  
and such as will not  
the respective Mon-  
n the wisdom of God  
and clean. Then the  
dertakings."

omas Duckett, active  
y his Divine Master.  
ious Select Meetings,  
ervices. In the begin-  
England, in part of  
nuel Jennings, for a  
ng, but it was but to  
fied spirit unto Him  
on earth, and who  
rt sharp wrestle with  
y labor was over.

stle to London Year-  
at mercy, are as well  
to visit some of out  
l and serviceable in-  
ament, yet we desire  
good and wise, —  
s may conduce nost  
d again, — to heal  
that so lately raged  
m the contrition of  
sgiving, imploring  
se, and all other of  
ort."

finis

## WORLEY GENEALOGY

John Worley made a will on December 21, 1603. In the will was named his wife, Alice, and their children: 1. Mary; 2. Alice; 3. Henry; 4. John; and 5. William.

We are concerned with Henry Worley, the third born of John and Alice Worley. He made a will on May 16, 1662, in Parndon County, Essex, England. In the will he named his wife, Anna Young, sister of George Young, and their children: 1. Henry Worley, heir; 2. Daniel; 3. Abraham; 4. Ann; and 5. Mary.

Henry Worley, the heir and the first born of Henry Worley and Anna Young, died on December 14, 1674, of a fever, in Bishopgate, London, England. His widow, Ann Stone Worley, was the daughter of Henry Stone. Their children were: 1. Francis; 2. Henry; and 3. Elizabeth, who died on April 28, 1673, at age five weeks.

After the death of her husband, Henry Worley, Ann Stone Worley married Caleb Pusey, on March 7, 1681. In the year 1682, Caleb Pusey, his wife, and the two Worley boys, Francis and Henry, sailed to America. They were our first Worley ancestors in America. The family came in 1682, on the ship Welcome, Master Robert Greenway. They were a part of a group of people known as Quakers. In fact, Ann Stone Worley Pusey, Francis and Henry's mother, served as a preacher in the Quaker Church. This is a recorded fact.

Upon arriving in Chester, Pennsylvania, Caleb and Ann, purchased a grist and saw mill. The following year, 1683, Caleb Pusey built a brick house, which is still standing today and it is authentically recognized as the oldest original dwelling in Pennsylvania. It is in the custody of the Delaware County Historical Society, at Chester, Pennsylvania, as a museum. A 1699 penny was found in the well when the house and grounds were restored. This house was the boyhood home of the two Worley boys.

In 1682, Francis was about 12 years old and Henry was about 10. Mrs. Pusey was expecting a child during this period. The baby died soon after their arrival in America. They had two more children — both daughters, who survived, born to them in America. Caleb Pusey was also a leader, having sat in the Indian Council. William Penn stayed in the Worley-Pusey home occasionally.

Francis Worley became an Esquire and worked under Governor Keith as a surveyor. This was recorded in the Provincial records.





Francis Worley was married to Mary Brassey, daughter of Thomas Brassey, on February 3, 1693. Their marriage was recorded in the Swarthmore Quaker Records. Thomas Brassey, father-in-law of Francis Worley, was one of 12 Freemen who helped William Penn plan the new colony, while they were still in England. He came to America in 1682, with the same group of people, with whom the Puseys and Worleys had come. He sailed on the ship, Freeman, from Liverpool, England, Master George Southern. He was the head of the planning committee. He was called a first purchaser of 5,000 acres of land. Later he helped plan the city of Philadelphia. His wife was Ann Scott.

Francis and Mary Brassey Worley's children were: 1. Francis (who married Charity 1768); 2. Susanna; 3. Caleb (who married Rachel); 4. Rebecca (who married John Hendricks); and 5. Brassey (who married Lurena Christopher).

Francis who married Charity in 1768, had a son named James who married Abigail; James succeeded to part of the paternal estate and who's home had the first Methodist Meeting.

Francis Worley made a return visit to England and returned with William Penn in December, 1699, in time for Christmas.

Henry Worley took up his trade as a miller, with his step-father, Caleb Pusey. He was married to Mary Vernon on October 25, 1699. This marriage was also recorded in the Swarthmore Quaker Records. Their children were: 1. Henry, believed to have gone to North Carolina, but since this is our line we know he went to Frederick County, Virginia; 2. Nathine; 3. Ann (who married Henry Reynolds); and 4. Mary (who married Elisha Gotchell, Jr.).

### RICHARD DARLING

Richard Darling first appears in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 13 March, 1662.

Richard was married to Abigail Messenger, daughter of Andrew Messenger who was one of the first settlers of Jamaica in 1656.

Andrew Messenger worked with his son-in-law Richard Darling when they built the dwelling for the Presbyterian minister. Andrew referred to Richard as "son" in some records.

1664 Abigail Messenger, "deserted wife of Richard Darling" requested a divorce from Richard and asked for permission to remarry. Richard having admitted to adultery and having absconded..."

1676 Abigail Darling corporal punishment.

1680 Abigail Mills, ing for remission of fine for marriage and presents ce behavior.

(Abigail m #2 Zachariah who married Samuel Me

Children of Richard

1. Thomas b c Elizabethtown, N left Jamaica about ministration of 1 28 December, 16
2. Samuel Darling Samuel died betw i Samuel b Connecticut issue.
- ii Priscilla D
- iii Hannah (n and step-f

Children of Abigail

1. Abigail
2. Sarah
3. Zachariah Mills

Priscilla Darling m ward Burroughs, Sr. After moved to Mamnouth Cou child "Hannah Darling"

Edward Burrows d widow Priscilla was grant Priscilla Burrows r Salem, New Jersey.

Richard Darling dis Island. He was on tax list 1681. No record that he r He does not appear in ar



laughter of Thomas recorded in the Swart-er-in-law of Francis m Penn plan the new to America in 1682, Puseys and Worleys Liverpool, England, planning committee. and. Later he helped Scott.

en were: 1. Francis who married Rachel); . Brassey (who mar-

a son named James f the paternal estate g. nd and returned with hristmas.

with his step-father, n October 25, 1699. ore Quaker Records. ie to North Carolina, ck County, Virginia; ); and 4. Mary (who

g Island, New York,

daughter of Andrew amica in 1656. n-law Richard Darl-an minister. Andrew

Richard Darling" re-mission to remarry. absconded..."

1676 Abigail Darling petitioned to the Court to be freed from corporal punishment.

1680 Abigail Mills, Quodam (?) Darling, petitions the Court praying for remission of fine for cohabiting with her present husband before marriage and presents certificate of court Jamica for her recent good behavior.

(Abigal m #2 Zachariah Mills who was a brother to Susan Mills who married Samuel Messenger, brother of Abigail.)

Children of Richard Darling and Abigail Messenger Darling:

1. Thomas b c 1663, Jamica, Long Island, d 1697 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Married Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Thomas left Jamica about 1690. Mary was granted papers of administration of his estate. No children. His estate appraised 28 December, 1697.

2. Samuel Darling m Priscilla \_\_\_\_\_, Jamica, Long Island. Samuel died between 1709 and 1711 at Jamica. His children:

i Samuel b 1695 Jamica, d 29 April, 1760 New Haven, Connecticut. Married Mrs. Susanna Childs c 1718. Had issue.

ii Priscilla Darling m James Pettit at Jamica, Long Island

iii Hannah (moved to Salem, New Jersey with her mother and step-father Edward Burrows.)

Children of Abigail Mills and Zachariah Mills were:

1. Abigail
2. Sarah
3. Zachariah Mills m Sarah Denton, Jamica, Long Island.

Priscilla Darling m #2 Edward Burrows, son of Mary and Edward Burroughs, Sr. After Edward Sr. death, Mary remarried and they moved to Mamnouth County, New Jersey. Mary mentions her grandchild "Hannah Darling" in her will.

Edward Burrows died in Salem, New Jersey intestate 1729. His widow Priscilla was granted papers of administration.

Priscilla Burrows married #3 Ebenezer Bower 1 May, 1730 in Salem, New Jersey.

Richard Darling disappears from the records 1681, Jamica, Long Island. He was on tax list for property joining that of Zachariah Mills 1681. No record that he remarried nor that he left Jamica after 1681. He does not appear in any of the other states after that date.





DOROTHY N. LLOYD MEMORIAL HENDRICKS RESEARCH

**THE FRONTIER HENDRICKS**

Being A Quest to Identify and Define  
The Descendants of Albertus Hendrickson, Carpenter,  
A Dutch Emigrant To America Before 1670, Who Died in Chester  
County, Province of Pennsylvania, in 1716

**Volume I, 1991-1993**

- o -

Working Papers (Reports 1-12) of  
John Scott Davenport, Ph.D.,  
of Columbus, Ohio, and Dunellen, New Jersey,  
Principal Researcher,

Directed to

**THE FRONTIER HENDRICKS FAMILY ASSOCIATION,**  
Caroline Hendricks Crabtree, Coordinator  
North Fort Myers, Florida

- o -

**A LIMITED EDITION FOR FRONTIER HENDRICKS  
AND SELECTED LIBRARIES**

- o -

THE FRONTIER HENDRICKS ASSOCIATION, Publisher  
c/o COL Meredith E. Hendricks, USA (Ret)  
11746 Lucknow Lane  
La Plata, MD 20646



Dr. Davenport was associated with Caroline H. Crabtree, of North Ft. Myers, Florida, during the Dunker (Church of the Brethren) research. Mrs. Crabtree had urged Dr. Davenport to undertake this particular project for at least twenty years, but it was not until Dorothy N. Lloyd took up the cudgel in July, 1990, that he agreed to inquire into the Pennsylvania Hendricks enigma relative to the Westmoreland Co., Pa., Hendricks--and spurred and pushed by Mrs. Lloyd found himself immersed in and intrigued by the challenge of solving the Albertus problem--which he, currently, believes connects to Daniel Hendricks, Sr., father of Abraham Hendricks, Sr., Esq., of Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Fault finding with earlier research and publications is not intended, but a number of errors have been made in previous findings and publications--either in transcriptions of documents, interpretations of documents and historical context, and/or understandings of geographical dispositions or political jurisdictions--which will be apparent as findings are rolled out. Dr. Davenport does not intend to make *causa celebre* of these errors--and will not call attention to such unless a radical change in focus is required to expose documentable truth.

All findings and conclusions by Dr. Davenport are subject to review and criticism. Any person differing is invited to say so. Dr. Davenport has been wrong many times, has no delusions of infallibility.

For expeditious communication, Dr. Davenport's reports emphasize findings, deductions, and conclusions rather than tedious documentation. Articles or formal publications, however, will be rigorously documented in accordance with standard historiographic procedure.

So, let's get started--there's much to display and have evaluated.

#### Line Appears to be Holland Dutch in Origin

1. I deduce that Albertus Hendrickson, Sr.--the first, of Upland/Chester Co., Pa.-- was Holland Dutch on the basis that "Helchey", the granddaughter by son Tobias mentioned in Albertus' Will (5Jan1714/5), appears to be an anglicized version of the Holland Dutch feminine name Aeltje. The name would seem to be incongruous in a Swedish or German context, was likely the name of Albertus' wife--as others have suggested.

#### Order of Sons of Albertus

2. The order of sons in Albertus' family would appear to be James (Jacobus), John, Albert (Jr.), and Tobias. I will scope the daughters and put into a family order before I am done.

Albertus possibly was estranged in some degree with all of his family except Tobias at the time of his death, for he cut off all others decisively in his Will. Five shillings was not a bequest--it was a legal estoppel of claims. This behavior by a dying father was not unusual, for son James was already committed to the Conestoga; son John was settled as a shipwright in Philadelphia; and son Albert, Jr., was then living in Salem County, West Jersey, across the Delaware River. In those days, younger sons who remained at home and helped their fathers in the declining years frequently were devised the farm.

#### Tobias Held Land in Chester After Moving to the Conestoga

3. When John Salkheld of Chester Co., the Quaker minister and one of the executors of Albertus Hendrickson's Will in 1714/5, made his own will 25Feb1733-/4, he devised "20 acres recently purchased of Tobias Hendricks" to his son





knew the German equivalent for "John," but the English-French name of "Joan" seemingly defeated him, for, according to the translators, it came out "Jone".

Rev. Stoever travelled the early Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia frontiers to serve Lutherans, but he was not adverse to performing ordinances, when requested for those not of his faith. There was always a parental concern about unbaptized, sickly infants and small children, and few ministers denied the ordinance of baptism, regardless of the parents' persuasion. Hence you will frequently find English and Scotch-Irish names in Lutheran and Reformed ministerial records. Only the Moravians in their tightly closed society denied the ordinance to non-members--but even their itinerant ministers succumbed to imminent death appeals..

I have not yet dug into the German aspects of the **Hendricks**, but I will do so shortly, once I have sorted out Chester County and the Conestoga, but I do know that there appears to be some over zealous embracing of German ancestry--which did not exist in fact. Through frequent confusion, York County records inconsistently document German Henrys as **Hendricks**, Henrys as **Heinrichs**, **Heinrichs** as **Hendricks**, etc, etc, etc.

#### This Hendricks Family was Predominantly Quaker at Outset

6. With two notable exceptions, the marriages within **Albertus Hendrickson, Sr.**'s family east of the Susquehanna appears to have been almost exclusively English and/or Quaker. West of the Susquehanna, and after 1740, there were more intermarriages with Germans, but the pattern remained predominantly English, although there was a falling away from the Quaker persuasion. Those **Hendricks** settled among the Scotch-Irish in what became Cumberland County after 1749, embraced the Indian trade and in most part adopted the behavior and settlement characteristics of the Scotch-Irish, viz. those **Hendricks** of the Juniata, Youghiogheny, Monongahela, and Allegheny waters. From Pennsylvania south the migration pattern of **Hendricks** was primarily English and Episcopalian--if any religion was apparent, then half-German Mennonite/Dunker, with only one identifiable Quaker--and he was cast out of fellowship in 1774.

#### Albert, son of Albertus, Died in Conestoga in 1732

7. The **Albert Hendricks** who died in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in mid-October 1732, and whose intestate estate was administered by **Elizabeth Hendricks**, presumably the widow, appears to have been **Albertus, Jr.**, son of **Albertus, Sr.**, who died in 1715. **James "X" Hendricks**, a brother, and **John "X" Hendricks**, a nephew--eldest son of **James**, were **Elizabeth's** securities on the administration bond. **Andrew Cornish** and **David Jones** appraised the estate.

Of the nineteen persons who received payment in settlement of **Albert Hendricks, Decd.**, estate, only three--**Christian Breniman**, **Casper Lockman**, and **Joseph Stone**--were German. Among the others were **Thomas Baldwin** (married to **Helchey**, daughter of **James Hendricks**) and **John Postlethwaite** (widower of **Helchey**, daughter of **Tobias Hendricks**) are identifiable but no other **Hendricks** are noted relative to the estate. **Christian Breniman** and **Joseph Stone**, however, provide benchmarks to identify where **Albert, Decd.**, was living relative to his brothers **James** and **Tobias**. **James** had moved to the west bank of the Susquehanna. **Tobias** had bought out **James** and was settled on the south side of Conestoga Creek, a mile or so from the Susquehanna. A 1760 quit claim deed (G:229) mentions a 1745 patent to **Ulrick Stouffer**, 100 acres on Pequea Creek, cited bounding land owners as **Christian Breniman** and **Albertus Hendrickson**. Two 1743/4 deeds, both witnessed by **Joshua Low**, from **Joseph Stone** identify the lands along Pequea creek as originally part of a larger tract granted **Francis Worley**. A **David Worley**, shoemaker, was living on part of the tract in 1760.

This **Albert Hendricks** and his wife **Elizabeth** had been married for at least twenty-five years at the time of his death. If he had sons, none were born before 1705--according to extant tax lists. There was apparently no land in the estate--but the inventory suggests that **Albert** was a farmer. Among the few



Bitter Cold and Snowing,  
Highbanks of Olentangy, Waters of Scioto  
(Columbus, Ohio)

January 15, 1992

**DOROTHY N. LLOYD MEMORIAL HENDRICKS RESEARCH**  
**Volume I - Report No. 3**

Caroline H. Crabtree  
1100 Pondella Road, #801  
North Fort Myers, Florida 33903

Dear Caroline:

I managed to do four days of Hendricks field work (I spent three days in Manhattan doing market/media research consultation to pay for it) during my trip to New Jersey over the Holidays. One day was spent in New Jersey libraries running down Catholic data; then two days at the Historical Society of York, Pennsylvania, working on various Hendricks' related families; and then one day in Westmoreland County--at Ligonier looking around old cemeteries on a favorably balmy winter morning--and, finally, trying to run down SUTTONS at the Westmoreland County Historical Society at Greensburg in the afternoon. Where I found the various items of what follows will be apparent as I roll out this report.

Progress was made in several directions--not all of it positive. I think it well to repeat--for the benefit of those who are not familiar with my way of doing genealogical research: **NOTHING IS ABSOLUTE UNTIL THE FINAL REPORT IS WRITTEN AND DOCUMENTATION IS PROVIDED.** And, even then, it is always subject to new evidence.

I made a major error in a NGSQ article in 1975 by citing a Pennsylvania Patent which documented that Jacob Pfautz was the eldest son of Hans Michael Pfautz, Sr. In my article, I arranged the Hans Michael, Sr., family to conform to that evidence, identifying the wrong Jacob because he was the only one old enough. Seven years later, I found the baptismal records of the family in Germany which proved that Hans Michael, Jr., was the eldest son. The truth was that Hans Michael, Jr., had abandoned his Lutheran faith to become a Dunker and was disowned by his father and the rest of the family--all of whom identified second son Jacob as the eldest son thereafter. They were not contested by Hans Michael, Jr., for Dunkers did not sue, even though under Pennsylvania law, disowned or not, eldest sons had specific land rights and virtually controlled disposal of lands where fathers died intestate (as Hans Michael, Sr., did).

I know that most Hendricks/Etc Folk understand that we go with the best evidence--but we are all subject to error. I make no claims of infallibility.

For simplification purposes, henceforth I shall use Hendricks/Etc to include all variations of the surname: Hendrickson, Hendrixon, Hendricks, Hendrix, etc--as applied to the descendants of Albertus Hendrickson, Sr., d.1715, Chester Co., Pa. Where there is a major variation (viz. Hendress, Henderson), the variation will be identified in parens ().

Marilyn Coalla has called my attention to a given name error: In Report No. 1, I referred to the grandson of James Hendricks and Priscilla Pettit by son Thomas as Daniel; the correct name was James.

Sutton/Seaton/Seton Connection Not Sainly

Anyone who has done Hendricks genealogy in Indiana knows that two-thirds of the Hendricks there--from 1882 on--claimed to be related in some manner to



2. 0.05 100 = 5.00%

We are digging. Joseph Thomas had only one child of his own--a natural daughter named Ruth Sing, who married John Hendrickson, brother of Adam Miller Hendricks, 16Oct1748. When Thomas died in 1748, the Widow Dorcas Thomas was bonded as administratrix by Christopher Sutton and Adam Hendrickson. But I'm getting ahead of my story.

#### Update on BOBB instead of GUGG as Wife of David Hendricks

The Historical Society of York has massive files on all surnames related to or associated with York County. There is no GUGG file. Recourse to BOBB in the card index, elicits a reference to the BUPP Family and to the PUPP/PAUF Family. Both of these families appear as BOBB in Eighteenth and early Nineteenth Century. One of the major artifacts preserved by the Historical Society is the Eighteenth Century log cabin of BARNET BOBB, moved to and restored under cover at York.

Hendricks/Etc folks are advised that BUPP is the derivation of the name used by those BOBBs who settled in Codorous and abounding Shrewsbury townships. PUPP, now PAUP, was the derivation used by those who settled next to the PETTITS in Dover Township. A BOBB (later PUPP, then PAUP) was a brother-in-law to the James Hendricks who married Priscilla Pettit and to the Rebecca Hendricks who married Thomas Pettit, all of Dover Twp., York Co., until James Hendricks moved to Virginia (now West Virginia) in mid-1762. Both James and Rebecca were children of John Hendricks (son of James, son of Albertus) and Rebeckah Worley.

The BUPP/PAUP/BOBB work papers, letters and clippings file at the Historical Society was at least three inches thick, for the family largely remained in York County and still has a large representation among the populace. There was a tray and a half of cards on burials, births, weddings, etc. Too big a chew for the time I had available.

Other than confirm that the PETTIT connection had been identified--it was, but solely from the PETTIT side--and search for the Margaret Bobb-David Hendricks connection (I found nothing, for the BUPPS/PAUPS have seemingly been uninterested in genealogy before the 1820s when the surnames seemingly became definitive), but I understand that four Pennsylvania BOBB/PUPP certifications have been made by the DAR. I did not check these, nor did I try to sort out the massive materials (mostly late Nineteenth and Twentieth Century clippings).

Those descendants of David Hendricks (son of Henry Hendricks) and Margaretta Gugg (Bobb?) interested in pushing the line back are advised that there is a massive amount of data available, with little or no work done on the family before 1820--with multiple sorting headaches in store for the valiant family searcher at the Historical Society of York.

#### Linville-Hendricks Connection Identified?

Shortly before I left for New Jersey I received a package of photocopies of land records from the Pennsylvania State Archives in Harrisburg. Include were all the surveys and patents associated with that 1716 warrant for 1100 acres obtained by James Hendricks, Sr., eldest son of Albertus, Sr., in Chester (now Lancaster) County. From this, it was obvious that John Linville had obtained 200 acres of the warrant from James in 1716--and had lived near James Valley of Virginia.

Linville bounded Thomas Baldwin, Jr. (married to Helchey Hendricks, daughter of James, Sr.) and Thomas Gale (whose daughter Anne married James Hendricks, Jr., son of James, Sr.) in the original survey. Baldwin was located between James, Sr., John Hendricks, eldest son of James, Sr., and John Linville.

So before I went East in December, I knew that John Linville was associated by settlement with the James Hendricks, Sr., family from 1716 until 1733, a time period providing an extended opportunity for the intermarriage of children--but





as I was to learn from subsequent research at York, the connection (allegedly) was closer than that. All those Linvilles in North Carolina, if the identification is correct, were of Hendricks blood.

I say "allegedly" because I have not seen proofs or citations and the source appears to be grossly mistaken in his identification of both James, Sr., and James, Sr.'s daughter who married Thomas Baldwin, Jr.--although his identification of the Hendricks group relative to the 1716 Conestoga settlement agrees exactly with Pennsylvania Land Office records--the only source to my knowledge to do so.

According to Aubrey H. Baldwin, Jr., *Revised Baldwin Genealogy* (Philadelphia: Author, 1989), "Thomas [Baldwin] of Chester County," pp. 1-140, the LINVILLES had a relationship to the BALDWINs quite similar to the relationship that the WORLEYS had to the PUSEYS, and both the immigrant sires: Thomas Baldwin, Sr., and Caleb Pusey were blacksmiths. Caleb Pusey, you'll recall, married the widow Anne Stone Worley, mother of Francis and Henry Worley, in England and immigrated his family to Pennsylvania in 1682. We are all aware of the many relationships among the HENDRICKS and the WORLEYS--although they have not been well-defined in Pennsylvania, Virginia, or Tennessee.

(As a curiosity item, did you know that the Blue Ball Tavern on the Great Road between York Town and Baltimore and a mile north of the Mason-Dixon Line, first operated by Adam Hendrix, youngest son of Adam Miller Hendricks, then by Joshua Low, was identified as "Worleys Tavern" on an 1821 York County, Pa., map? This is the first Hendricks-Worley association found in Shrewsbury Twp. More coincidence?)

I do not find a similar awareness among Hendricks/Etc of the relationship between the Baldwins, Linvilles, and Hendricks--although the marriage of Thomas Baldwin, Jr., to Helchey Hendricks has long been identified. Seemingly, at least in the sources I've consulted, no one has yet identified the Baldwin-Linville-Hendricks triumvirate that provides explanation of relationships found in both Pennsylvania and North Carolina--and possibly, when we look more closely, in the Shenandoah Valley, too.

#### The Thomas Baldwin Connection

According to the Baldwin Genealogy *supra*, Richard Linville, wife Mary Hart Linville, and sons: John, age 6; Thomas age 4, left Surrey County, England, and emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1683. At sea or shortly after arrival, Richard died, for in March, 1684, in Upland (now Chester), Pennsylvania, the widow Mary Linville married bachelor blacksmith Thomas Baldwin (Sr.) in the manner of Friends (Quakers). Thomas Baldwin, Jr., who married Helchey Hendricks, was their eldest child and son (being the first born of twin brothers) and was a half-brother to John and Thomas Linville--all had the same mother.

Let's quote the Baldwin genealogy cited:

[After John and Thomas Linville, being of age, joined their mother in selling their father's land in County Surrey, England...]

"John Linvill used his patrimony to purchase 11 Jan 1700 a tract of 58 acres in Chichester Township, Chester County. He sold it in May 1704 to settle in Aston Township; and to marry about this time Ann Hendricks. Two sons were born in Aston: Thomas about 1706, and William about 1710. The family removed in 1715 to western Chester County together with James Hendricks, Thomas Baldwin, Jr. his half-brother, and other Chester County neighbors to settle upon an 1100-acre tract on Conestoga Creek. Here other children were born to John and Ann, probably including a son named John. In October 1733 they sold their 220 acres on the Conestoga to John Postelthwaite, who soon established a tavern there. The Linvills then made their way down the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where in





1737 they were living on Linvill Creek in present Rockingham County. John died about 1750, either there or in Rowan County, North Carolina, where his children appear by 1747." [p. 3, bold face added]

While the dates are fuzzy, James Hendricks by other evidence was born in 1667. If he had married around age 20, he could well have been the father of a daughter Ann, in her mid-to-late teens, 1704-06. They married daughters off young in those days. It was not a Quaker wedding. Ann is not identified further by the Baldwins--nor elsewhere to my knowledge. Both the BALDWINS and the LINVILLES were high profile Episcopalian otherwise--after the Baldwins had forsaken the Baptists--although there continued to be intermarriages with Quakers.

(The correct spelling, according to present-day family members is LINVILL, no E. However, LINVILLE is the way the name is spelled in most documentation of the times--and will so be employed by me.)

#### Baldwin Data Gets Specific--Identifies Wrong Hendricks

No copyright restricting, I quote herewith most of what Aubrey H. Baldwin, Jr., included relative to Thomas Baldwin, Jr., because it contains so much Hendricks material--wrong or right. Understand that Aubrey revised and updated a genealogy done more than 100 years ago by Judge Charles Candee Baldwin and published as Baldwin Family Genealogy in five volumes. I have not found a copy of Judge Baldwin's original work yet, so I cannot sort out what belongs to the Judge and what belongs to the revisionist. Aubrey did not footnote or cite sources. From the established Hendricks viewpoint it would appear that Aubrey did not review (or regard) Hendricks genealogical identifications of the past thirty years.

In the quote following the italics are mine and are used to call attention to differences with heretofore accepted Hendricks genealogy. Bold face is used to highlight the Hendricks presence.

BALDWIN GENEALOGY REVISED, pp. 7-9.

"2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, was born in Chester Township, Chester Co., Pa. 26 Aug 1685, eldest of twin sons. He was apprenticed to a tailor, the occupation ascribed to him in later years. On 29 Jan 1714, he and Elthey Hendricks appeared in Chester Monthly Meeting and declared their intention of marriage. They reappeared again on 26 Feb 1714 and 'passed meeting.' The marriage took place in March, and Helchew Hendrickson for the women reported on 31 Mar 1714. The bride was the daughter of James and Lucy Hendricks, whose grandfather John Hendrickson was an early settler and member of the Swedish Colony on the Delaware River.

"On 19 Aug 1716, James Hendricks had a survey for 1100 acres of land on Conestoga Creek in western Chester County (now Lancaster County), and in that year he and members of his family and friends settled upon the land. By division, James retained 300 acres for himself, and shared 200 acres each with his son John and Rebeckah (Worley) Hendricks; his son-in-law, Thomas and Elthey (Hendricks) Baldwin; John and Ann (Hendricks) Linvill, a half-brother of Thomas Baldwin; and Thomas and Elizabeth (Forseithe) Gale. Thomas received a patent from the Proprietary for his 200-acre share on 20 July 1718. He appears thereafter from 1718 to 1726 as a tax payer in Chester County. His land lay on Conestoga Creek in Conestoga Township, Lancaster County.

"At the nearby ford on the creek, James Hendricks kept an ordinary. When his family and the Linvills moved beyond the Susquehanna River, Thomas Baldwin petitioned the Court for permission to keep a public house, and at a Court held in Conestoga 4th day of November in the Third Year (1730) of His Majesty's Reign (George





We have three recorded given names for Thomas Baldwin, Jr.'s wife, daughter of James Hendricks: Helchey, Elthey, and Hester. They are close enough to have been the same, given the spelling and clerical liberties taken in those days. But if Helchey Hendricks Baldwin spoke Swedish, she was a remarkable Frontier Hendricks, for their antecedents were Holland Dutch.

I'm inclined to think that we've got some opportunistic association that pastes together incompatible data, for only Andrew Hendrickson (probated Chester Co., Pa., 1722?), identified with the Swedish Lutheran Church (he was buried in the church yard), had a son named Jacob (James), and that Jacob clearly was not the James Hendricks, Sr., of Conestoga. John Hendrickson, Andrew's brother (probated Chester Co., Pa., 1721), had but three sons: Andrew, John, and Israel.

Who was the Ann Hendricks who allegedly married John Linville? Circumstance suggests that she was a daughter of James Hendricks, Sr. of Albertus, Sr., but Baldwin did not identify her as such. Or was she another daughter of Albertus who was not mentioned in his will? Marilyn Coalla has pointed out that Albertus had a daughter Margaret (so identified in a bastardy action) who was not mentioned in that 1714 will.

\* \* \* \* \*

That's a fullplate for this time. I appreciate all of the letters and telephone calls. I work on the Hendricks more or less regularly now--with interruptions for business taking precedence. I have to go to California for several weeks on business in February, but still should be able to get out Report No. 4 during the month.

I will be back in Pennsylvania in mid-March when Mrs. Davenport (Dorothy) and I will be house-and-family sitting for our son Douglas while he and his wife are skiing in Austria. I will do more York and Westmoreland, going and coming. In the meanwhile, I have engaged a CGRS (Certified Genealogical Records Searcher) to do research for us in Maryland. I will soon be back in Virginia and North Carolina also.

Your comments, corrections, and suggestions are always appreciated.

Best wishes,

John Scott Davenport

Copies to: Deanda L. Wallace  
 Roberta L. Hendrix  
 Marilyn S. Coalla  
 Col. Meredith E. Hendricks  
 Ginger Hendricks Long  
 Mrs. Robert Barret  
 Margaret Kerns



More Land Records Search at Harrisburg

I will, of course, obtain copies of the warrant and survey behind Robinson's 1733 patent and Middleton's 1740 patent on Pequea Creek. Likely Robinson's patent was based on Albert Hendricks, Jr.'s warrant for 200 acres "between the old Settlement of Francis Worley at Octoraro and Robert Baker" obtained on 26Apr1727 (Early Pennsylvania Land Records, 747).

This is another example of the pitfalls in old Pennsylvania land records. The mouth of Octoraro Creek on the Susquehanna was the benchmark for the early division line between Maryland and Pennsylvania--and was considerably south of Albertus Hendricks' Settlement. Neither Francis Worley nor Robert Baker had lands there. Robert Baker bounded David Jones on Pequea Creek (See Lancaster Deeds B:577 for provenance).

If you want a spread of years to help you identify possible children of Albertus, Jr., I estimate childbearing potential as 1704-1732--with Elizabeth who married Carl Johns being the oldest daughter. They were married in 1721. Albertus (?) was likely the eldest son--may have born as early as 1707. He would not have shown up on a tax list until 1728 (age 21)--no tax lists (Chester or Lancaster) are extant 1727-1750. Samuel was likely born c1713-14--so there was room for several more, fore and aft of him. Any of Hendricks/Etc family searchers with other candidates or other thoughts about this family are welcome to jump in, to start putting family sheets together.

Helchey, Daughter of Tobias, Sr., Was Wife of John Postlethwaite

When the patriarch Albertus Hendrickson, Sr., made his will on 5Jan1715 (Eleventh Month 1714) in Chester County, Pennsylvania, he singled out an apparent favorite: "I give to my granddaughter Helchey Henrixon, daughter to my son Tobias twenty pounds in money or stock when she attains to the age of twenty one years or marriage wheather shall first happen." There was a Helchey Hendrickson--who reported for the Women of Chester Monthly Meeting (Quaker) on 31Mar1714 that the marriage of Helchey (as Elthey) Hendricks, daughter of James, Sr., to Thomas Baldwin had been orderly. This could not have been Tobias' daughter Helchey, who was still young and single, for single women of any age were not proper messengers to report on marriages among the Friends. Helchey Hendricks Baldwin obviously could not have been the Helchey Hendrickson who reported on the propriety of her own marriage--that was strictly taboo. Thus, there were possibly three different Helchey--(the given name I identify as deriving from the Dutch feminine name Aeltje)--in Albertus, Sr.'s family in 1714-1715.

The notion expressed by earlier Hendricks scholars that Helchey was likely the name of Albertus, Sr.'s wife--and the mother of his children--has merit. Logic suggests that the Helchey Hendrickson who reported on the Baldwin marriage was the grandmother. Grandmothers were eminently qualified to report on marriages among the Quakers. If so, Helchey, wife of Albertus, Sr., died between 31Mar1714 and 5Jan1714/15, for she is not mentioned in his will, nor is there any provision for an unnamed widow.

On 30Apr1718, Hilchey [sic] Hendricks, Tobias Hendricks [Sr.], Henry Hendricks [of James], and James Hendricks [Sr.] signed the marriage certificate of John Hendricks, son of James, Sr., and Rebecca Worley, daughter of Francis, Sr., at Chester Monthly Meeting. Eight Worleys, Joshua Low, and John Wright also signed among the more than forty in attendance. This is the last specific Hendricks' identification of a Helchey--and there has been much speculation among family writers over the years concerning what happened to the apple of Albertus, Sr.'s eye.

The evidence now indicates that Helchey was the first wife of John Postlethwaite, tavernkeeper and Lancaster County public servant, and that she died c1730--based on the following facts and rationale:







31Mar1714 when she reported to the Chester Monthly Meeting (Society of Friends) that the marriage of her granddaughter Helchey, daughter of James, to Thomas Baldwin had been "orderly."

Year 1716 - Tax List: Chester County Taxables include: "Land on Conistogoe River"; James Hendricks, 300a.; John Hendricks, 200a. [father and eldest son in James' family] (Hawbaker & Groff, 1716-1726 Chester County Tax Records, etc)

The Chester County List of Taxables, 1717, is lost.

Year 1718 - Tax List: Chester County Taxables included among the "Conistogoe English": James Hendricks, John Hendricks (Hawbaker & Groff)

30Apr1718 - Marriage: John Hendricks and Rebecca Worley, both of Conestogoe, Chester County, at the Quaker Meeting House in Chester. Certificate signed by bridegroom as John "J" Hendricks; his father as James "JH" Hendricks; and three family members, all of whom inscribed their names: Tobias Hendricks, Henry Hendricks, Helchey Hendricks. Joshua Low was present, signed the certificate in the non-family section. (Chester Monthly Meeting Marriage Book, Cope Collection)

At this time, James' family was located on Conestoga Creek 50+ miles WNW of Chester. Tobias' family was still located near Chester--he did not move to the Conestoga until late 1723. Helchey was Tobias' daughter who shortly thereafter married John Postlethwaite. Henry was Tobias' eldest son, age 10, if he could write his name, he would have been allowed to sign the marriage certificate even though he might have been a boy.

Year 1719 - Tax List: Chester County Taxables include among those in Conestogoe Township (two lists, on both): James Hendricks, John Hendricks, Albert Hendricks. (Hawbaker & Groff)

Albert was Henry's uncle who had his own settlement on Pequea Creek below the Mennonites and across from Francis Worley.

#### ----- 1720s -----

(Conestoga Country, Chester County)

Year 1720 - Tax List: Among those listed as Taxables in Conestogoe Twp.: James Hendricks and son [Henry a single man in first year as a taxable--at age 21]; John Hendricks, Albert Hendricks (Hawbaker & Groff)

Henry of James has his own identity henceforth. His father James and his brother John are included in the data hereafter only if needed to identify Henry.

Year 1722 - Tax List: Among those listed as Taxables in West Conestogoe Twp (Donegal): Henry Hendrickson [now a married man with own household]. (Hawbaker & Groff)

Other Hendricks listed on Conestogoe Tax List in 1723 and 1724, but no Henry listed.

Year 1725 - Tax List: Among those listed as Taxables in Conestogoe Twp: Henry Hendricks. (Hawbaker & Groff)

Year 1726 - Tax List: Among those listed as Taxables in Conestogoe Twp: Hendery Hendericks, Hugh Low--a freeman. (Hawbaker & Groff)

Hugh Low had a major, yet (1992) undefined role--as will be apparent when, beginning in 1750, he was associated with Henry of James. Hugh left Pennsylvania after 1726 and did not appear in Pennsylvania records again until York County was erected in 1749. He appeared in Baltimore County,





**Year 1752 - Appointed:** Henry Hendrix and Henry Hendrix, blacksmith, to serve as supervisors of highways, Shrewsbury Twp; Hugh Low as Overseer of the Poor. (YC General Quarter Sessions Docket, 1752)

**Jul1752 - Road Jury:** Henry Hendrix and Little [sic] Hendrix appointed to jury to layout road from York Town to the Temporary Line towards Joppa and Patapsco. (YC General Quarter Sessions Docket, 1752)

**Year 1753 - Appointed:** Henry Hendrix and Henry Hendrix, blacksmith, served as supervisors of highways, Shrewsbury Twp.; Hugh Low as Overseer of the Poor (YC General Quarter Sessions Docket, 1753)

**Jan1753 - Petition:** Henry Hendricks and Henry Henrix among those residents of Shrewsbury and Fawn Twps. signing petition for road from Peach Bottom Ferry to York Town... (YC Minutes of Court of Quarter Sessions, January 1753)

**14Mar1753 - Warrant:** Thomas Lawson of York County, 100a. including his improvement on the head branches of Deer Creek in Shrewsbury Twp., quit rents and interest from 1Mar1750 [date first claimed land]. (HSY Land Records #3451)

*This was just north of Henry Hendricks of James also on Deer Creek.*

**18Oct1753 - Warrant:** John Freeland of York County, 25a. in Shrewsbury Twp., 25a. including his improvement adjng William Lester on Lone Tree Branch [of Deer Creek?]. ...interest and quit rents from 1Mar1745. (HSY Land Records #3453)

*This is the earliest documented settlement in what became by 1750 the Freeland-Lawson-Hendricks-Low settlement in the disputed area between Pennsylvania and Maryland in the extreme south of Shrewsbury Township. All four families in the settlement came from Maryland, although Henry Hendricks and Hugh Low were originally Pennsylvanians. Until the late 1760s, this settlement was somewhat isolated, was English in its appearance and associated predominantly with Marylanders and the Scotch-Irish and Welsh to the east in Shrewsbury (Hopewell Township after 1768).*

**Year 1754 - Appointed:** Henry Hendrix and Henry Hendrix, blacksmith, to serve as supervisors of highways, Shrewsbury Twp.; Hugh Low as Overseer of the Poor. (YC General Quarter Sessions Docket, 1754)

**?Jan1754 - Marriage:** Thomas Low and Jane Maynard (as Mainer). (St. John's Parish Register, Baltimore County)

**27Sep1754 - Road Jury:** Conrad Holtzbaum, Baltzer Spangler, Henry Hendricks, and Hugh Low present report on review of new road through the townships of York and Shrewsbury to the Temporary Line [between Pennsylvania and Maryland], crossing land of Henry Hendricks on Deer Creek. (YC Minutes of Court of Quarter Sessions, October 1754)

**29Oct1754 - Grand Jurors:** Henry Hendricks and James Hendricks on Grand Jury. James appointed foreman. (YC Minutes of Court of Quarter Sessions, 1754)

*This was James, son of John Hendricks and Rebecca Worley, grandson of James, Sr., great-grandson of Albertus, Sr. He moved to Frederick Co., VA. (now Jefferson Co., WV) in 1762. The Henry Hendricks here was most likely James' uncle, for Henry of Tobias, Sr., in deference to his pietistic associates likely would have declined to serve on a Grand Jury.*

**Year 1755 - Appointed:** Henry Hendrix and Henry Hendrix, blacksmith, to serve as supervisors of highways, Shrewsbury Twp.; Hugh Low as Overseer of the Poor. (YC General Quarter Sessions Docket, 1755)

**14Mar1755 - Warrant:** John Lawson of York County, 70a. in Shrewsbury Twp., "adjoining Hugh Low in the Barrens"... (Pa Land Office, York #35)





Hugh Low [Sr.] died 17Jun1726 at Coppull, Lancashire--by then possibly all of his sons were in Pennsylvania or Maryland.

Arrived at Chester in 1718

Chester Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania: Joshua Low and wife Sarah were received at Chester MM on 30Jun1718, the certificate being endorsed by Hardshaw MM on 16Aug1715 and endorsed over to Chester by Flushing MM, Long Island, New York, on 6Mar1718. Joshua and Sarah were at Chester as early as 19Mar1718 when they witnessed the marriage of Morris Reese and Sarah Butterfield at Chester MM. On 30Apr1718, Joshua witnessed the marriage of John Hendricks, son of James, to Rebecca Worley. On 11Jun1719, Sarah witnessed the marriage of John Baldwin to Hannah Johnston.

Joshua and Sarah were granted a certificate of removal from Chester MM to New Garden MM, Chester Co., Pa., on 26Dec1726 and were received by New Garden on 25Mar1727.

On 8May1728, at a marriage under the care of New Garden MM, Joshua Low and Sarah Low were among the witnesses of the vows of Elizabeth Wright, daughter of John Wright of Hempfield Twp., Chester (now Lancaster) Co., and Samuel Taylor of Tinnicum Twp., Chester Co., at Samuel Blunston's house at Hempfield. Among other witnesses were John Hendricks, his wife Rebecca Hendricks (nee Worley), Tobias Hendricks, Andrew Cornish, John Postlethwaite, and Mary Cartlidge.

When Sadsbury MM, Lancaster Co., Pa., was set off from New Garden MM (located in Chester Co.) in 1737, Joshua and Sarah were charter members, for they already lived in the new MM area and did not require certificates of removal.

Mrs. Speers reports that she was only able to find one child of Joshua and Sarah Low: a son Samuel, born in Lancashire, England, on 29Jan1713/4. [If Samuel survived, he has not been found in Pennsylvania records.] No Low children were recorded at Chester MM, at New Garden MM, or among the Sadsbury MM births and deaths. The Sadsbury Minutes are still to be read. Yet the Lows were Quakers in good standing, for Joshua witnessed the marriage of Joseph Miller and Jane Kirk at Sadsbury in 1738. John Low witnessed the marriage of Thomas Berry and Margaret McClung there on 8Feb1747/8. In May, 1751, Sarah witnessed the marriage of Caleb Jackson and Ann Griffith. In Sep1751 John Parks married [Sarah] Jane Low [widow of John, son of Joshua], daughter of Hattil Varman.

There are a number of Low items in Warrington (first Pennsylvania MM west of the Susquehanna), but all of these concern Joshua and Caleb Low, sons of Joshua, Sr., and Sarah Low (nee Fell), and will be dealt with when we consider the Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., Hendricks/Low association.

Joshua and Son John Died in April, 1748

John Low, son of Joshua, died in Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr1748. The Inventory of John Low. Decd., was taken by James Smith and George Mendenhall on 20Apr-1748, and included "an assignment on a bond of Samuel Turner's by Joshua Low, his father." The administration of John Low, Decd., was granted to Sarah Low [nee Varman], his widow, on 23Apr1748, with bond for L146 by James Smith and Joshua Low [Jr.], witnessed by Abigail Varman, James Smith.

Sarah, wife of Joshua [Sr.] was administrating an estate at the same time, for Joshua Low [Sr.] had himself died. The Inventory of the Estate of Joshua Low, late of Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., was taken on 24Apr1748 [the day after Sarah Low (nee Varman) obtained Administration of John] by James Wright and Robert Barber. On 11May1748, Sarah Low and her son Joshua Low posted a L200 administration bond for Joshua [Sr.]'s estate, secured by Joshua Low and George Gibson--with Thomas Cookson and James Smith witnessing. (The Low administrations are among the loose papers in the pre-1750 Lancaster County Archives at the Lancaster Historical Society.)





No Wife for Henry Hendricks of James

I think we we can now tie-off a few loose ends:

1. The known children of Joshua Low, Sr., were Samuel, John, Joshua, Caleb, and Hannah, who (by 1762) was married to a Hendricks and had a number of children. Likely there were other daughters.
2. Because of the ages involved and the composition of this Low Family, there appears to be no Low wife for Henry Hendricks, son of James Hendricks, therein. There was no unidentified (or untaken) sister of Joshua Low for Henry to have married. Any daughters of either John Low or Joshua Low, sons of Hugh and Hannah, would have been much too young for Henry. There was a close connection between Henry Hendricks of James and Hugh Low of Hugh, but we still have not identified its nature.
3. These Lows had no connection this side of the Atlantic to John Lowe and his son William, who were related by marriage to Thomas Cresap and who were so aggressively active (to the extent of murder) in Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna River in behalf of Maryland during Cresap's Border War of the 1730s. During the mid-1730s, John Lowe and William Lowe, led by Cresap, were associated with John Hendricks (of whom more to follow), son of James Hendricks, Sr., in a number of incidents calculated to give Maryland claim to Pennsylvania land. We can now put the historical confusion between the peaceful Quaker Lows and the murderous Maryland Lows safely to rest.

Mrs. Speer is doing further search into the Sadsbury MM Minutes and, hopefully, will look into whatever Baltimore Co., Md., MM records are available at the Society of Friends Archives. However, most of these Lows appear to have abandoned their Quaker faith before the Revolution--although there were a number of Lows associated with the Fawn MM in southeast York County well into the Nineteenth Century.

Permit me to observe that if The Frontier Hendricks had been the Quakers that so many family members, genealogists, and historians claimed they were--that the Hendricks/Hendricksons would have been as readily available for genealogical identification as the Lows were.

Lows and Hendrix in Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, Pennsylvania

You'll recall that I mentioned several reports back that I had found a Hugh Low on the 1804 Tax List of Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, Pa. Indiana County was organized on 30Mar1803 from portions of Westmoreland and Lycoming counties. Wheatfield Township is on the north bank of the Conemaugh River, across from Fairfield Twp., Westmoreland Co., and was organized as a Westmoreland township during the Revolution. No part of Wheatfield was more than 10 miles from the settlement of Daniel and Abraham Hendricks on Hendricks Run of the Conemaugh in Fairfield Twp., Westmoreland, made in 1771-72.

The substance of the entry on the 1804 Tax List is: Hugh Low, 318 patented acres, settled by and taxed to William Johnston, Jr.--which suggests absentee ownership, but not so. Note these two Indiana County deeds:

1Nov1814 - Elizabeth Matthews, Isabella Parker, Agnes Hendricks, and Jean McQuiston, daughters of John McDondle, Decd., to John McDondle and Wilson McDondle, of Wheatfield Twp., Indiana Co., \$84 each, quit claim to all rights and interests in 200 acres and other pieces or parcels of land in Wheatfield Twp., Indiana Co... /s/ Elizabeth "X" Matthews, Isabella Parker, Agnes Hendrix, Jane McQuiston. Wit: James McDonnald, David McQuiston, John Hendrix, Caleb Low. Certified as to Isabella Parker, Agnes Hendricks, and Jean McQuiston, all of Indiana County, by Thomas Sanderson,





From:  
Dorothy Hendricks

SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA KIN  
Volume Two  
Genealogical and Historical Records  
of  
Russell County and Southwest Virginia Families  
Hendricks, Gibson, Garrett, Nash, Heburn,  
Buckles  
By  
Ethel Evans Albert  
2217 Cypress Street  
Kingsport, Tenn. 37664  
1978

*iii*

*iv*

202-111-1111

111-1111

111-1111

111

111-1111

111

111-1111

111-1111

111-1111

111-1111

111-1111

4-2: WILLIAM BUCKLES, son of Ann Brown and Robert Buckles.  
Born: ca 1743 \_\_\_\_\_ Died: ca 1824 (?)

Married:

To: PRISCILLA HENDRICKS, (b. Sept. 20 or 29, 1751), daughter of Priscilla Pettit and James Hendricks.  
(Both buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Shepherdstown, W. Va.)

Children: (Possibly)

1-3: Daniel Buckles, b. 1770 to 1780.

2-3: Henry Buckles, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Sarah Buckles.

(D.A.R. member Grace Calvert, Vandalia, Ill. and Mrs. Nancy Poeter, Winchester, Va. - descendants.)

3-3: James Buckles b. at least by 1768. (See tax list.)  
poss. the James Buckles who m. Feb. 3, 1789, Berkeley Co., Va. to Ann Osburn, (b. Nov. 1, 1770).

4-3: William Buckles, Jr. b. at least by 1768. (See tax.)

5-3: Levi Buckles ? m. 1800 to Sarah Morgan. Settled Ohio.

6-3: Edmund Buckles. (See records to follow.)

1830 JEFFERSON CO., VA. CENSUS: Page 112.

Daniel Buckles (50-60) b. 1770 to 1780; (1) f. (40-50),  
b. 1780 to 1790; (1) female (15-20) b. 1810 to 1815;  
(1) male and (1) female (10-15) b. 1815 to 1820;  
(1) female (under 5) b. 1825 to 1830.

1840 JEFFERSON CO., VA. CENSUS: Page 31.

Daniel Buckles and (1) female (60-70) b. 1770 to 1780.  
(1) male (20-30) b. 1810 to 1820.  
(1) female (20-30) b. 1810 to 1820.  
(1) female (15-20) b. 1820 to 1825.  
(1) male (5-10) b. 1830 to 1835.





-2: JANE "JEAN" BUCKLES, daughter of Ann Brown and Robert Buckles, Sr.

born: \_\_\_\_\_ Died: 1836, Berkeley Co., Va.

Will written May 14, 1836, probated Nov. 21, 1836.)

married: \_\_\_\_\_.

1: DANIEL HENDRICKS, (b. Feb. 24, 1745, Heading Township, York Co., Pa., d. before will of Robert Buckles, Sr. written June 22, 1787 probably after paying tax 1785), was son of Priscilla Pettit and James Hendricks. (Gilbert Hendricks, Jean M. Jackson & Marilyn Coalla.)

children: (Listed by Gilbert Hendricks)

-3: William Hendricks, b. Aug. 29, 1764, d. 1815-1823.

1/m. \_\_\_\_\_ to Susan Taylor (b. Sept. 11, 1759, d. before 1812, Clark Co., Ohio.) (Jackson)

1/m. \_\_\_\_\_ to ANN \_\_\_\_\_ who 2/m. Daniel Byers.

-3: Tobias Hendricks, b. at least by 1768. (See tax list)

-3: Kersey Hendricks. 4-3: Priscilla Hendricks.

-3: Miley Hendricks.

-3: Daniel Hendricks, b. Dec. 10, 1775, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.)

-3: Daughter; 8-3: Daughter.

#### BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST:

1783, John Kearsley's List # 10: Daniel Hendricks (1);

John Hendricks (1); James Hendricks (2).

1785, John Cook's List # 1: James Hendricks, Sr. & Jr.

John Hendricks (1); Daniel Hendricks (1).

1786, John Kearsley's List: James Hendricks (1); James Hendricks (1); John Hendricks (2).

1789, 2nd Batt.: William Hendrix (3); James Hendricks, Sr. and Jr. (2); Saffield Hendricks (2); John Hendricks (1); Tobias Hendricks (2).

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

(1)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (2)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (3)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

and (4)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (5)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (6)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (7)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (8)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (9)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (10)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

(11)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (12)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (13)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (14)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (15)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (16)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (17)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (18)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

(19)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (20)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (21)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (22)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (23)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (24)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (25)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

(26)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (27)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (28)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (29)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (30)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (31)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (32)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

(33)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (34)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (35)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (36)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (37)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (38)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (39)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

(40)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (41)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (42)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (43)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (44)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (45)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$  and (46)  $\int_0^1 f(x) dx$

# HENDRICKS GENEALOGY

## BASIC OUTLINE

1. ALBERT (OR, ALBERTUS) HENDRICKSON  
IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR (BORN ca 1640; DIED January 1715/16)
2. JOHN (JOHANNES) HENDRICKS - (BORN ca 1672; DIED after 1725)
3. JAMES HENDRICKS - (BORN ca 1707; DIED ca 1773/80)
4. THOMAS HENDRICKS - (BORN 1 Nov. 1737; DIED 21 Nov. 1823)
5. SAMUEL HENDRICKS - (BORN 15 Nov. 1768; DIED 15 Dec. 1852)
6. WILLIAM HENDRICKS - (BORN 25 Oct. 1801; DIED Aug. 1834)
7. JOHN HENDRICKS - (BORN 19 July 1827; DIED 26 Aug 1872)
8. CHARLES ANDREW HENDRICKS - (BORN 24 June 1870; DIED 19 March 1949)
9. THOMAS ANDREW HENDRICKS - (Born 5 Oct 1899; DIED 26 Nov. 1986)
10. (THOMAS) RICHARD HENDRICKS - (BORN 14 JUN 1926; DIED 17 OCTOBER 2003)  
(EDWARD) SCOTT HENDRICKS - (BORN 22 AUGUST 1928)  
ELIZABETH JEAN HENRICKS (DORMODY) - (BORN 20 JANUARY 1930; DIED 4 DECEMBER 1989)





## DETAILED OUTLINE

### 1. ALBERT HENDRICKS (ALBERTUS HENDRICKSON OR HENDRIXON) IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR (b.ca 1640; d.Jan.1715/16)

Birthdate and parents unknown. Best evidence indicates that he arrived as indentured servant of Joost de la Grange aboard the ship "Gulden Arent" on 5 February 1662, from Leyden, Netherlands (Holland) to Delaware.

married: wife's name was Helchey (no last name)

Children: James (Jacobus) b. 1667 d. after 1740

John (Johannes) b. ca 1672

Albertus Jr.

Margaret

Elizabeth

Isabel

Catherine (Katrin)

Tobias

### 2. JOHN HENDRICKS (JOHANNES HENDRIXSON) b. ca 1672; d. after 1725)

married first: Frances Bezer (d. 1702)

Children: Tobias (he married Catherine Amspacher on 15 Mar 1731, Swede's Church (Lutheran) Wilmington Delaware)

married second: Rebeccah Wells on 13 April 1704

Children: Rebeccah

James

Henry

Moses

### 3. JAMES HENDRICKS (b. ca 1707; d. between 1775 - 1780)

married: unknown

Children: John (b.ca 1731)

Thomas (b.1737)

James Jr. (b. ca 1740)

Isaac (b. ca 1742)

William (b. ca 17xx)

Andrew (b.ca 1746)

Tobias (b. ca 1750)

Samuel (b. ca1753)



4. THOMAS HENDRICKS (b. 1 Nov.1737; d.2 Feb. 1823)

married: Sarah VanHook

Children: James Hendricks

Pheby Hendricks (Gibson)

Samuel Hendricks (b.15 Nov 1786)

Sarah Hendricks (Hinton)

David Hendricks

Elizabeth Hendricks (Garrett)

Margaret Hendricks (Nash)

Aaron Hendricks

Eunicia Hendricks (Hebourn)

5. SAMUEL HENDRICKS (b.15 Nov. 1768; d.16 Dec 1852)

married MARGARET GIBSON (b.21 Oct 1769; d.29 Nov 1840)

Children: James Hendricks (b.17 Sept 1813)

John Hendricks

Thomas Hendricks

Gibson Hendricks

Armstrong Hendricks (b.21 May 1796)

Ambrose Hendricks (b.21 May 1796 -twin)

Samuel Hendricks (b.22 July 1798)

William Hendricks (b.25 Oct. 1801)

Charles Hendricks (b. 12 April 1803)

Sally Hendricks (Dick) (b.20 Dec. 1804)

Green Hendricks (b. 5 Dec. 1806)

Bailey Hendricks (b. 18 June 1811)

6. WILLIAM HENDRICKS (b.25 Oct.1801; d. August 1834)

married ELIZABETH (POLLY) HUGHES (b.1802; d.15 Mar 1885) on 27 Sept 1826

Children: Samuel Monroe Hendricks (b.29 April 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1909)

John Hendricks (b. 29 July 1827; d.26 Aug 1872)

Catherine Hendricks (Reid) b.21 Jan 1835;d.3 March 1911)

7. JOHN HENDRICKS (b.29 July 1827; d.26 Aug 1872)

married: JANE REID (b.1 Feb 1834; d.18 Aug 1916) on March 1857





Children: Amanda Katherine (d. 3 June 1858, age 2 months)  
Mary Hendricks (b.22 Sept 1859; d.25 April 1941); never married  
Annie Hendricks (d. in infancy)  
William Hendricks (d. in infancy)  
John D. Hendricks (b. 6 Nov. 1866; d. 25 June 1942)  
Charles Andrew (b. 24 June 1870; d.19 Mar 1949)

8. CHARLES ANDREW HENDRICKS (b.24 June 1870; d.19 Mar 1949)  
married FLOSSA IDUMA COX (b.15 Sept 1872; d. 1 Sept 1959) on 22 Oct 1894

Children: Nitro Hendricks (Kindig) (b.13 Oct 1895; d.5 July 1983)  
Joe H. (b. 5 Feb 1897; d. 10 May 1977)  
Thomas Andrew Hendricks (b.5 Oct 1899; d.26 Nov 1986)  
Charles Elmer (Spiz) Hendricks (b.31 May 1903; d. May 1974)  
Fauntella Hendricks (Casey) (b.4 Jan 1912) (d. 17 Oct 2002)

9. THOMAS ANDREW HENDRICKS (b.5 Oct.1899; d.26 Nov.1986)  
married GLADYS SHANABARGER (b.29 July 1902; d.22 Oct 1987) on 25 July 1925

Children: (Thomas) Richard Hendricks (b. 14 June 1926; d.17 October 2003)  
(Edward) Scott Hendricks (b. 22 Aug. 1928)  
Elizabeth Hendricks (Dormody) (b. 20 Jan. 1930; d. 4 Dec. 1989)

10. (EDWARD) SCOTT HENDRICKS (b. 22 August 1928)  
married DOROTHY GARRICK (b.12 Dec.1932) on 19 Dec 1954  
Children: Elizabeth Jo Hendricks (Beedle) (b.15 May 1958; d.18 Jan 2001)  
Jean Louise Hendricks (Desnoyer) (b.19 Mar 1962)



## FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: HENDRICKSON, ALBERTUS (AKA ALBERT HENDRICKS)  
IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

BORN: date, place not known. The Netherlands.

PARENT'S NAMES: not known

MARRIED: HELCHEY (AKA AELTJE), maiden name unknown

DIED: January, 1715/16; Chester County, Province of Pennsylvania, "banks of the Delaware River" (Davenport p.3)

WIFE: HELCHEY (AKA AELTJE) maiden name unknown

BORN: date unknown. The Netherlands.

PARENT'S NAMES: unknown

DIED: exact date unknown. Evidently before Albertus since she is not mentioned in his will, dated 5 Jan 1714/15. She gave a report in Quaker minutes (Women's meeting, Chester MM) in April 1714.

### CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH: b.c1665; married c1685 Thomas Bright; d.unkn.

JAMES (AKA JACOBUS): b. c1667; married (1) Lucy Duckett, m. (2) c1727 Mary \_\_\_\_; d. after 1740. Carpenter, Indian trader, and frontiersman.

JOHN (AKA JOHANNES): b.c1672; m (1) Oct 1694, Frances Bezer; m.(2) 13 Apr 1704 Rebecca Wells; d. after 1725. Ship builder.

ISABEL: b. c1674, m. (date ? by 1700) John Vanneman; d. ?

CATHERINE (KATRIN): b. c1677; m (1) Martinius Schiere of Penns Neck, Salem County, N.J.; m. (2) c1696 John Harwood of Chester





County PA. d.?

see Davenport p.8 and p.211 for her illegitimate child (1699) by R.White

ALBERTUS JR.: b. c1679; m. c1702 Elizabeth (Evans?); d. cAug 1732 at Pequea Twp. Lancaster Co., PA

TOBIAS: b. c1680; m.c1703 Catherine Boyer; d. cNov 1739.

Main heir to Albertus Sr.'s estate; Justice of the Peace for both Chester and Lancaster Cos., served as judge; held many commissions for Penn Proprietaries.

NARRATIVE: Best research indicates that Albertus emigrated to America on board the ship Gulden Arent (Golden Eagle), which sailed from Leyden, Holland to Pennsylvania on the Delaware River, arriving 5 February 1662. Albertus was an indentured servant to Joost de la Grange. (For details of Joost and his arrival in America, his entourage, and his land disputes, see Davenport p.150). After Joost's death, his widow married an Englishman, Andrew Carr who became Albert's employer. Carr lost his property in a lawsuit (1673) to Armegot Printz Papagoja, and Albert, "the husbandman" was ordered to perform his duties for her.

After serving his indenture, Albertus is recorded as buying and selling property, serving as a juror, constructing buildings, bridges, roads, etc. His main occupation seems to have been as a cooper, a maker of water-proof barrels. His will (Chester County Pennsylvania wills book 1, pg 29) lists his assets and bequeaths most of his estate <sup>for</sup> of Tobias, his youngest son. Although Albertus was active in business and civic affairs, he was illiterate and signed his name with an "X" before witnesses.



## Hendricks History

Hendrick Hendricksy married Trintje

Children: Johannes Hendricks

Albertus Hendricks, born November 7, 1641, Maersten, Holland; died  
January 16, 1714/15 Chester County, PA

Albertus Hendricks married Aeltje (Helchey) about 1664. She was born about 1645 and died March 31, 1714. Albertus immigration was August 31, 1662. Captain Jacob Janz Huys; The Ship Fox; Occupation: House Carpenter; Elected Constable of Upland 1676. Albertus and Aeltje had seven children, the fourth one being Johannes "John". Albertus will was made November 5, 1714 in Chester County, PA.

Johannes "John" Hendricks was born about 1672 in Chester County, PA., and died about 1720 in Philadelphia, PA. He married (1) Frances Bezer/Bezor October 1694 in Concord Monthly Meeting, daughter of John Bezor and Susanna Withers. She died May 12, 1702 in Philadelphia, PA. and is buried in Quaker Cemetery. They had one son Tobias. John married (2) Rebecca Groesbeck April 13, 1704 in Quaker Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, daughter of Jacob Groesbeck and Annetje Van Der Grift. She was born 1676 in Philadelphia, PA., and died In Philadelphia, PA. John and Rebecca had six children, with the third one being James. John's Occupation: Shipwright

James Hendricks was born about 1707 in Philadelphia, PA., and died before 1789 in Two Mile Creek, Spartanburg County, SC. He married Elizabeth (last name unknown) about 1728 in Chester County, Pa. They had eight children, with Thomas being the second son, which was also the second child.

Thomas Hendricks was born November 01, 1737 in Sheperstown, Berkley County, Virginia; and died November 21, 1823, in Elk Garden, Russell County, Virginia. He married Sarah Van Hook February 02, 1758 in Orange County, North Carolina, daughter of Arent Van Hook and Catherine Balck. She was born August 30, 1740 in Russell County, Virginia, and died October 11, 1813 in Elk Garden, Russell County, Virginia. Thomas and Sarah had nine children. Samuel was the fifth child and the third son.

Samuel Hendricks was born November 15, 1768 in Russell County, Virginia and died December 15, 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He emigrated to Pulaski Co., Kentucky about the year 1800 and bought land about six miles north of Somerset near the village of Science Hill (Buncome). His wife's name was Margaret "Peggy" Gibson, daughter of James Jr. and (Unknown) Gibson. She was born October 21, 1769 in Bedford County Virginia and died November 29, 1846. Samuel and Peggy are buried on their Pulaski County, Kentucky farm. William Hendricks was their ninth child of thirteen children.

William Hendricks was born Oct. 25, 1801 in probably Russell County, Virginia and died between 1830 and 1840 probably Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth





# Hendricks Arrive in the Colonies

## Research by

**Dr. Peter Stebbins Craig,**

**FASG of Washington, D.C.**

**Memo to a member of the Frontier Hendricks Association**

||

[Return to Main Biography Page](#)

||

"1. **Albertus Hendricks'** origins. You will recall, back in 1989, when we first corresponded, I was chasing the theory that **Albertus** might have been Swedish because of the plethora of Swedish Hendrickssons in the vicinity. As I then pointed out, **Albertus Hendricks'** plantation was acquired from Jons Gustafsson and adjoined property patented to John Hendricksson, who later moved to Penns Neck, where he became progenitor of the Bilderbeck family that included a grandson named Albert Bildrebeck. However, I, too am now thoroughly convinced that **Albertus Hendricks** was not Swedish. He was never connected with the Swedish churches; his children were connected only on a casual basis, if at all; and most of them married wives with Dutch or English background.

"I am now convinced that **Albertus Hendricks** came to the Delaware as a servant for Joost de la Grange from Leyden, the Netherlands. Joost de la Grange came to the Delaware with 'his wife, three children, *six servants*, and two maids,' all of who were aboard the *Gulden Arent* on 5 Feb 1662. On 29 May 1662, Armegot Printz, wife of Johan Papegoja, sold her father, Johan Printz' Tinicum Island (patented to Printz by Queen Christina) to Joost de la Grange for 6,000 guilders. Printz' plantation, previously known as Pritnhof, was renamed "*New Leyden*" by de la Grange. Having successfully sold her father's land, Armegot Printz sailed to Europe, collecting 2,000 guilders from



de la Grange's bankers in Amsterdam on 31 July 1662. But, subsequent bills of exchange were dishonored. Joost de la Grange died and his widow Margaret married an Englishman Andrew Carr, who was granted a patent for Tinicum Island by Governor Francis Lovelace of New York on 1 Oct 1669. Armegot Printz then came back to America to collect the money due her or else claim Tinicum Island. On 8 March 1671/2 she filed a petition in the New Castle Court, noting that Andrew Carr and his wife were planning to leave for Holland and praying that Carr be required to pay the balance of 3,00 guilders outstanding or else forfeit Tinicum Island to her. The case was referred to the New York Court of Assizes where, on 14 Oct 1672 Armegot Printz Papagoja was awarded judgement for the unpaid principal, costs of suit and damages. On 23 Apr 1673, Peter Alrichs, William Tom, Walter Wharton, and Edmond Cantwell took an inventory of Tinicum Island, finding that its total value (2145 guilders, Holland money) was less than the judgement that Armegot Printz had obtained. At the end of this inventory was the following notation:

"Memorandum that Albert (who is the husbandman) is to perform his condition formerly made with Mr. Andrew Carr to Jufroe Popegay (Mrs. Papegoja).

"From my analysis of all extant records of the Delaware prior to the Quaker invasion of 1681-82, I have found only one person named Albert, namely **Albertus Hendricks**. This must be a reference to him. Assuming this to be true, it would appear to me that **Albertus Hendricks** initially was an indentured servant for Joost de la Grange and that, after Andrew Carr married de la Grange's widow, he became an indentured servant for Carr, finishing out his term in the services of Armegot Printz, as a result of her judgement against Carr. Armegot Printz had her own plantation at Printztorp, southwest of Upland (Chester) Creek, granted by Governor Peter Stuyvesant of New Netherland, 28 Aug 1656. This was not far from the lands which **Albertus Hendricks** later purchased from Jon Gustafsson."<sup>1</sup>

Dr. Craig did not address the question; it can be deduced that **Albertus** arrived in the American Colonies a single person. He married **Aeltje** (Anglicized to **Helchey**), one of the maids, during his indenture or contract period. This is discerned from the birth of their oldest son **Jacobus** (later legally changed to **James**) in 1667.

It can be deduced from well-documented history that **Albertus** arrived in







the New Netherland Colonies and was settled in the area around the Delaware River. Subsequently, this area was ceded to the Penn Colonies, which is now known as Pennsylvania.

---

1. Validating documentation citations have been purposely omitted to allow Dr. Craig to publish at his leisure. The research is comprehensive, thoroughly documented, and the analysis could only have been done one of his vast knowledge of the area.

||

[Return to Main Biography Page](#)

||



# A Brief History of James Hendricks, Sr.

||

[Return to Main Biography Page](#)

||

**SPECIAL NOTE:** From all the research available it appears that James (nee: Jacobus) used both the original Hendrickson name and on occasion used Hendricks. It was not until the 3rd generation that the "on" was consistently left off and about one-third of those changed it to Hendrix and the rest used Hendricks. Brothers changed them differently.

All the children of James Hendricks are of the marriage to Lucy Duckett. c1727 he remarried to Mary (last name unknown). All the children were born on the banks of the Delaware in Chester Co. PA (unproved at this time). Children and grandchildren in approximate order:

## Children by Lucy Duckett

1. **Ann, b: c1692, m: John Linville c1710 (unproven) d: ? on Linville Creek, Augusta (now Rockingham) Co., VA.**
  - William Linville
  - others unknown at this time
2. **Helchey, b: c1694, m: Mar 1714 Thomas Baldwin, d: ? ( last documented in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., PA in 1743.**
  - Unknown at this time. It appears that some of the Baldwins were among the Quakers on the North Carolina frontier by the 1750's
3. **John, b: c1669, m: 30 Apr 1718 Rebecca Worley (Chester monthly Meeting), d: c Jan 1750, Dover Twp., York Co., PA; Indian Trader and Miller. He is the most colorful "John": Jailed by both Maryland**





**and Pennsylvania during the Cresap Border War during the 1730's;  
a high profile Pennsylvania history frontier history 1728 - 1740.**

- James
- Rebecca : m: Thomas Pettit
- Caleb
- John, Jr
- Francis
- William

- 4. Henry, b: c1698, m: wife #1 c1721, m: wife # 2 or 3, m: Ruth Knott c1745, d: c Oct 1786 Forks of the Yadkin, Rown (now Davie) Co., North Carolina. AKA: South Henry. He settled jus above the later surveyed (1765) Mason-Dixon Line in Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., PA from c1747 to 1771 when he move to the Forks of the Yadkin in Rowan Co., NC. Rumored he was spared General Cornwallis' foragers in 1781 because he was a very old man with a house full of young children.**

- Adam Miller
- Andrew
- Daniel, Sr.
- John
- William
- Garrett
- Esrom
- Benjamin
- Peter
- Susannah
- Joseph
- James
- Abraham
- Joshua
- Amos
- Frederick
- Seba
- Ephraim



- Henry, Jr.
- Jesse
- Isaac
- George
- Rebecca

5. James, Jr., b: c1706 m: Ann Gale c 1729, d: Feb 1731 on West Bank Susquehanna, Lancaster (now York) Co., PA. His father in a hunting accident accidentally killed him. He was a carpenter by trade. There were no known children, but one or two possible. His widow married Edmund Cartlege, Indian trader. They moved to Bladen (later Anson, now Montgomery) Co., NC.
6. Samuel, b: c1715, m: wife #1 c1738, m: Mary Sale 14 Oct 1754, m: Alice Wright 29 Jan 1766, d: May 1782 Menallen Twp., York (now Adams) Co., PA. He was a Quaker and weaver by trade,
  - Samuel - mother Wife #1, (lived in Randolph Co., NC).
  - Nathan - mother Wife #1
  - Ann - mother Wife #1 (m: ? DeLap)
  - Martha - mother Mary Sale (m: Nathan McGrew)
  - Mary - mother Mary Sale (m: Finley McGrew)
  - Patience - mother Mary Sale (m: Peter McGrew)
  - Lydia - mother Mary Sale (m: William McGrail)
  - Elizabeth - mother Alice Wright
  - Stephen - mother Alice Wright
  - Hannah - mother Alice Wright

James was a carpenter, Indian trader and frontiersman. He changed to and used the name James after 1700; genealogical records will be using the name James for simplicity sake.

He appears in Quaker records of Pennsylvania

He lived among the Indians as soon as 1690 and became an active Indian interpreter by 1716. In 1740, at the age of 73, he deposed for the Penn





**government against the encroachment of Lord Baltimore (Maryland) followers led by Thomas Cresap on the west banks of the Susquehanna River. He cited where the early forts and settlements were and to have been conversant in the Indian language of the time.**

||

[Return to Main Biography Page](#)

||



Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)[Help](#)**RUNNING INTO A DEAD END?**

We can help you reconnect with living friends and relatives!

Assisted Search

[get started](#)[publicinfo@guide.com](#)

## Ramsden Way Fike Turner

**Entries:** 445 **Updated:** Mon Aug 4 15:45:25 2003**Contact:** Joann Clifton[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I524042156
- **Name:** Mary HENDRICKS
- **Given Name:** Mary
- **Surname:** Hendricks
- **Sex:** F
- **Note:** Information from the New York Way Family

**Mother:** Ede HENDRICKS b:  
Abt 1630 in Newtown, Queens,  
New York

**Marriage 1** [Thomas PETTIT](#)

**Marriage 2** [Henry SAWTELL](#)

— sponsored partner —



- **Revolutionary War Records**
  - **Civil War Records**
  - **Naturalization Records**
  - **and More...**

Search Millions Of Original  
Documents

First Name

Last Name

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)  
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs  
uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a









9 Name: Rice GRAVES

**Husband: Leonard GRAVES**

Born: in:  
Married: ~~1774~~ 5 Jun 1786 in: Lincoln Co., KY  
Died: 1811 in: Mercer Co., KY - Will dated 26 Mar 1811  
Father: Recorded May 1811  
Mother:  
Other Spouses: Sally BROWN - 2 Nov 1796 - Franklin Co. KY

**Wife: Mariah GORDON**

Born: in:  
Died: in:  
Father:  
Mother:  
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: Greenville GRAVES	
M	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Scott GRAVES	
M	Born: 1799	in:
	Married: 1805	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Mary DANIEL, Mrs. Betsy PRATHER	
3	Name: Polly GRAVES	
F	Born: 1795	in:
	Married: January 20, 1817	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouses: Reuben COGHILL, Alexander NEWTON	
4	Name: Levin GRAVES	
M	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Sally GRAVES	
F	Born:	in:
	Married: 20 Dec 1807	in: Mercer Co. KY
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Talley NELSON	
6	Name: <del>Lolly</del> GRAVES	
M	Born: Talley	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: Patsy GRAVES	
F	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Robert ALEXANDER	
8	Name: John GRAVES	
M	Born: August 19, 1775	in: KY
	Married: February 02, 1795	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Peggy STENNETTE	

Insider

1812 P 314 12/11/11 - 2007  
Cully, P 97  
P 86 " "

1821 Scott 12/11/11 2007  
P 86 " "

1822 12/11/11 2007  
P 86 " "  
P 86 " "  
P 86 " "

Granville H Fran 58 District  
Rice E Davis 301 "



9	Name: Rice GRAVES Born: Abt. 1777 Married: Died: 1811-1821 Spouse:	in: in: in: Mercer Co., KY
10	Name: Levy GRAVES Born: Abt. 1779 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: James GRAVES Born: January 25, 1790 Married: June 15, 1814 Died: July 11, 1857 Spouse: Margaret BLACKBURN	in: Mercer Co., KY in: Winchester, Clark Co., KY in: Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:







